



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

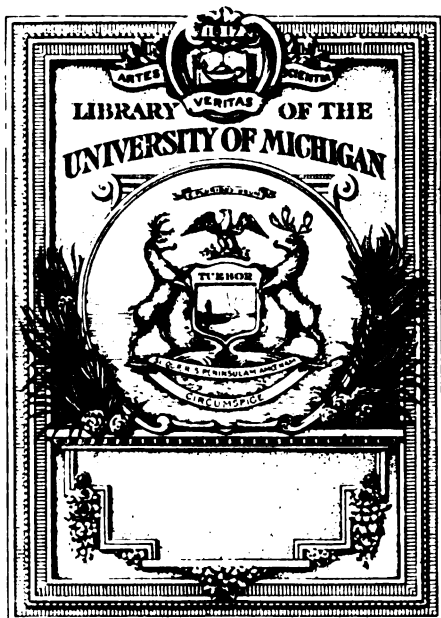
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 511141



REPORT
OF THE
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
OF THE
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
FOR THE YEAR
1885-86

V. 20 pt 2

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.



QUEBEC:
CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS,
PRINTER TO HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1887.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

QUEBEC, 25th December, 1886.

To His Honour the Honourable

LOUIS RODRIGUE MASSON,

Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

I beg to submit to Your Honour the Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the scholastic year 1885-86.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JEAN BLANCHET,

Provincial Secretary.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

HONORABLE GÉDÉON OUMET, Superintendent
PAUL DE CAZES, Secretary of the Department
ELSON I. REXFORD, Secretary of the Department
L. DEVISME, Corresponding Clerk
GUSTAVE OUMET, Librarian and Clerk of French correspondence.
J. H. RICHARDSON, Accountant
F. X. COUILLARD, Statistical Clerk
L. J. PRÉGEN, Recording Clerk
L. LEFEBVRE, Clerk of Accounts
W. G. L. PAXMAN, Clerk of English correspondence
CHARLES BLANCHET, Assistant Book-keeper
P. PRÉVOST, Clerk
A. DORÉ, Messenger
D. BITTNER, Messenger
JOS. BLOUIN, Messenger.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE

Honorable GÉDÉON OUMET, Superintendent, Chairman

His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau, Archbishop of Quebec

His Grace the Archbishop of Montreal

His Grace the Archbishop of Ottawa

His Lordship the Bishop of Three-Rivers

His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski

His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke

His Lordship the Bishop of St. Hyacinthe

His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi

His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet

His Lordship Monsignor N. Z. Lorrain, Bishop of Cytheria, Vicar Apostolic
of Pontiac

Sir N. F. Belleau

Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau

Hon. Chs. B. de Boucherville, M. S.

Hon. Thos. Ryan, M. S.

Hon. Judge A. B. Routhier

Hon. Judge L. A. Jetté

Jos. G. Bossé, Q. C., M. P.

P. S. Murphy, Esq.

Dr. Chs. F. Painchaud

Eugène Crépeau, Esq., Q. C.

Dr. Louis Giard, Recording-Secretary

Paul de Cazes, Esq., Assistant-Secretary

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE

Members of the Council :

The Honorable GÉDÉON OUMET, (*ex-officio*)

The Right Rev. James Williams, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, Chairman

The Rev. John Cook, D.D.

Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D.

Hon. James Ferrier

R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L.

Rev. Dr. Mathews, D.D.

The Honorable Judge L. Ruggles Church

The Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A.

George L. Masten, Esq.

Associate Members :

Dr. A. Cameron, M.P.P.

E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L.

The Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L.

The Rev. Dr. Cornish, LL.D.

The Rev. George Weir, LL.D.

The Rev. Elson I. Rexford, B.A., Secretary

DEPARTMENT
OF
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

[*Translation.*]

QUEBEC, 15th December, 1886.

To the Honorable JEAN BLANCHET,
Provincial Secretary.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on the state of Public Instruction in the Province of Quebec for the scholastic year 1885-86.

An examination of the report will show that there has not been any marked change in the general movement of education, and that the results obtained are satisfactory.

The following table gives the number of educational establishments of all grades in the province, and also the number of teachers attached to them, and of the pupils who attend them.

	Roman Catholic.	Protestant.	Totals.
Elementary schools under control.....	3,499	949	4,448
Independent do.	124	22	146
Superior do. control.....	295	41	337
Independent do. receiving grants.....	196	14	204
Schools of Sciences applied to Arts.....	1	1	2
Institutions for deaf-mutes and the blind.....	4	1	5
Schools of Arts and Manufactures			12
Grand totals of schools.....	4,114	1,028	5,154
Ecclesiastical and religious teachers.....	502	11	513
Certificated lay male teachers.....	282	108	390
Non-certificated do.	28	28	56
Professors of Normal Schools.....	28	8	36
“ Laval University and Protestant Universities and affiliated Colleges.	78	98	176
“ Institutions for deaf-mutes and the blind.....	65	3	68
“ Schools of Arts and Manufactures.....			29
Male teachers in district of Mr. Juneau (deceased).....			131
Female do. in religious orders.....	1,154		1,154
Certificated female teachers.....	2,926	1,173	4,099
Non-certificated female teachers.....	508	72	580
Female teachers in district of Mr. Juneau (deceased).....			288
Grand totals of professors and male and female teachers... ..	5,581	1,512	7,541
Pupils of elementary schools.....	152,017	27,838	179,855
do. superior “	68,411	5,149	73,560
do. Normal “	179	84	263
Students of Laval University and of Protestant Universities and affiliated colleges.....	523	671	1,194
Pupils of special schools.....			1,677
Grand totals of pupils.....	221,130	33,742	256,549

GENERAL SUMMARY.

As in previous years, the school inspectors have supplied my department with statistics, which, although not perfectly exact, owing to the attitude of certain superior educational establishments which persistently refuse to give these officers the information they require, still show that Public Instruction, in our Province, is in a satisfactory condition.

Several of the inspectors, who are alive to the importance of their work, perform their duties very intelligently and endeavour to render their work

as effective as possible in the districts under their supervision, and amongst them I may mention :—

Mr. Miller, who, not only notifies the secretary-treasurers, commissioners and trustees, of the date at which he will make his inspection, but also sends them suggestions of great practical utility which cannot fail to have a good effect ;

Messrs. Hubbard and Stenson, who have drawn up, the former in English and the latter in French, a school journal, which is very well arranged and should be adopted in all the schools.

Messrs. Lippens and Demers, following the example of His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, have prepared time-tables for schools, which I intend to submit for the approval of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction at its next meeting. In the yearly reports which they have sent me, some of the inspectors have called my attention to certain matters, which should be taken into serious consideration, both by the Government and by the two Committees of Council of Public Instruction.

COLONIAL EXHIBITION IN LONDON.

The short time allowed me to prepare for our school exhibit at London prevented its being as complete as I could have wished. However, competent persons who saw it, are all of opinion that it made up, by the practical character which distinguished it, for whatever it may have lacked in other respects.

If we consider that it was only at the end of October that circulars were sent round to our schools and superior educational establishments, while most of the other provinces, especially Ontario, had already almost completed their organization ; if we consider also that a good many of our principal educational establishments, for reasons which I will not inquire into, but which are probably due to the shortness of the time given them for participating in this great competition of labour and intelligence, completely abstained from taking part in it ; if we consider further the material difficulties which I had to overcome in organizing this exhibit, as notwithstanding the efforts of the Canadian High Commissioner and Mr. Fabre, our agent in Paris, I could only obtain a very limited, inconvenient and badly lighted space, adjoining the room in which were situated the furnaces for driving the machinery, from which it was separated only by a thin partition of badly-joined boards, through which came coal-dust, which prevented us from keeping our exhibit in good order, it is a matter of surprise that, with all these disadvantages, we were able to do so well.

Thanks to the catalogue which I had printed in both languages, and which was widely distributed and offered to all visitors of any importance, who expressed a wish to see it, our school system, the working of which I could easily explain by means of the blank forms used by the department, was considered one of the best in existence; and the work of our pupils, which figured at the exhibition, showed that the practical application of the system, wherever it was intelligently carried out, produced results corresponding with the perfection of our school organization.

The school exhibition at London, was not a competition, properly speaking. No prizes were awarded; only a commemorative medal and diploma were given to each school of the provinces of the British Colonies which took part in it.

GOVERNMENT GRANT.

In addition to the reasons which I mentioned in my report for last year, in support of an application for the increase of the grant voted by the Legislature for the maintenance of common schools, the necessity for which is becoming more and more evident, I may add that, owing to their poverty, some municipalities in the recently settled parts of the country, being unable to pay suitable salaries to qualified teachers, are obliged to engage young non-certificated teachers who, in most cases, have no professional knowledge.

At present there are in this province about seven hundred schools, taught by female teachers who are much too young and inexperienced, and who possess none of the qualities required for teaching.

I need say nothing more to convince you how such a state of things, which is becoming worse and worse, is pregnant with alarming consequences for the future, and how seriously it affects the efficiency of our school system.

I would, therefore, ask that the grant voted for the support of common schools, which is now \$160,000, be increased to \$200,000, which would be a little less than 14½ cents. per head of our population, instead of about 11½ cents. as at present.

I also take this opportunity to remind you that the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction has twice expressed a wish that the superior education fund be increased by \$20,000.

TEACHERS' INSTITUTES.

In my report for last year, I laid great stress upon the importance of teachers' institutes and inspectors' meetings, and in doing so, I only repeated the idea frequently expressed by Messrs. Stenson, Lippens and other inspectors, and based my opinion upon the results obtained by Rev. Mr. Rexford, one of the secretaries of my department, and by the professors of McGill Normal school in connection with the Protestant schools.

With my sanction, Mr. Lippens gave, last Autumn, in the various municipalities of his district, a series of lectures on professional training which, judging from the reports sent me, at my request, by most of the priests in charge of the parishes where they were given, have had much more satisfactory results than could have been expected of them.

If the excellent results claimed for these conferences are not denied, this means of diffusing professional knowledge might be adopted in all the inspection districts of the province, without imposing any additional burthen on the Treasury.

To do this, all that would be required would be—in lieu of the inspections at the beginning of the year, the chief object of which is to give the teachers the advice and counsel they require, in order to teach their schools properly—to substitute meetings of all the teachers of each municipality at which they would, in two or three days, obtain, in addition to the professional knowledge which they lack, uniformity in their methods of teaching.

Mr. Lippens sent the following circular before he made his inspections :

SIR :—

"During the months of September and October next, I intend calling together the teachers in each municipality of my district, in order to confer with them on the methods of teaching and the manner of keeping their schools.

"I will thus give them an opportunity of acquiring professional knowledge, and of working for their own advancement.

"I may add that I am not going to make them undergo an examination. I will not question any one; I will give the explanations myself, and any person can ask me questions. My services will be entirely gratuitous.

"Young people who wish to become teachers, will be admitted to these conferences.

"Parish priests and school commissioners are particularly invited to

honour them with their presence, and I rely upon their assistance to secure the success of my project, which appears to meet with general approval.

"These conferences will extend over two days in each parish, and there will be two meetings each day, one in the morning and the other in the afternoon."

"The place and date of these meetings will be communicated to the parties interested as soon as my arrangements are completed ;

"The secretary-treasurers are requested to communicate this letter as well as my list of appointments which will be sent in a few days to the teachers in their respective municipalities.

"B. LIPPENS,
"School Inspector."

INSPECTORS' MEETINGS.

I am more than ever convinced of the benefit which we would derive in the general management of our schools, from inspectors' meetings, to which I have already, on several occasions, called your attention.

By meeting once a year, the school inspectors might communicate to each other and discuss together their respective views on questions within their province, and there is no doubt that these meetings would have the effect of securing unity of action on the part of these important officers of our school system, which would amply compensate for the trifling cost they would entail.

BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.

The development of education in our province naturally necessitates a very careful selection of those who are instructors of youth.

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, considering that the regulations of 1862 amended in 1876, for Boards of Examiners no longer had the desired effect, adopted, at its sitting of the 6th of October last, certain others which, with a few modifications, might, I think, be adopted by the Roman Catholic Committee, to whose consideration I propose to submit it.

The new regulations read as follows :—

Regulations for Protestant Divisions of Boards of Examiners. (Approved by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council on the 8th November last.)

At a meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, held 6th October, 1886, it was agreed to recommend :—

"That the rules and regulations of the Council of Public Instruction

concerning the establishment and jurisdiction of Boards of Examiners, and for the examination of candidates for teachers' diplomas, passed the 11th of November, 1861, and 11th February, 1862, and approved by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council on the 18th March, 1862, and all amendments thereto, be rescinded, so far as Protestant divisions of boards of examiners are concerned, and the following regulations substituted in their place, to come into force at the July Examination 1887 " :—

REG. I.—Only Protestant divisions of boards of Examiners shall have the power to grant diplomas valid for teaching in Protestant schools.

REG. II.—The diplomas granted by Protestant divisions of boards of examiners shall be of three grades, viz :—Elementary, Model School and Academy.

REG. III.—The Protestant divisions of boards of examiners of Quebec, Montreal and Sherbrooke shall retain the power to examine candidates for Elementary Model School and Academy diplomas ; such diplomas being valid for any Protestant school of the same grade in the Province.

REG. IV.—The remaining Protestant divisions of boards of examiners already organized, or which may be organized hereafter, shall have power to examine candidates for Elementary diplomas only ; such diplomas being valid for any Protestant elementary school in the Province.

REG. V.—There shall be three classes of Elementary diplomas and two classes of Model School and Academy diplomas. Third class Elementary diplomas shall be valid for one year only.

REG. VI.—All Protestant divisions of boards of examiners shall meet on the first Tuesday in the month of July each year, for the examination of candidates as hereinafter provided.

REG. VII.—Each candidate shall notify the secretary of the Protestant division of the Boards of examiners, at least fifteen days before the meeting of the board, of his intention to present himself for examination.

REG. VIII.—Each candidate shall deposit with the secretary of the Protestant division of the board, before his examination ; *first*, a certificate of good moral character, signed by a minister of the congregation to which he belongs, and by at least two school commissioners or trustees of the locality in which he has resided for the six months previous to his examination ; *second*, an extract from a register of baptism, or other sufficient proof, that he was, at least, eighteen years of age last birthday.

REG. IX.—Each Protestant division of the boards of examiners shall cause a register of examinations to be kept, in which the secretary shall enter the names of all candidates, and opposite each name the date of examination,

the grade of diploma, the class of diploma, and the name of the minister signing the certificate of moral character. The secretary shall transmit to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, within fifteen days from the date of examination, a special report of the board as to the results of the examination, containing the names of the candidates recommended for diplomas, and such other information as may be required by the prescribed form of report, and as the board may deem it expedient to give; such reports to be signed on behalf of the board by the president or vice-president and the secretary.

REG. X.—On receipt of such report, the Superintendent shall issue to the secretary the required number of diplomas, each diploma being sealed with the seal of the Department of Public Instruction. No diploma shall be valid without said seal and the signatures of the president or vice-president and the secretary of the board of examiners.

REG. XI.—Candidates shall be examined in every subject by printed examination papers. These examination papers shall be prepared by a Central Committee appointed by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.

REG. XII.—The examination papers shall be sent under seal to the different boards of examiners, to be opened by them on the days and hours fixed for examination, and in the presence of the candidates. Each candidate shall write his answers on the paper provided for him, and no other paper shall be used. The answers shall be read and valued by the members of the boards; the number of marks accorded to each answer, and the total number of marks gained by a candidate in each subject, shall be distinctly marked upon his papers. The papers of each candidate examined, thus marked, shall be fastened together and returned by the secretary, together with the report required by Reg. IX, to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, who shall immediately submit the same to the Protestant Committee.

REG. XIII.—At each meeting of the Protestant divisions of the Boards of Examiners, the rules contained in Appendix B shall be strictly observed in conducting the examination. At the hour fixed for opening the examination on the first day, after the candidates are seated, and before the examination questions are distributed, the rules in Appendix B shall be read aloud to the assembled candidates by the acting chairman.

REG. XIV.—Candidates for the three grades of diplomas shall be subject to examination in accordance with the requirements of the Syllabus of examination, Appendix A.

REG. XV.—Two days and a half shall be allowed for the examination

for an Elementary diploma, three days for a Model School diploma, and four days for an Academy diploma.

REG. XVI.—The following shall be the order and the subjects of the examination for the three grades of diplomas:—

—	ELEMENTARY.	MODEL.	ACADEMY.
1st Day, 9-12....	Reading; Dictation and Writing; English Grammar.	Reading; Dictation and Writing; English Grammar.	Reading; Dictation and Writing; English Grammar.
1st Day, 2-5....	Arithmetic; Composition and English literature.	Arithmetic; Composition and English Literature.	Arithmetic; Composition and English Literature.
2nd Day, 9-12...	History:—Scripture, Canadian, and English.	History:—Scripture, Canadian and English.	History:—Scripture, Canadian and English.
2nd Day, 2-5....	Drawing; Book-keeping; Art of Teaching and School Law; Geography.	Drawing; Book-keeping; Art of Teaching and School Law; Geography.	Drawing; Book-keeping; Art of Teaching and School Law; Geography.
3rd Day, 9-12....	French or Latin (optional) Physiology and Hygiene.	French; Latin; Physiology and Hygiene.	Latin; Roman History.
3rd Day, 2-5....		Algebra; Geometry.	French; Physiology and Hygiene.
4th Day, 9-12....			Greek; Greek History.
4th Day, 2-5....			Geometry; Algebra; Trigonometry.

REG. XVII.—Candidates for Elementary diplomas must take at least fifty per cent. of the marks in Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, Grammar, and the Art of Teaching, and at least one-third of the marks in each of the other subjects. Candidates for Model School diplomas must take fifty per cent. of the marks in Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, Grammar, Art of Teaching, Geometry and Algebra, and one-third of the marks in each of the other subjects. Candidates for Academy diplomas must take fifty per cent.

of the marks in each of the above-named subjects for the Model School diploma, and in Latin and Greek, and one-third of the marks in each of the other subjects. Two-thirds of the marks must be taken by all candidates in Reading and Spelling.

REG. XVII.—Candidates for any diplomas who obtain two-thirds of the aggregate marks, shall be entitled to Second Class diplomas. Candidates for Elementary diplomas who obtain one-half less than two-thirds of the aggregate marks, shall be entitled to Third Class Elementary diplomas.

Candidates holding (a) Model School or Elementary diplomas, granted by boards of examiners before 1st January, 1887, or (b) Second Class Model School or Elementary diplomas, granted under these regulations, who present to the Protestant division of a board of examiners (a) certificates from a School Inspector that they have taught successfully for five years, or (b) certificates that they have taught successfully three years and attended three Annual Teachers' Institutes, and fulfilled the prescribed requirements thereof, shall be entitled to receive First Class diplomas of the grade which they hold.

REG. XIX.—Candidates failing in three or more subjects of any examination shall lose the examination; but candidates who fail in one or two subjects, shall be allowed a supplemental examination in those subjects on making application to the board of examiners for the same one month before the examination. The supplemental examination shall be held the second Tuesday in September.

REG. XX.—Whenever it is evident, from the report to the Superintendent, or from the papers of the candidates submitted to the Protestant Committee, in accordance with REG. XII, or for other reasons, that any Protestant division of the boards of examiners has not conducted any particular examination in accordance with the provisions of the law and these Regulations, the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction may declare, either, *first*, one or more diplomas granted at said examination, or, *second*, the whole proceedings of said Protestant division of the board of examiners at said meeting, null and void, in which case, the Protestant division of the board of examiners and the candidates who received diplomas, shall be notified thereof by the Superintendent.

REG. XXI.—Each candidate for an Elementary or Model School diploma, presenting himself before a board of examiners, shall pay to the secretary of the board, the sum of two dollars, and for an Academy diploma three dollars. Out of such sum, there shall be paid to the secretary of the board, the sum of one dollar, for filling up, signing, registering and delivering each such diploma, and the remainder shall be used in paying the expenses of

the examiners: none of such money shall be returned to a candidate who has been unable to obtain a diploma, but at the next meeting, such candidate may again present himself without extra payment. The candidate or candidates taking the highest number of marks, and a first-class elementary diploma, shall be exempt from fees.

REG. XXII.—The secretary of each Protestant division of the boards of examiners shall forward to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, in the month of July each year, a detailed statement of the receipts and disbursements connected with each meeting of the board held during the year.

REG. XXIII.—The Superintendent of Public Instruction, or any person delegated by him, may at any time inspect the Register and all documents of each division of the boards of examiners.

TEACHERS' PENSION FUND.

The payment of pensions to teachers of both sexes, who would have complied with the necessary conditions to entitle them thereto was to have begun on the first of January last: but the additional labours necessitated by the examination of the statement of services sent in, under the Act passed in 1880, the provisions whereof were considerably altered by that passed last session, will probably compel me to postpone for a few weeks the first payment of these pensions.

I consider that the pension fund, on the 1st of January next, (1887) should amount to about \$115,000, and that about one hundred teachers will be allowed to benefit by it at that date.

SCHOOL MUSEUM.

This museum, which was commenced in 1880, under the supervision of Mr. St. Cyr, who has since been appointed curator, now possesses botanical, mineralogical, conchological, entomological collections, &c., which comprise a considerable number of rare and curious specimens. These collections consist of:—

1. Over four hundred specimens of the minerals and vegetable products most used in arts, manufactures, domestic economy, medicine, &c.
2. Plaster models for the study of anatomy and animal physiology, and charts for the study of botany and zoology.
3. Sundry models and instruments for the study of geometry, physics, &c., and a collection of tests, acids, salts, &c., for experiments in chemistry, &c., &c.
4. A herbarium of the Province of Quebec, collected by Mr. St. Cyr

himself, a catalogue of which was published in 1886, by order of the Legislative Assembly. This herbarium contains twelve hundred species of plants of the Province of Quebec, and over three hundred specimens from the North-western provinces of Canada and the territories of the United States bordering on Canada.

The plants composing this herbarium have been named and classified according to Jussien's natural system, as improved by Professor Asa Grey, of Harvard University. There are three thousand five hundred specimens, including duplicates. The herbarium was collected at the cost of great hardships, and comparatively heavy expense; from the district of Three Rivers inclusively, to the Island of Grand Mecatina and the Straits of Belle Isle.

5. A collection of minerals found in the Province of Quebec, and containing many specimens of iron and copper ores, lead, gold, &c., of marble, building stone, apatite, now so sought after by farmers, chrysolite or asbestos, serpentine, talc and its varieties, &c., and several other kinds of minerals. It comprises over five hundred specimens, on each of which we find its name and the place whence it comes. This collection is one which will give a very good idea of the mineral resources of the Province of Quebec.

6. A conchological collection comprising:—1. The mollusca found in the fresh water of the lakes and rivers of the province, and the salt water of the gulf of St. Lawrence. 2. Land mollusca. 3. Fossil mollusca of the quarternary formation 4. Fossil mollusca, crustacea and zoophytes of the lower Silurian formation.

These various collections contain over five hundred specimens, some of which are of great scientific value.

7. Entomological collections which are of great importance, in connection with agriculture, horticulture, and the cultivation of fruit and ornamental trees.

8. Finally, a collection of birds and birds' eggs from the Gulf of St. Lawrence, &c., elephants' tusks, sharks' teeth, petrified wood, fish, &c., &c., specimens of rare minerals, and several other things too numerous to mention.

Unfortunately, the room which I had at my disposal for the museum is too small to allow of a suitable placing of the various collections which it contains. It would, however, be very desirable that steps be taken to provide this important branch of my department with better accommodation.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

GÉDÉON OUMET,

Superintendent.

APPENDIX No. I

REPORTS OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

REPORTS OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

MR. BÉGIN.

[*Translation.*]

RIMOUSKI, 16th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my annual report on the state of Public Instruction in my inspectorate for the year 1885-86.

My district, which comprises the County of Rimouski and two parishes in that of Gaspé, has 36 municipalities, 162 school districts, 162 school-houses, 142 Roman Catholic primary schools, 15 model schools, 2 girls' academies, and two Protestant primary schools, without counting the diocesan seminary of St. Germain de Rimouski.

The schools are taught by 189 female teachers, 28 of whom are nuns, and 161 laywomen. They have 6,239 pupils with an average attendance of 4,496.

Of the 161 laywomen, there were 42 who taught this year without certificates ; 13 hold certificates from the Laval Normal School, 1 from the McGill Normal School, and 105 hold certificates from the Roman Catholic Boards of Examiners ; 85 for primary and 20 for model schools.

Thus, as may be seen, there has been but little change in the school statistics in my district since last year. The perpetual stream of emigration from Canada to the United States is the cause of this.

I may be allowed to point out once more what appears to me to be the chief obstacle to the progress of popular education in this section of the country : 1. The pupils are not sufficiently regular in their attendance ; 2. They are not sufficiently provided with school necessities ; 3. The school-houses and furniture are sometimes in a miserable condition, although there has been improvement in this respect in certain places ; 4. The small amount of the salaries discourages capable teachers ; 5. The frequent change of teachers ; 6. Sufficient care is not taken in giving the

charge of the schools to experienced persons with sufficient professional training.

How can all these defects be remedied ? This is a difficult problem to solve. Time and the active and persevering co-operation of the educated classes will, we must hope, secure the prevalence of better views on this important subject.

Nevertheless, the majority of the model and primary schools in my district are on a good footing, and the various subjects are taught judiciously and intelligently.

During my inspections I never fail to lay great stress upon the necessity of the teacher being understood by her pupils; of not overtaxing the memory; of not relying too much upon learning by rote, but rather of appealing to their intellect and reason in everything they are taught.

Some municipalities experience great difficulties from a pecuniary point of view. I am even afraid, this year, that I will find several schools closed, owing to the corporations being unable to meet their engagements.

The secretary-treasurers, as far as possible, regularly collect the school rates, and pay the teachers at the proper time.

My grand statistical table and my inspection bulletins, which I have had the honour to send you recently, show clearly the state of education in my extensive district.

I have the honour to be, &c.

D. BÉGIN,
School Inspector.

MR. BÉLAND.

[*Translation.*]

STE. JULIE. 26th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my report for the year 1885-86.

I cannot say that everything in my inspectorate is beyond reproach, but I may say that everything works sufficiently well, and, on the whole, I am really satisfied. All the officers, teachers, commissioners and secretaries have, as a rule, faithfully performed their duties; all cheerfully follow the advice I give them.

The school-houses have been greatly improved in several places, especially at Ste. Julie de Somerset; it was also in this municipality that the most trees were planted in the school grounds. Somerset and Ste. Anastasie also deserve praise in this respect.

I have succeeded in getting a general and uniform method adopted in all my schools. At present, everything is in order and every class is well organized. Consequently, in my grand tables, you will find the same number of pupils in nearly every branch. The result of this system is that the pupils improve rapidly. I could give the names of over a hundred children between 6 and 8 years, who are surprisingly familiar, for their age, with Grammar, Sacred History and Geography. I have exercise-books prepared which are used exclusively for each one of the branches.

I had the honour of sending you some of these exercise-books for the London Exhibition, where, from all reports, the Department of Public Instruction of our Province has made a good showing.

There is some talk of having teachers' conventions, for the purpose of teaching them pedagogy. In my humble opinion, I do not think that the result would compensate for the expense which the system would entail. Every inspector in his own district practically does, or should, give this instruction in each of his schools. By this means he finds out the local defects and at once applies the remedy. This gives the inspector a great deal of fatiguing work, but it saves a considerable sum for the Government and the teachers.

In my district, I do not see any necessity for such conferences, as ninety per cent. of my teachers teach very well, and the remainder teach perfectly.

In my inspectorate, there are 22 municipalities, divided into 126 districts.

The total number of children between 5 and 16 is 6,280. Of this number 4,756 attend school, that is 3 out of 4. This is very satisfactory, in view of the scarcity of hands for field labour,

There are 118 schools, attended by 4,018 pupils; 1,998 boys, and 2,016 girls. The average is 3,099 pupils.

There are 13 model schools, attended by 546 pupils, of whom 292 are boys, and 254 girls.

In the three convents there are 196 pupils. In this number I include only those in the superior course, for there are a great many more in the elementary course. These three excellent institutions maintain their reputation and turn out good scholars.

There is only one independent school, supported by Honorable Mr. Joly. This year it was attended by only 32 pupils.

The total number of Institutions of all kinds is 134; three more than last year. They are attended by 2,288 boys, and 2,468 girls. The average is 3,730.

There are 1,777 learning the alphabet: last year there were 1,951; reading fluently, 2,997, 168 more than last year; reading with expression, 2,979 the same increase. The book called "*Devoir du Chrétien*" is used in all the schools. Learning to write, 1,777. Pupils who write well, 2,979 increase 168. These two numbers represent the total of the pupils, thereby showing that all write. 2,988 learn object lessons; last year there were about the same number.

In Drawing there are 2,853, an increase of 355 over last year.

Grammar is taught to 2,985 pupils; last year there were 2,788; increase, 197. I notice this year again that by using the grammar as a reader, we have obtained this very satisfactory result.

Catechism is taught to all the pupils without exception, but it is taught with discretion. Not very long ago, nearly all the other branches were excluded for this one. At present everything is taught concurrently, and religious instruction does not suffer by it.

There are 1,682 pupils in Composition; last year there were 1,515, increase, 167.

With reference to Geography, I may say that all the pupils who study it learn, at the same time, Sacred History, and the History of Canada. Whenever the name of a town or of a country is mentioned in class, one of the pupils points out on the map, the situation of that town or country. These three branches are taught to all the pupils at the same time. I have found a great many young children who were able to point out most of

the principal cities in Europe and Asia, and know very well those in America.

In these three branches, Geography, Sacred History, and History of Canada, there are 2,978 pupils; last year there were 2,788; increase, 190. In Arithmetic, 4,289 pupils; last year there were 4,018; increase, 976. Book-keeping, is taught to 1,682 pupils; last year there were 1,515; increase, 173. Book-keeping by double entry is taught to 124; last year the number was 113; increase, 11.

In the History of England, there are 150 pupils; last year 93; increase, 57. In the History of France, there are 201; last year 185; increase, 16. In Literature, 239; last year, 167; increase, 132.

In Natural History, 82; last year, 75; increase 7.

Agriculture is taught to 2,888 pupils; last year, 2,310; increase, 578. Although it is taught by young women, the teaching of this branch must necessarily have a wholesome effect upon our farming system. The part which relates to horticulture has a particular interest for women, and experience shows that our gardens, when well cultivated, are a great source of revenue.

4,614 pupils out of the total of 4,756, learn French; 651 learn English; an increase of 54. 196 learn Sewing and Embroidery, and 29 learn Music.

The average of the salaries in my district this year is \$80.00, which is a little better than in former years. In the county of Megantic, the parish of Ste. Julie pays the highest salaries, as a rule; then come the municipalities of Somerset, St. Anastasie de Nelson, and Inverness dissentient. In the county of Lotbinière, St. Antoine pays the highest. As a rule, the teachers have been paid regularly.

I am greatly indebted to the members of the clergy in my district, whose co-operation has been of the greatest assistance to me.

In conclusion I may say that 25 primary schools in my district are worthy of being classed as model schools.

I gave prizes to all the pupils who sent exhibits for the Colonial Exhibition in London, and I made a special visit to my 22 municipalities in order to procure what was required for this exhibition. Unfortunately, the time was too short to allow of our completing the work. A period of at least six months is required for that kind of thing, and it would also be desirable, for the purpose of securing uniformity, that the Government should supply all the exercise-books which are to figure at the Exhibition.

I cannot finish this report without repeating, for the tenth time, that there should be a good model school for boys in all the principal centres.

As to the primary schools, they are all sufficiently good to meet the requirements of our population.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

P. F. BÉLAND,
School Inspector.

MR. BELCOURT.

[*Translation.*]

NICOLET, 9th August. 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my annual report on the schools in my district, for the year 1885-86.

My inspectorate comprises 222 educational establishments of all kinds; 197 primary schools, 20 model schools, 4 academies and 1 classical college.

These institutions are attended by 9,415 pupils, as follows: primary schools, 7,330; model schools, 1,510; academies, 375, and the classical college by 200.

The average attendance was 6,696, say seventy-one per cent. This small proportion is due to diphtheria and small-pox, which caused great ravages in nearly every parish in my district.

Three hundred and sixteen teachers taught this year in the 222 schools; 222 were laymen and laywomen, and 94 belonged to religious orders. Of this number, 241 received a fixed salary, and were paid the sum of \$20,541.50, an average of \$85.23.

During the year, twenty school-houses have been rebuilt, and some others have been repaired; nearly all are now in good order. I have always been very particular as regards the construction and repair of school-houses, and have had in view, not only the comfort of the teachers and pupils, but also the saving of a considerable amount of fuel for heating the school-house, which, in most cases, has to be supplied by the teacher.

I desire to specially mention the two splendid academies now being built in the municipalities of Saint Thomas de Pierreville, and Saint Guillaume d'Upton. The honour and credit of having founded these two important institutions are chiefly due to the priests in charge of these two parishes. The Reverend Sisters of L'Assomption have also decided to rebuild their

convent at Nicolet. The increased number of their pupils necessitates their putting up a large building. The work has already been commenced and is not likely to be completed before two years.

In 148 of the 210 schools under control, I found at least satisfactory progress, but in the 62 others, there was none or hardly any.

The following are the chief obstacles which impede educational progress: the poverty of some of the new municipalities, the irregular attendance of the children and their being taken away from school too soon, the incompetency or lack of zeal of certain teachers, and the neglect or indifference of some school boards. I may also add, the deplorable habit of changing teachers every year. I wish specially to point out the shifting of teachers from one school to another in the same municipality under the pretext of convenience.

Irregular attendance happens more frequently in schools taught by an incompetent or careless teacher.

I am happy to state that Grammar and Arithmetic are now taught in a practical manner in my district. I have also observed an improvement in the manner of teaching History and Geography.

The teaching of Drawing is still susceptible of improvement, but it is worthy of notice that it has been introduced in nearly every school in my district. The increase in the number of pupils who learn it, and the drawing-books, which I now see more frequently in the hands of the pupils, clearly show that all opposition to the teaching of this branch is gradually disappearing.

There is not as much progress in Agriculture as I would like to see, and the remarks I made on that subject in my last report are still appropriate this year.

I have given special attention to Reading and Writing, and I have reason to be satisfied with the result.

Langlais' series of copy-books and the new Canadian series are in use in four-fifths of the schools in my district. With these books, any teacher can teach Writing properly, and obtain results as satisfactory as those obtained in the religious institutions.

The accounts are not always kept according to the official method, but I am satisfied from the examination I have made of them, and the confidence and esteem enjoyed by the secretary-treasurers in their respective municipalities, that they are faithfully kept. All the accounts are sent in to the commissioners about the 30th June, in every year. No complaints were made to me with reference to the payment of the teachers.

In your last report, you spoke to us of conferences, which would be very useful for the teachers of both sexes. I am convinced that they would be a very efficient means of encouraging education. They would be specially necessary in districts where the inspectors cannot make the two statutory visits. They would, to a certain extent, add to the effect of the first visit, by imparting to the new teachers, at the beginning of the year, the pedagogical knowledge and advice which they require in their first year of teaching. These conferences should be given early in the year, from the opening of the classes to the fifteenth October, when the inspectors have to commence their round of inspection.

Before concluding, I may perhaps be permitted to mention two school-boards, those of the town of Nicolet and that of Saint-Pierre, which, this year, thanks to their respective chairmen, Mr. O. Methot, Legislative Councillor, and Mr. A. Trahan, have displayed the most praiseworthy zeal in raising the standard of the schools.

But as a contrast to this zeal, it is really painful to have to point out the reprehensible carelessness of some school-boards. I even noticed that in a school, with sixty children, at Saint François du Lac, the year had been entirely lost. The desks and black-board were broken about the time when the classes opened, and the children were deprived of them throughout the year. You may imagine, what progress was made in Writing. It is my duty to specially recommend to the Department of Public Instruction, the municipalities of Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Ste. Marie de Blandford, Ste. Eulalie, Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Ste. Perpétue, St. Pie de Guire and St. Bonaventure, which cannot properly provide for the support of their schools without outside aid,

I trust that these few remarks, with the information given in the bulletins already sent you, will be sufficient to show you the state of education in my district.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

J. E. BELCOURT,
School Inspector.

MR. BOUCHARD.

[*Translation.*]

FRASERVILLE, 16th Aug. 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending 30th June last.

I inspected all the schools in my division during the winter, but I could only inspect a few of them for the second time at the end of the year.

By my grand statistical table, which I sent you in the beginning of July, you will see that there are eight new schools, making 233 in all.

These are divided as follows: 208 primary, 8 boys' model, and 4 girls' model schools, 6 mixed model schools, 6 girls' academies, and a classical college.

According to the secretary-treasurers' census, there are 11,542 children, between 5 and 16 years of age, in the counties of Kamouraska and Temiscouata; of these, only 8,218, or about two-thirds, attended school.

This year, more pupils studied the principal branches than in past years. I hope the number will increase from year to year, because I have strictly enjoined upon the school-boards the necessity of carrying out the orders of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in all the schools.

Fifty-four non-certificated female teachers taught in schools during the year. If the Commissioners in this district were compelled to engage only certificated teachers, about one-fourth of the schools would have no teachers.

The teachers were changed in 103 schools at the beginning of the year 1885-86. These changes greatly impede the progress of education. There is still another obstacle to the success of our teachers, who are frequently very zealous in the performance of their duties: I mean the smallness of their salaries, the irregular attendance and the want of school necessities.

In order to overcome the apathy of the parents who do not send their children to school, and their neglect to supply them with what they absolutely need, I see no better means than stopping the grant; for this stoppage has always had a good effect in municipalities which have been subjected to it. But I do not think that the rate-payers should be called upon to contribute more for salaries, and I think that the increase in salaries,

which every one so much wishes to see, will take place only when the state of the finances of the province will allow the Government to increase the grant already given to primary schools.

I am happy to say that the subjects are intelligently taught by a greater number of teachers than formerly.

When the parish priests can accompany me in my inspections, they never fail to second my efforts in everything which may benefit education in their parishes, and I am sincerely grateful to them for it.

Notwithstanding the crisis through which we are passing, I find that the school rates and contributions have been pretty punctually collected. The secretary-treasurers have, as a whole, performed their duties faithfully; there is but one exception.

I hope that these remarks, together with the bulletins sent during the year, will sufficiently show the condition of the schools in my district.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

CELESTIN BOUCHARD,

School Inspector.

MR. BRAULT.

[Translation.]

POINTE CLAIRE, 19th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of education in my district for the year 1885-86.

This report includes detailed and circumstantial information as to each school and municipality, a very complete statistical table, and the following summary of the aforesaid documents:—

STATISTICS COMPILED FROM GRAND TABLE.

I

Municipalities	25	Pupils learning composition	1062
Districts	98	“ “ geography	2261
School houses	112	“ “ arithmetic	5290
Primary schools	85	“ “ book-keeping	1328
Pupils	3116	“ “ Sacred history	1756
Model schools	11	“ “ History of Canada	1507
Pupils	836	“ “ “ England	160
Academies	13	“ “ “ France	267
Pupils	1728	“ “ horticulture and agriculture ..	1586
Colleges	2	“ “ French	6039
Pupils	590	“ “ English	1985
Roman Catholic educational institutions ..	109	Pupils learning sewing and embroidery ..	551
Protestant “ “ ..	3	Masters who are laymen	21
Total	112	Masters in religious orders	56
Roman Catholic pupils	6180	School mistresses	82
Protestant “ “	130	Nuns	89
Total	6310	Total teachers not in religious orders ..	103
Average attendance	4757	“ “ in religious orders	145
Percentage of “	76	Teachers with Normal school certificates ..	10
Pupils learning alphabet and easy words ..	2684	Teachers with certificates from boards of	
“ reading fluently	3395	examiners	88
“ learning elocution	1349	Teachers not certificated	5
“ “ writing	5526	Average salary of school-masters not in re-	
“ who write well	3645	ligious orders	\$309
“ learning object lessons	3058	Average salary of school mistresses not in	
“ learning drawing	2252	religious orders	\$136½
“ “ grammar and parsing	2737		

II

REMARKS ON PRECEDING STATISTICS.

By comparing the above statistics with those for 1884-85, we find the following:—

1. The number of municipalities and independent educational institutions has not varied.

2. There is a new school district in the municipality of Vaudreuil. The school built by the Roman Catholic school-board has a class-room measuring 20 by 15 feet, and ten feet high. The 10 pupils attending this school have each had an average of 151 cubic feet of air.

3. The total number of educational institutions is now 112 instead of 111, and the total number of pupils has decreased by 209.

4. The average attendance, which was 76 per cent., shows an increase of 2 per cent. over the previous year.

5. The total number of masters not in religious orders, is 21, instead of 18, and the average of their salaries has not varied.

6. The number of school mistresses, not in religious orders, is 82, that is 2 less than last year, and the average of their salary has increased by four dollars.

7. As in 1884-85, there are only five non-certificated female teachers. All the male teachers hold certificates.

8. There is an increase of :

93 pupils in Writing.

344 " in Object Lessons.

62 " in Drawing.

43 " in Geography.

124 " in Arithmetic.

67 " in Horticulture and Agriculture.

5 " in History of Canada.

72 " in Sewing and Embroidery.

1 " in Book-keeping.

9. There is a decrease of :

68 pupils in Grammar.

166 " in Composition.

93 " in Sacred History.

I obtained the last school statistics at an earlier date than last year. This probably accounts for the decrease of 209 pupils which is more apparent than real.

Ever since the pupils have been using graded and well-made models for writing, I have noticed a marked improvement in this branch. The practice of free-hand drawing, although very elementary and imperfect in many schools, has probably something to do with it.

This last subject, which is of so much importance, has been taught to

more than one-third of the total number of pupils. All pupils who are learning to write—there are 5,526 in my district—should learn Drawing. Unfortunately, many obstacles, which I need not enumerate, prevent the teaching of an art, so well adapted to developing the intelligence, from becoming general.

I would only observe that W. Smith's book, with the accompanying plates, the use of which has so often been recommended, seem to me to be very scarce in the schools.

I may state that general progress has been made in the teaching of the other branches of the curriculum.

III

INFORMATION DERIVED FROM MY INSPECTION BULLETINS.

For how many years has each teacher taught in the same school ?

Counties.	1 year.	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	18 yrs.	21 yrs.	27 yrs.
Jacques Cartier	12	7	5	2	....	1	2	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	....
Soulanges.....	9	10	4	4	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1
Vaudreuil.....	21	6	6	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total.....	42	23	15	6	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Is discipline well observed?

	Yes.	Indifferently.
Jacques Cartier.....	33	5
Soulanges.....	31	3
Vaudreuil..	37	3
Total.....	101	11

Is any progress made?

	Yes.	Little.	None.	No Exam.
Jacques Cartier.....	27	8	3	0
Soulanges.....	23	7	2	2
Vaudreuil.....	27	5	4	4
Total.....	77	20	9	6

The want of progress is chiefly due to irregular attendance. Diphtheria

and small-pox, the former especially, raged in many places, and prevented a large number of children from attending school.

Condition of the school houses ?

	Good.	Fair.	Indifferent.	Bad.
Jacques Cartier.....	30	6	1	1
Soulanges	20	10	2	2
Vaudreuil.....	21	12	4	3
	—	—	—	—
Total.....	71	28	7	6

The following school-houses were repaired during the year :

School No. 1, The Cedars ;
Boys' Model School, Coteau du Lac ;
Schools Nos. 3 and 5, St. Clet ;
Schhols Nos. 1, 2 and 4, Ile Perrot ;
School No. 7, Ste. Marthe.

At Saint Laurent, the commissioners have built a fine school-house for school district No. 8. The class-room measures 20 by 25 feet ; the ceiling is 10 feet high. It has a pretty belfry with a bell. It is painted both inside and out. The same commissioners are about to build another fine school-house for district No. 6 of their municipality.

A splendid convent is being built at St. Polycarpe, and the same is to be done at Rigaud.

Condition of the Furniture ?

	Good.	Fair.	Indifferent.	Bad.
Jacques Cartier.....	30	8	0	0
Soulanges.....	24	7	3	0
Vaudreuil	26	9	5	0
	—	—	—	—
Total.....	80	24	8	0

Are the pupils provided with books

	Yes.	Not all.
Jacques Cartier.....	33	5
Soulanges.....	29	5
Vaudreuil.....	35	5
	—	—
Total.....	97	15

Are the schools supplied with maps?

Jacques Cartier.....	85	3
Soulanges	34	0
Vaudreuil... ..	39	1
Total	108	4

Are the schools supplied with black-boards?

	Yes.	No.
Jacques Cartier,.....	37	1
Soulanges	34	0
Vaudreuil	40	0
Total	111	1

Are the schools supplied with book-cases?

	Yes.	No.
Jacques Cartier	33	5
Soulanges	29	5
Vaudreuil	34	6
Total	96	16

In schools which have no book-cases, there is generally a desk.

Arrears of School Taxes.

Municipalities.	Ar rears	Municipalities.	Arrears.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Pointe-Claire	133 53	St-Polycarpe	83 00
Lachine (parish)	69 25	St-Télesphore	24 81
Lachine (town)	605 76	St-Zotique	238 00
Ste-Geneviève, No. 3.....	0 00	Ile Perrot	0 00
Ste-Geneviève, No. 1.....	40 00	Vaudreuil	376 13
Ste-Geneviève, No. 2.....	0 00	St-Lazare	64 81
Ile Bisard	6 27	Rigaud (parish)	40 00
Ste-Anne (parish)	17 28	Rigaud (village)	78 00
Ste-Anne (village)	49 10	Pointe Fortune.....	43 47
St-Laurent	222 45	Ste-Marthe	409 38
Cedars	1 67	Très St-Rédempteur	0 00
St-Ignace	0 00	Ste-Justine	24 73
St-Clet	267 60		

IV

The secretary-treasurers of school-boards (I mean those who faithfully comply with the law) are not, in my opinion, sufficiently paid. These officers, when educated and zealous, are in a position to render great services to education. Would it not be advisable to amend the law which permits the commissioners to allow them only 7 per cent., so that they might get 10 per cent.?

Would it not be advisable also to amend the school law so that teachers would be exempt from paying a monthly contribution for teaching their own children?

Should not the commissioners supply the teachers with the books which they require for teaching, in addition to the journal, the roll and the register of inspections?

I have the honour to be, &c.,

C. BRAULT,
School Inspector.

MR. CARRIER.

(Translation.)

LÉVIS, 10th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of Public Instruction in the Counties of Lévis and Dorchester, for the school year 1885-86.

I am happy to say that the majority of the schools in my district, are in as satisfactory a condition as can be expected, both as regards order and progress. The teachers continue to rival each other in the zealous performance of their duties.

The higher schools continue to progress, thanks to the intelligent efforts of the teachers. The best systems of teaching are followed. All deserve praise for the results obtained during the year.

A distinguished author once said that it was not only the certificate of competency which made the teacher, but it was above all the spirit of self-sacrifice. All the teachers in the higher schools of my district are animated with this spirit, and to this is due the fact of their teaching being so effective and so fruitful. Their success is likewise a proof of the excellence of their lessons and of their willing efforts. I trust you will pardon me for

not being able to resist the desire of publicly stating the esteem which I have for them.

It is also with the greatest satisfaction that I have to state that there is an improvement in the school furniture. The same may be said of the school-houses, several of which are repaired to a considerable extent every year.

This year again the Town of Lévis has expended nearly two thousand dollars in furnishing and repairing its school-houses.

St. Joseph and St. Romuald have also spent several thousand dollars in building two splendid school-houses.

Therefore, every one who is at all unprejudiced, must admit that our school system is productive of beneficial results, both from an intellectual and from a material point of view, and there is every reason to hope that in the near future we will have a general educational system which will compare favorably with the best in other countries.

Formerly, the teaching of object lessons, especially in the primary schools, left much to be desired, the great obstacle being the want of a special work on the subject. This want has been supplied by Mr. J. B. Cloutier, one of the professors of the Laval Normal School, and editor of *L'Enseignement Primaire*, who has rendered a great service to education, by publishing his *Recueil de leçons de choses*, for the use of primary and model schools, academies, colleges, convents, &c.

With this book, teachers can, in a very short time, learn how to give object lessons which otherwise would take them a long time to prepare.

The advantages of this teaching are now beyond dispute, and every one admits its importance, as its aim is the simultaneous cultivation of all the children's intellectual faculties. I think these few remarks will suffice, as my bulletins supply all the information you require.

I have the honour, &c.,

EDOUARD CARRIER,
School Inspector.

MR. DELAGE.

(Translation.)

SAINT-CÉSAIRE, 15th September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report, together with my grand statistical table for the year 1885-86.

This table shows that there are in my inspectorate :

- 36 municipalities.
- 187 districts.
- 187 school-houses.
- 185 schools under control, divided as follows :
- 167 primary schools,
- 1 boys' model school.
- 7 girls' do (convents.)
- 7 mixed do.
- 3 boys' academies.

And 4 independent superior schools, which I did not inspect, as they are not under control.

All these schools comprise 222 classes, and the total number of pupils attending the schools under control is 9,188.

The figures show that the total number of pupils attending the schools in my district this year is smaller than last year ; small-pox which raged in some places, and emigration to the United States are, in all probability, the chief causes of this reduction. The grand total of the pupils is divided as follows :

- 7,114 attended the primary schools.
- 1,395 " " model
- 679 " " academies.

Of this number 9,108 are under the control of Roman Catholic Commissioners and 80 under control of Protestant trustees.

202 teachers receive a fixed salary and 45 do not.

The total number of teachers being 247, and the total salaries, \$28,567, the average of the salaries is \$141.50.

2 masters and 2 mistresses hold Normal School certificates, and the others hold Board certificates.

Only one of the lay male teachers in my district is uncertificated ; he

is, however, quite competent and will shortly go before a Board of Examiners to obtain a certificate.

Of the 186 female teachers who are not nuns, 26 are uncertificated.

The order which you gave in January last to a certain municipality to no longer engage any uncertificated teachers, without having first asked and obtained permission, has already had a good effect. It was time to stop the evil, for uneducated commissioners had come to the conclusion that schools could be just as well taught by a young girl of 14 or 15 years of age, as by a certificated teacher who had gone through a special course of studies in order to get her diploma.

This notice to the commissioners caused a certain amount of grumbling in some municipalities where the rate-payers quite approved of the action of their commissioners, because the young girls whom they preferred to certificated teachers, were satisfied with a smaller salary and were not so exacting with regard to the condition of the school-house, furniture, &c.

The books of only one secretary-treasurer were incorrectly kept. When I completed my inspections in July last, I assembled the commissioners of the municipality in order to examine the books in their presence. Thereupon, the secretary-treasurer told me that he had no longer time enough to look after the books as he wished, and he asked the commissioners to find a substitute, which they did.

The teachers are, as a rule, satisfied with the manner in which they are paid by the secretary-treasurers.

I have to inform you that the dissentient Protestant school in Ste-Marie de Monnoir has been closed for over a year, as it appears that there were not enough pupils.

Four new districts have been formed in my division: 1 in St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville; 1 in Ste. Rosalie, and 2 in St. Ephrem d'Upton, in the county of Bagot. The fertility of the soil and the ease with which the land can be cleared in these localities have attracted many farmers who are sufficiently numerous to have schools. But it seems that some of them have been compelled to make great sacrifices. The classes were opened recently.

I noticed this year that several teachers holding model school diplomas were compelled to teach in primary schools.

I also regret to have to state that three model schools are now such only in name. In these schools there are no longer pupils sufficiently old to follow the superior course.

Although contagious diseases and emigration have decreased the number of children in several municipalities, I am happy to say that, as a rule,

satisfactory progress has been made. The result of my second visit was more satisfactory than that of my first.

I have but praise to award the academies of St. Césaire, St. Hyacinthe and St. Denis, which occupy the first rank amongst the schools under control in my inspectorate. Then come the mixed model schools of Mr. Gervais, in St. Charles de Richelieu; of Mr. Dupuis, in St. Simon, and finally, the dissentient model school of St. Paul d'Abbotsford, kept by Miss Colquhoun.

The girls' model schools attached to the convents also do honor to the teachers.

The sisters of St. Joseph, who have taught the schools in the village of Dominique, and No. 2 of the municipality of Notre Dame de St. Hyacinthe, have distinguished themselves by their excellent system of instruction and discipline, and by the great success they have obtained. They have, as it were, reformed the children confided to their care. It would be very desirable to have all the schools in all the villages taught by these teachers, who possess the rare talent of properly training children of both sexes.

I had not sufficient time to make a second inspection of all the schools in my division. I had to give up going to those of the municipalities of St. Denis, No.1, and St. Damase, and the Protestant dissentient schools of St. Paul d'Abbotsford. As I believe you have already admitted that it is no slight task to inspect 185 schools twice in the course of a scholastic year, I trust you will not suspect me of having willingly neglected them.

As in past years, I availed myself of the Saturdays to examine the day scholars in the convents, and the books and accounts of the secretary-treasurers.

As I have already given you in my bulletins all the details which I deemed necessary to enable you to form an idea of the state of the schools in my district, it is unnecessary for me to revert to this subject.

I have the honour, &c.,

J. B. DELAGE,

School Inspector.

MR. DEMERS.

(Translation.)

ST. JOHNS, 4th September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my report on the general condition of education in my district for the year 1885-86.

The time at my disposal and the circumstances in which I was placed when appointed, and of which I informed you, did not allow me to inspect all the schools under my control. I had to leave aside those of St. Remi, some of those of the parish of Sherrington, as well as the dissentient schools of Hemmingford and Havelock.

As a rule, the various establishments of superior education, such as the academies and girls' model schools under the direction of the Ladies of the Congregation, the Sisters of La Présentation, and of Ste. Anne, are all very well kept. I beg to express my gratitude for the kind welcome they have always given me whenever I have visited their institutions.

I may say the same of the boys' schools under the Christian Brothers, the Marist Brothers and the Frères de Ste. Croix.

The model schools taught by lay teachers are not inferior to those I have just mentioned, and they may well be pleased with the success they have obtained. They all deserve great praise for the zeal and disinterestedness they display in furthering the cause of education, notwithstanding the annoyances of every kind to which they are subjected in more than one locality.

With regard to the primary schools I have to make a distinction. In the first category which comprises about fifteen schools at the most, I would place those kept by male teachers, with the exception of two or three, and those taught by female teachers who have had some years' experience.

I may say of these schools what I have just said of the model schools, for some of them compare favorably with the latter. The others which are in the second category, in favour of which I cannot say as much, are as a rule, taught by teachers who are teaching for the first or, at the most, the second year. They are chiefly remarkable for a complete absence of organization, and are attended only by about 10 or 12 little children, (although the number entered on the roll is sometimes from 30 to 40) who barely know their letters. They appear to have no ambition; the mistress fre-

quently appears to be as careless as the pupils, and takes no interest in the advancement of the pupils.

Amongst the causes which appear to me to impede the progress of education, I may mention, amongst others, defective organization, the want of professional training, and very frequently, of vocation, in the teachers, the too great variety of books on each subject, and the difficulty which the children have in procuring the books they require.

Defective organization is almost general, especially in the primary schools, and I have often found schools composed of 10, 12 or 15 children classified into various divisions for reading, who nearly all use the same reader. This results in a great waste of time for the pupils and a considerable increase of trouble for the teacher in maintaining discipline, for a great many pupils are idle and take advantage of this to play and cause disorder.

As regards the books, it is not so much the lack of books, as a rule, but the too great variety of those used in the schools for each subject, that I have to complain. Thus, it is not unusual to find in one school two, three and even four different grammars. If we investigate the cause of this, we are invariably told that when a child wants a book, its parents undertake to procure it, and as the parents are generally very little familiar with the various methods, they have only to be told that such a book is approved by the Council of Public Instruction, and is cheaper, and they at once buy it. If the teacher makes any remark, the answer is : "This book is approved and is as good as any other ; let my child use it."

The parents are, perhaps, not so much to blame if they act thus, for it is due to the heavy and repeated expenses they have to incur for new books whenever there is a change of teacher. The young lady teachers especially will only have the books which were used in the institution where they were educated.

Now what remedy can we apply to these evils ? As to the first : defective organization, I know of only one which can be really effective. This would be a regulation of the Council of Public Instruction, compelling every person who wishes to go before the boards of examiners for a diploma, to teach for at least a year under an experienced teacher, and establish this by a certificate signed by such teacher, duly authenticated and also countersigned by the district inspector. This would have the two-fold advantage of removing from the body of teachers those young persons who only teach temporarily until something better turns up, and of giving us a more competent staff.

As regards the books, I think we would require a similar remedy, viz. : an order of the Council of Public Instruction, specifying the book to be

used in every class of schools for the teaching of each branch, as well as the division of the curriculum determining the special subjects for each class.

Until these changes are made, I have resolved to make every effort to remedy these serious evils as much as possible. For this purpose, I have drawn up for the schools of different degrees in my district, a course of studies in accordance with the official curriculum, as well as a table for the division of time.

In submitting this table, I have no pretension to propose it as a model for all the schools; I only wish to show my willingness.

I have the honour, &c.

J. B. DEMERS,
School Inspector.

MR. FONTAINE.

[*Translation.*]

JOLIETTE, 7th September, 1886.

SIR,

The statistical table which I sent you in August, shows that, according to the census made by the secretary-treasurers of the school-boards, there are 5,871 children between seven and fourteen years of age, and 8,475 between five and sixteen years. These statistics show that the children between five and seven years, and fourteen and sixteen years respectively, number 2,604.

Of the total number, 6,136 have attended the schools under control, with an average attendance of 3,681, or three-fifths of the total number of children entered in the registers of the schools under control. As to the 2,339 who do not appear to have attended school, the majority are children between seven and sixteen years of age, a great many of whom attend the twelve boys' and girls' academies of which there are 12 in my district, or at the classical college of Joliette.

These various institutions have, I think, 900 pupils. If this supposition be correct, there would remain 1,400 children between five and sixteen years of age in my district who do not attend school.

Although at first sight this may appear a large number, I am convinced that no district in the province shows a better result in this respect. For

in the counties within my inspectorate, I notice, with pleasure, that the people appreciate the benefits of education, and by every means in their power endeavour to further its development.

As a proof of this I have only to mention the twelve academies, the cost of the building of which was in a great measure covered by the voluntary subscriptions of the residents of the localities where they are established.

The average attendance is not as high as it might be, and I will not rest satisfied until it is equal to at least two-thirds of the registered pupils. In order to attain this end, I give most of the prizes as a reward for assiduity which is the basis of success and progress.

The table of the pupils learning the various branches shows progress, especially in grammar, book-keeping, history and agriculture.

The slight decrease (91) in the number of pupils, is chiefly due to the emigration of a great many families to the United States. In a single school district, twenty children, of an age to attend school, have left the Province.

Last year, as in the previous one, there was a good deal of sickness amongst the school children. Measles, small-pox and diphtheria raged in many places, and twenty-six children died of those diseases.

As I said in my last report, the rules of hygiene are generally ignored. It is for this reason that, while encouraging the study of the ordinary branches of science, I consider that I perform an important duty in advising all to see to the health of the children, in order that they, in the enjoyment of physical strength, may, with ardour, devote themselves to study, and without fatigue, develop their mental faculties.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

A. FONTAINE,
School Inspector.

MR. FOTHERGILL.

QUEBEC, 13th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward to you my report of the schools under my inspection for the scholastic year ending 30th June last, together with the usual statistical tables.

It affords me much pleasure to state that a marked improvement has taken place in the selection of text-books in all the municipalities. Even in the very poorest districts, an earnest effort is being made to use only such books as have been approved of by the Council of Public Instruction.

In the City of Quebec, the Protestant School Commissioners are to be congratulated on the very efficient state of the Girls' High School: the management has been most successful, and the number of pupils is in excess of previous years.

The Commissioners have very wisely closed the D'Aiguillon Street school, and removed the teacher, Miss Grace Duffet, to the Girls' Department of the St. Margaret Street school, St. Rochs; Miss Ahern, who managed that department with such marked ability for a long term of years, having been promoted to a position on the staff of the Girls' High School.

Mr. Purdie, in St. Rochs, Mr. Ferguson, in the old National School, and Mr. McQuarrie, in the Artillery Street school, have been assiduous in their duties.

Messrs. Purdie and Ferguson will, doubtless, soon retire on their well earned pensions. Whenever this time should come it would greatly tend to the efficiency of the Protestant schools in the City of Quebec, if the Commissioners would erect a large and commodious building for a graded school and relinquish their present buildings.

The Quebec High School has, after many years of useful service, come under the control of the Protestant School Commissioners. At first sight, it seems a retrograde movement to interfere in any way with so ancient an establishment, but on closer inspection, it will, I trust, be found to be a step in the right direction, and will enable the Commissioners to at once begin a system of graded schools for the youth of the city.

In Champlain Street, Miss Armstrong has maintained an excellent school. The children have been most regular in their attendance, and have made much progress.

In the country schools there has been no very marked change during the year.

The St. Dunstan (Lake Beauport), Bourg Louis, Dissentient, Nos. 1, 2, 3. The Little River and Levis schools, have all made excellent progress and deserve special mention.

Mr. Lloyd continues his faithful labours at Bergerville, and a decided improvement has taken place in Mr. Mimee's school at St. Foy.

There will be a change of teachers at St. Romuald & Beauport at the beginning of next session; the latter school is small, but has done much good work during the eight months it has been open; Miss Holt having proved herself a painstaking and effective teacher.

St. Roch's North dissentient has at length been re-opened, the debts on the building having been liquidated.

The schools at Valcartier, (East and West), Tewkesbury and Stoneham have been fairly well attended. No. 3 Valcartier East and No. 4 Valcartier West have made great progress, Miss Martin and Miss Proctor having taken every care of their pupils.

Much difficulty is experienced by the Commissioners and Trustees of these Districts, in obtaining certificated teachers.

At Portneuf, Nos. 1 and 2 have been in abeyance, and No. 3 not in as good order as formerly, in consequence of certain disputes as to the proper position of the school-house; there is every reason to hope that these difficulties are over, and that good schools will be maintained in the several districts during the coming year.

I regret to state that plain-sewing nowhere forms a part of the school curriculum for girls; it is, in my judgment, a great want and must retard true prosperity in the homes of the pupils. I often hear parents complain upon the subject, and instance the good done by Miss Campbell in teaching sewing, when in charge of the girls' department of the National school, then under the control of the Church of England.

I have promised prizes in many of the country schools, but not having received any from the department, I am as yet, unable to fulfil my promises. In the matter of prizes, I would humbly venture to suggest a better selection, e. g. historical tales, stories of adventures and discoveries, Natural History, &c.

I have the honor, &c.,

M. M. FOTHERGILL,

School Inspector.

MR. GAY.

[Translation.]

HULL, 25th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my twelfth annual report on the condition of the schools and the progress of primary education in the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac. This immense district, which extends 180 miles along the banks of the Ottawa and back towards the North, for a distance of 100 miles, comprises a vast area of unoccupied lands, to which new settlers are daily flocking. This explains the increase in the number of schools, of pupils and of teachers.

In order to enable you to understand the importance of the increase, and to show you what municipalities make the most sacrifices for education. I have drawn up two tables which explain all this in detail, and which I submit for your consideration.

COMPARATIVE TABLE FOR THE PAST TWELVE YEARS.

	1874-75	1884-85	1885-86
School houses.....	96	135	146
Schools in operation.....	96	137	151
Superior independent schools.....	3	3	3
" schools under control.....	7	10	10
Teachers.....	105	161	177
" in religious orders.....	6	7	9
Average salaries.....		228	222
Lay male teachers.....	24	19	18
Average salaries.....	245	228	231
Nuns.....	16	23	24
Average salaries.....		142	149
Female teachers not in religious orders.....	59	103	114
Average salaries.....	145	137	139
Male teachers uncertified.....	1	3	4
Female ".....	15	21	22
Average salaries of teachers under control.....		152	154
Number of pupils per class under control.....	43	43	43
Pupils registered.....	4502	6985	7640
Percentage of pupils, 12 years of age.....		22	22
" average attendance.....	68	69	69
" pupils reading plainly.....	26	41	46
" " writing in copy-books.....	29	51	54
" " learning drawing.....		10	13
" " " arithmetic.....	34	50	62
" " " book-keeping.....	1	5	4
" " " geography.....	11	22	22
" " " history.....	15	20	29
" " " grammar.....	20	27	27
" " " French.....		68	70
" " " English.....		44	50
" " " object lessons.....		18	25
" " " sewing and embroidery.....		1	1½
" " " instrumental music.....	1	1½	1

NOTE.—In 1874-75 we were not obliged to obtain information as complete as at present for our reports. This explains the blanks in the column for that year.

COMPARATIVE FINANCIAL TABLE FOR 1885-86..

Schools under control.	Amount of salaries.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Cost per Teacher.	Cost per pupil.
	\$			\$	\$
Allumettes	1835	10	311	184	5.90
Sheen	745	3	88	248	8.45
Chichester	740	4	130	185	5.70
Waltham	180	1	30	180	6.00
Mansfield	595	4	101	149	5.95
Ste. Elizabeth	465	3	139	155	3.35
Calumet	865	5	167	173	5.20
Bryson	200	1	58	200	3.45
Portage du Fort	457	1	70	457	6.55
Bristol	155	2	75	155	4.15
Pontiac	109	1	13	100	7.70
South Onslow	150	1	29	150	6.20
North "	165	1	35	165	4.60
Lealie	210	1	38	210	5.55
Aldfield	120	1	19	120	6.00
Eardley	180	1	48	180	6.40
Villages des Chênes	180	1	51	180	3.55
St. Etienne de Chelsea	960	6	190	160	5.05
Ste. Cécile de Masham	450	3	143	150	3.15
Lorne	900	6	159	150	5.75
Wright	675	5	158	135	4.30
Bouchette	545	4	102	136	5.35
Egan	100	1	38	100	2.65
Hincks	140	1	28	140	5.00
St. Joseph de Wakefield	160	1	45	160	3.55
St. Jean "	130	1	20	130	6.50
St. Edouard "	310	2	43	155	7.20
Notre-Dame du Laus	290	2	68	145	4.25
Cantley	530	4	131	133	4.05
Templeton	960	7	246	137	3.90
Smeyerstadt	420	3	62	140	6.80
Ange-Gardien	735	5	220	147	3.35
Buckingham (township)	820	6	197	137	4.15
St. Malachy	390	3	73	130	5.35
Mulgrave and Derry	220	2	55	110	4.00
Lochaber	588	5	174	118	3.40
Ste. Angélique	770	7	257	110	2.85
Notre-Dame de Bonsecours	200	1	58	200	3.45
Hartwell	120	1	57	120	2.30
Ripon	600	6	280	100	2.15
St. André Avellan	1040	9	356	115	2.95
Montebello (village)	543	4	216	136	2.50
Gatineau Point (village)	600	5	290	120	2.05
Maniwaki "	550	3	138	183	4.00
Buckinghamham "	1000	5	308	200	3.25
Aylmer "	560	3	167	187	3.35
Hull (city)	4450	25	1656	178	2.70
Total	\$27,253	177	7,328	\$154	\$3.72

The first of these tables shows that the number of schools in operation has increased by 57 per cent., that of the teachers by 68 per cent.; that of

the pupils, 69 per cent.; that there are 17 per cent. more pupils in each class learning the six branches most commonly taught, viz: Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Geography, History and Grammar; and finally, that there has not been any material increase in the average amount of salary paid to teachers. In other words, the department has succeeded in giving an impetus to education, but the people, with a very few exceptions, are no better disposed than they were 12 years ago, to expend the necessary money for the instruction of their children.

The following question may be asked here. How is it that the same people who, on the left bank of the Ottawa—that is in the province of Quebec—pay \$250 to a teacher, pay \$300 to another, for a similar school on the right bank of the same river; that is, in the province of Ontario? Surely it must be a matter of custom; but what has given rise to this custom? It seems to me to be due to the difficulty which teachers find in getting their diplomas in the province of Ontario.

This difficulty causes a marked difference between the fortunate candidates and the unsuccessful ones, or those who have been afraid to go before a board of examiners.

The Commissioners are perfectly aware of the capacity of the persons whom they engage to teach school, and certificated teachers know how to make themselves appreciated.

A glance at the second table shows a great difference between the amounts paid by the four municipalities of the district for each teacher and for each pupil. The highest salary paid for a teacher being \$457, at Portage du Fort, and the lowest, \$100, at Ripon; Pontiac and Egan are left out, owing to their poverty.

The highest amount per pupil is \$8.45, at Sheen (at the western extremity of the district), and the lowest, \$2.15, at Ripon, (at the eastern extremity). In the town and village municipalities, the highest amount is \$6.55, at Portage du Fort, the lowest, \$2.05, at Gatineau Point. The decrease is generally gradual, going from east to west.

Passing from these two tables to special observations, we remark the following:—

1. *School-houses*.—During the twelve years, about 80 have been purchased, built or repaired. These new houses, although preferable to those which they have replaced, are not yet what they should be as regards sanitary arrangements and convenience. Some are too low, or so constructed as not to allow of a suitable distribution of the furniture.

Amongst the old houses, some are urgently in need of repairs, such as those of the village of Buckingham, l'Ange-Gardien No. 2 and St. Malachy No. 2. The 143 school-houses now in existence comprise 2 built of stone and

two of brick ; the remainder are of wood. The two stone houses are in the city of Hull ; their construction is, in a measure, due to the zealous and disinterested efforts of the Oblat Fathers. Of the two brick houses, one owes its existence to Rev. Mr. Bourassa, the parish priest of Montebello ; the other was built by the Irish rate-payers of Allumettes Island. The clergy always assist the schools with their counsels and experience, and sometimes with their money ; they visit the schools, and are present at the examinations, whilst the performance of these duties is frequently neglected by those upon whom they devolve.

2. *The furniture* is also greatly improved, but we still find some which is not complete or is not suitable.

3. *The school necessities* are too frequently wanting : not so much because the children find any difficulty in getting them, but owing to the neglect of the parents to supply their children with them.

4. *The average attendance* has varied but little ; it has been about 69 per cent, every year. The number of children, twelve years old, was this year 22 per cent. of the total number attending the primary schools, and only 21 per cent. in the model schools. The children leave school too early, and this explains the difficulty found in some model schools of getting a sufficient number of advanced pupils to entitle them to a superior school grant.

5. *The teachers.*—The number of male teachers has decreased, and that of the female teachers has increased. Teaching is not a very lucrative profession ; manual labour offers greater advantages. Moreover, every year, there is a general change, resulting in 40 teachers out of 100 being transferred from one school to another. These two facts cannot but be prejudicial to the progress of education.

6. *Relative merits of the schools.*—I have divided the 148 schools under control into three sections : 1. the good ones ; 2, the fair ones ; 3, the inferior. I find 60 in the first, 55 in the second, and 33 in the last.

7.—*Accounts.*—I may say that there has been more progress in this matter than in any other subject to my inspection. This is probably due to the fact that it is more directly connected with the Department. It is true that there are still too large an amount of arrears, and also some irregularities ; but I would be well pleased to be able to say that all the parts of our educational system worked as smoothly as the accounts.

On the whole, there has been a perceptible improvement in the schools of this district during the past twelve years, but it seems to me that we might wish for something more, without being too exacting.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

AUG. GAY,
School Inspector.

MR. GRONDIN.

[*Translation.*]

LAPRAIRIE, 15th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of the schools in my district for the year ending 30th June last.

Owing to ill-health, I was unable to make two inspections of all the schools under my supervision ; but I inspected all of them once, and several twice.

The length of each inspection generally depends upon the degree of advancement of the school, the number of the pupils, and the subjects which they learn.

A comparison of my grand statistical table with that of last year, shows a marked decrease in the number of children attending school and in certain subjects ; but this decrease is only apparent, and is due to the fact that, as I was under the impression that I had to inspect the English Roman Catholic schools in St. Anicet, No. 2, I did so for two years and entered them in my two previous statistical tables. I did not do so this year, having discovered my error.

The inspection bulletins, which I sent you lately, contain such precise information as to the manner in which each school is kept, as to the branches studied, as well as those which are not, or which are insufficiently studied, that I think I need not again enter into these details. I may, however, say that, as a rule, progress continues to be satisfactory ; that the majority of the schools are well kept, and that if there are still some inferior ones, there are none really useless ; that the school laws are everywhere well liked and faithfully carried out, and that the instructions, both of the Department and of the Council of Public Instruction are, with a very few exceptions, strictly adhered to.

There are quite enough schools in my district for the wants of the population, although efforts are made to increase their number in some places. In certain municipalities there exists a praiseworthy rivalry, both in zeal and liberality, for the erection of fine school-houses, to such an extent that application had to be made to you for permission to exceed the maximum fixed by law for the cost of building certain school-houses. In my district you will not find any of those miserable hovels such as exist in places where settlement has only just begun, but there are still a few old

school-houses in a ruinous condition, which the commissioners are wrong in keeping up from year to year, by means of repairs which are often costly, instead of building new ones, well laid out, and with all necessary hygienic appliances, where the children would be, at least, as comfortable as at home.

All the male teachers in my district hold model-school or academy diplomas, and only 7 of 125 female teachers are uncertificated. The commissioners who engaged them told me they were unable to secure the services of qualified teachers.

This reason may be a good one, as far as some municipalities are concerned, such as Ste. Barbe, for instance, but is worthless as regards the others.

The salaries of the teachers are being gradually raised, but are still far from being proportionate to the merits and labours of those who devote themselves to the education of children.

The books are everywhere kept by active and honest secretary-treasurers, and financial matters are so managed as to give satisfaction to the ratepayers.

The chief obstacle to the progress of education in the schools is always and invariably the same throughout the province: it is irregular attendance, which is everywhere pointed out as the most formidable enemy we have to contend against, and which we must overcome in order to be really successful. However, this obstacle is gradually disappearing, and the people are beginning to appreciate the advantages of a good education.

With reference to the Pension and Superannuation Fund Act, passed last session in favour of old or infirm teachers, I do not, in any way, wish to criticize the conduct of the Quebec Government, which must have acted with prudence and wisdom in adopting a measure so useful and almost generally called for; but it is much to be regretted that it should not be in a position to contribute a larger amount to this fund, for I foresee that most of the older teachers will derive but little benefit from this measure, which at first compels them to drain their resources to pay the arrears of the first stoppages, and to submit to a second stoppage of three per cent., and another of two per cent on the pension.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

L. GRONDIN,
School Inspector.

MR. HUBBARD.

SHERBROOKE, July 20, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honor to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1885-86.

The statistical table herewith transmitted exhibits the particulars, as correctly and fully as I have been able to gather them, of the Protestant schools of 39 municipalities, varying from 1 to 33 schools. The whole number of schools reported is 296, with 319 departments, 7,954 pupils, and an average of 5,953. Of these, 279 with 290 departments and 6,676 pupils, are classed as elementary schools, 10 model schools, with 15 departments and 570 pupils; 5 academies with 12 departments and 532 pupils; and 2 colleges with 176 students. 287 are reported as "under control" of Commissioners or Trustees, and 9 as "independent;" though of the latter, 1 academy and 2 colleges receive Government aid, and 1 is subsidized by Commissioners. By comparison with my last report, it will be seen that there has been a slight increase in the number of schools reported, and also, in the attendance. It may be proper to repeat here what has been stated in previous reports, that there is still considerable diversity in regard to the *length of time* the schools are kept open. This irregularity as well as that which still continues to some extent, in the engagement of teachers, renders the estimate of salaries, and particularly of the *average* of salaries, quite difficult. I may explain that in estimating the average of yearly salaries," I have taken as a basis a *full year*, as kept in the particular municipality. In the schools under control, I have reported 24 male and 348 female teachers; though 17 of the former, and about 70 of the latter, were employed for only part of the year; and about 24 female teachers are unavoidably counted twice, (owing to their teaching in different municipalities.) The lowest wages paid to male teachers was \$15.50 per month; the highest \$1300 for the year; to female teachers, from \$12 per month to \$500 for the year. I have estimated the average of female teachers's salaries as \$145. The whole amount paid in salaries I have reported as \$41,430. As regards religious faith, 684 pupils are classed as Roman Catholics, and 7,270, as Protestants; 27 teachers are classed as Roman Catholics, and 345 as Protestants.

There has been a good degree of improvement in the exclusive use of authorized text-books, and the *course of study*; in fact, with very few exceptions, there is entire uniformity in books; but there is still room for considerable improvement in regard to the use of the course of study and in simpli-

city of classification. Two municipalities still adhere to the practice of "boarding around"; and several are more or less irregular in regard to the engagement of teachers and the arrangement of the school year;—this is evident from the fact stated above, that about 24 teachers were employed during the year, in two different municipalities. These irregularities render it quite difficult, in some cases, for the secretary-treasurers to make regular and correct half-yearly returns: though the authorized *school register* is now almost universally used.

Very little has been done this year in building or repairing school-houses. An excellent model school building was completed in Waterville, and repairs have been made in a few cases. While a very few of the school-houses may properly be classed as *bad*, most are *middling*, many are *good*, and a few are really *excellent*.

Owing to the unusually unfavorable winter, I was unable to complete my ordinary work of inspection as early as usual, and in consequence, have had to postpone my series of *teachers' meetings*. I hope, however, to be in a position to hold them early in the fall. The annual *Teachers' Institute* held again at Lennoxville, was quite successful, both as regards attendance and interest. About 60 certificates of full attendance were given; of these, 7 took the certificate of attendance at three Institutes. I am fully convinced that these Institutes and the Inspectors' teachers' meetings are producing very good results.

The bulletins of inspection, as now improved, give a very definite account of the position of each school, as well as of each municipality, and comprise much that cannot be condensed into a general report, and in distinct form. I give below the *classification* or relative standing of the municipalities, according to my estimates and average, based on the following particulars:—

1. Conduct of affairs by commissioners and secretary-treasurers.
2. Condition of the school-houses.
3. Apparatus, (blackboard, maps, &c.)
4. Use of authorized text-books.
5. Efficiency of the teachers.
6. Salaries and mode of payment.

As heretofore, I arrange in order of rank, and rate in each class from 0 to 9; 9 denoting lowest rank in a class; those having the same average being arranged alphabetically.

CLASS No. 1, (Excellent.)

Sherbrooke.....	4	Danville.....	8
Coaticook.....	5	Lennoxville	8
Richmond.....	7	Waterville.....	8

CLASS No. 2, (Good).

Dixville	1	South Durham.....	5
Eaton.....	1	Tingwick.....	5
Stanstead Plain.....	1	Westbury.....	5
Windsor Mills.....	2	Windsor.....	5
Beebe Plain.....	3	Auckland.....	6
Brompton.....	4	Hatley.....	6
Cleveland	4	Melbourne.....	6
Compton	4	Melbourne Village....	6
Newport.....	4	Orford	6
Ascot.....	5	Barford.....	7
Bury.....	5	Barnston.....	7
Dudswell.....	5	Clifton.....	7
Durham.....	5	Kingsey.....	7
East Clifton	5	Magog.....	7
Kingsey Falls.....	5	Stanstead.....	8
Shipton.....	5		

CLASS No. 3, (Middling).

Hereford.....	0	St. Pierre.....	0
---------------	---	-----------------	---

I have the honor to be, &c.,

H. HUBBARD,

School Inspector.

MR. LEFEBVRE.

(Translation.)

THREE RIVERS, 19th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to send you my annual report on the schools of my district for the year ending 30th June last.

My district now comprises 27 municipalities, constituting 135 districts; one municipality and 5 districts more than last year. These 135 districts have 140 schools of all kinds: 124 primary, 13 model and 3 academies.

5,750 pupils attend the primary schools, 899 the model schools, and 337 the academies; total, 9,986 or 94 more than the previous year.

The three academies are girls' academies, which are taught with the ability for which religious communities are remarkable. In these institutions the young girls receive a highly moral and religious education, without prejudice to the study of the subjects required by the curriculum. It is a noteworthy fact that these girls' academies render great services to education, by training many teachers for primary schools, who are generally good teachers.

Of the 13 model schools, only 4 are taught by masters. The best of these four are beyond contradiction—that kept at St. Stanislas, by Mr. Alfred Dostaler, and that kept by Mr. Camille Dostaler, in Champlain village.

Of the 9 others, which are kept by female teachers, the best are those of Miss Rose-de-Lima Germain, at Cap Santé, and Miss Rose-de-Lima Descormiers, at Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan.

The best kept of the 124 primary schools are those of Miss Zoe Lahaie, at Batiscan; Miss Adeline Pouliotte, at St. Ubalde; Miss Féline Gariépy and Miss Séraphine Perreault and Mrs. Philomène Thibodeau, at St. Alban; Miss Exilda Pagé and Miss Marie-Anne Toussaint, at Cap Santé; Miss Vénérence Tessier, Miss Marie-Anne Rousseau and Miss Clarisse Bureau, at Ste. Anne Lapérade, Miss Helene Dubord and Justina Chartier, at Champlain; Miss Léonie Provencher, at St. Maurice; Miss Emma Rhéault, at Mont-Carmel; Miss Noémie Mercure, at St. Jacques des Piles; Miss Albina Déry, at St. Tite, and Mrs. Antoinette Gingras, at Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan.

Of the other 107 primary schools, 74 are satisfactory, 24 are inferior, and 9 inefficient.

As irregular attendance is, beyond doubt, an obstacle to progress, it is interesting to note the average attendance of the pupils in each municipality of my district, which I give in the following table:—

St. Jacques des Piles.....	91 per cent.
Champlain (village).....	90 “
St. Anne Lapérade (village)	89 “
Cap-Santé.....	82 “
Portneuf.....	82 “
Batiscan.....	81 “
Village Fermont.....	74 “
St. Prosper.....	73 “
St. Geneviève de Batiscan.....	71 “
Champlain (parish).....	69 “
Deschambault.....	69 “
St. Anne Lapérade (parish).....	68 “
St. Tite.....	67 “
N. D. du Mont Carmel.....	67 “
St. Alban.....	67 “
St. Thècle.....	66 “
Grondines (parish).....	64 “
St. Casimir.....	63 “
St. Narcisse.....	61 “
Cap de la Madeleine.....	61 “
St. Maurice.....	60 “
St. Ubalde.....	60 “
St. Luc.....	56 “
Ste. Flore.....	50 “
St. Stanislas.....	49 “
Grondines (village).....	48 “
N. D. des Anges.....	45 “

It is but fair to state that, as regards the municipality of St. Jacques des Piles, the calculation was made for the pupils of only one district, (that of the Post) the only place in this new municipality where there was a school when I made my inspection.

In the municipality of St. Maurice there is also a large number of children, who are at the boarding-school of the Reverend Sisters of the Assumption, and who do not enter in the above calculation, as I have not received the statistics of that institution for the year ending 30th June last.

By comparing my last statistical table with the previous one, you will easily see that progress has been made in all the branches taught, notwith-

standing the drawbacks which are always the same, and which are due to the want of professional training in too many teachers who offer their services at lower rates, and are at once accepted by school-boards which care little for the advancement of the pupils in the municipalities which they represent.

Since the order issued by the Council of Public Instruction, that an assistant be engaged for every model school with more than 40 pupils, and every primary school with more than 60, we frequently see two inefficient teachers engaged to replace an efficient one. Good masters no longer find suitable situations, because it is easy to obtain the services of three female teachers, such as they are, for the salary of a good master.

The obstinacy of the Commissioners and of many of the ratepayers, with respect to buildings and furniture, and also the teaching of certain subjects of the curriculum, is a lamentable obstacle to the progress of education in certain municipalities. However, I cannot speak too highly of most of the school-boards and secretary-treasurers who, as a rule, faithfully perform their respective duties.

The above remarks apply equally to the seven municipalities in the district of the late Mr. F. E. Juneau, which I inspected in the course of last winter.

Moreover, every particular concerning each municipality and each school is set forth in the inspection bulletins which I sent you at the proper time.

I have to thank the parish priests of the municipalities which I visited during the year, for their courtesy and the valuable information which they gave me, and for having frequently accompanied me in my inspection of the schools in their respective parishes.

I have the honour, &c.,

DAVID LEFEBVRE,

School Inspector.

MR. LEVESQUE.

[Translation.]

ROXTON FALLS, 23rd August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of elementary education in the counties of Drummond and Arthabaska for the year 1885-86.

By comparing the grand statistical table, accompanying this report, with those for the previous years, you will find a yearly increase in the number of children attending school, which is 7,470, with an average attendance of 6,452.

The most important subjects of the primary school curriculum, as well as those for model schools, are learnt by a greater number of children and more intelligently. I notice, with pleasure, at each of my inspections, that the teachers are exercising more judgment every day, by giving a more practical character to their teaching. The children are gradually brought to understand everything they do.

The study of Agriculture, Drawing and object lessons, the utility of which is so often ignored by parents, seems to be more general.

The teachers have been more zealous and painstaking; they have better appreciated the fact that children who get sound ideas of Drawing and Agriculture at school, will labour to better advantage in their professions.

The number of children learning these branches has increased in a marked degree, and both interest and taste were displayed in the work.

The superior educational establishments, under the management of teachers in religious orders, produce excellent results; the boys and girls who attend these schools regularly, acquire knowledge which makes them useful members of society.

Of the seven model schools in my district, that of St. Victoire, under the direction of Mr. J. E. Lefebvre, has greatly prospered. I regret that the majority of the commissioners have not understood their duty better than to discharge a teacher so capable of instilling knowledge into the minds of his pupils.

I have two other good model schools and two indifferent ones.

The improvement which I pointed out last year in connection with school buildings and furniture. continues.

The old houses with low ceilings and imperfect ventilation and poor light, are gradually disappearing, and are being replaced by elegant buildings which are much more comfortable. The desks and forms are better suited, in their proportions, to the younger children.

Financial matters are well managed in nearly all the municipalities of my district, and the secretaries faithfully perform the duties of their office.

As I have given you in my bulletins detailed information about every school under my supervision, these few remarks will, I hope, suffice to show that primary education in the counties of Drummond and Arthabaska is in a sufficiently satisfactory condition.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

LS. N. LEVESQUE,
School Inspector.

MR. LIPPENS.

[*Translation.*]

VARENNES, 1st September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1885-86,

The condition of the schools generally was not very satisfactory this year. The following are the chief causes : small-pox raged in my district, and the attendance of the pupils was materially affected by the presence of that dreadful disease.

Many parents neglect to send their children to school regularly, and to supply them with school necessities.

In only three municipalities, those of Contrecoeur, St. Antoine, and St. Mark, are books and other articles required by the pupils supplied by the school-boards. The ratepayers are delighted with this system, which is much more economical and advantageous.

If the Government were to give a special prize to those who follow this example, it would be a better way to attain the desired end than all our advice and representations.

Three-fourths of the schools in my district are primary schools, taught by female teachers who are not nuns. Not one of them has been to a Normal school. This clearly shows the necessity which is urgently felt in this section

of a special course of instruction for young girls who wish to become teachers.

There is not a trace of a plan of study in the majority of our schools. Has not the time come for the adoption of a detailed curriculum, as well as of a time-table, and a monthly allotment of subjects for each year?

There are several subjects that the teachers should teach, and which they are not obliged to know. They form part of the curriculum of the schools, but are not even mentioned in the list of subjects for the examination which has to be passed for obtaining diplomas. This is an anomaly and a source of many difficulties.

There are in my district a dozen so-called teachers, who are quite incompetent to teach school. If I succeed in getting them discharged from one place, I find them next year in another. By asking smaller remuneration, they keep competent persons away. They are the plague of the body of teachers, and the chief cause of the constant change which is so prejudicial to the success of our schools.

The most serious thing about this is that they are provided with diplomas, and by means of these official, but misleading, documents, they impose upon the public and take its money without the slightest scruple. I might relate some very curious stories about this, but let us pass on.

Most of the country teachers have little or no professional knowledge, but they are generally zealous and willing. They complain, with reason, that they are not sufficiently guided, and would only be too glad to take advantage of the opportunities which might be given them to learn and to be worthy of the position they occupy.

A mere inspection is not enough for this under present circumstances. This, I consider is a question which deserves the serious consideration of the authorities.

It is painful to have to state that a considerable portion of the amount paid each year, by the Government and the rate-payers, is entirely wasted, because the services of too many persons, who can be of no use, are accepted, and because those who are more capable are not given an opportunity of learning and of perfecting themselves.

The most efficient and economical means of obtaining the best results has already been frequently pointed out by you, by several of my colleagues and by myself: I mean teachers' conventions. I will not dwell at any length on this subject. I will do more. I will carry out the idea in the month of September next. My plan is already prepared, and all my arrangements are completed for the beginning of the school year 1886-87.

I have sent to all concerned a circular of which the following are the chief passages:—

“During the months of September and October next, I intend calling together the teachers in each municipality of my district, in order to confer with them on the methods of teaching and the manner of keeping their schools.

“I will thus give them an opportunity of acquiring professional knowledge, and of working for their own advancement.

“I may add that I am not going to make them undergo an examination. I will not question any one; I will give the explanations myself, and any one can ask me questions. My services will be entirely gratuitous.

“Young people who wish to become teachers will be admitted to these conferences.

“Parish priests and school commissioners are particularly invited to honour them with their presence, and I rely on them for assistance to secure the success of my project, which appears to meet with general approval.

“These conferences will extend over two days in each parish, and there will be two meetings each day: one in the morning and the other in the afternoon.”

The place and date of these meetings were communicated later to the parties interested.

One of the newspapers published in this district contained the following in connection with this plan:—

“Conferences are certainly the most practical and economical means of making good methods known.

“They will not fail to be fruitful in their results, and will give the teachers an opportunity of obtaining information on many points connected with the profession. They will contribute towards obtaining more order and uniformity in the manner of teaching school.”

I will not say anything more for the present, but I will send you a detailed report of my operations.

I take the liberty of reverting to an idea I have already expressed and that is that I would be happy to become acquainted with all my colleagues. If we could meet at stated periods, we would have the advantage of being able to communicate to each other the result of our observations and experience, we might consult together as to the best organization to be adopted to have good methods of teaching followed by all. Unity of views, of action and of means would greatly contribute to the success of our mission.

I deem it my duty to call your attention to another point, the last. Under the present law, the Government grant and the proceeds of the school tax have to be distributed to each district proportionately to the number of children between seven and fourteen years of age in such district. This law is almost entirely a dead letter. In several municipalities every one is on the same footing, and each one receives according to his wants. In others, each district keeps its own revenues, and pays its expenses. It is not for me to say whether it would be advisable to amend the present law, and determine the position of the school-boards, by allowing them to adopt whichever of these two systems they preferred, but I think it would be the simplest means of avoiding the difficulties which arise rather frequently.

Two male and one female teacher have taught their respective schools with remarkable success, and have sent excellent work to the London Exhibition. I congratulate them. They are Mr. Médard Emard of St. Hubert, Mr. Joseph H. Morin of St. Julie, and Miss Marie Rose Hubertin, of Boucherville.

I must also say that many persons, who take an interest in education, have generously assisted me in the performance of my duties.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

B. LIPPENS,
School Inspector

MR. LUCIER.

(Translation.)

MARIA, 5th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my yearly report on the state of the schools in my district for the year 1885-86.

I am happy to be able to say that if everything is not as I would desire it to be, still matters are as satisfactory as I can expect at present, considering the difficult position in which the population of this county is placed. The zeal and devotedness of the teachers are deserving of all praise, and I have to thank the parish priests, as well as the school commissioners and trustees, for the assistance they have so willingly given me in securing the proper working of the schools in the district.

I will now proceed to give a short summary of my work and of my observations upon each municipality in the district.

Port Daniel East.—This municipality has made great progress this year. A third school has been established at l'Anse-à-Gascon; the school-houses in Nos. 2 and 3 have been finished, and that of No. 1 is being built. These three schools are successfully taught by the Misses Flore Paradis, Marie and Lusianna Gagnon; the latter holds a model school diploma. The number of pupils in each of these schools is 55, 60 and 66 respectively. The parish priest, Rev. Mr. Gagnon, takes an active interest in the improvement of the schools in his parish, and is well seconded by the commissioners. The secretary-treasurer, Mr. Philippe Ahier, performs his duties faithfully. Although the special tax for building the school-houses has given him extra work, his accounts are in good order and show but a small amount of arrears.

Port Daniel West (dissentient).—This small municipality, which formerly had but one school, now has two. The new one is regularly attended by 30 pupils, who have made rapid progress under the intelligent tuition of Miss Aurélie Gagnon. The old school, kept by Miss Leconteur, has also produced excellent results. Mr. James Enright, the chairman, and Mr. Thomas Enright, the secretary-treasurer of the trustees, who take an interest in school matters, told me that steps will be taken by the dissentients this year to build a school-house in the new district. The accounts are in perfect order.

St. Godefroi.—The three schools of St. Godefroi, were open throughout

the year. The church school or No. 1, under the *Sœurs des petites écoles*, continues to do well. Those of Nos. 2 and 3 were kept by experienced persons, but the irregular attendance of the pupils impeded progress. The building of a school-house has been commenced in district No. 2.

The commissioners do their best to second the efforts of the Rev. Mr. Smith, the chairman of the school-board for the advancement of education in the municipality, but the rate-payers are poor. As a consequence, it is difficult to collect the school rates, and the corporation owes a relatively large amount to the teachers. The parish priest is afraid that he will have to close some of his schools next year, unless he gets a sufficient supplementary grant. The accounts are correctly kept by Mr. Poulin, the secretary-treasurer.

Paspébiac.—There are three good schools in this municipality, attended by 183 pupils, and the want of another is greatly felt. A house has already been bought for the purpose. The commissioners, whose chairman is Rev. Mr. Larrivée, are very zealous for everything connected with education.

Mr. Philippe Loisel keeps the corporation accounts correctly, but he does not sufficiently press the collection of the school rates, which results in a considerable amount of arrears being due.

Cox (dissentient).—The dissentients of Cox, with the assistance of the Rev. Mr. Larrivée, have at last succeeded in building a school-house; 59 pupils attended school regularly, and remarkable progress was made under Miss Louise LeBlanc. The trustees' accounts are kept by Mr. R. Loisel, of Paspébiac.

St. Bonaventure.—This large parish has a model school and six primary schools. The former is well kept by Miss Christine Arseneault, who holds a diploma from Laval Normal School.

When I last inspected the school, there were eight pupils in the model course. This is better than in previous years. I have also reason to be satisfied with the primary schools, especially those kept by the Misses Anastasie Lepage and Christine Babin.

The school board, whose chairman is Rev. Mr. Thivièrge, manage corporation matters with order and economy. The finances are in a prosperous condition; there is money in hand and there are arrears to be collected. Although their salaries are small, the teachers are paid at the time agreed upon.

St. Charles de Caplan.—This municipality has three schools, and a fourth will shortly be opened in the second range, where the children are at present deprived of all education. There is marked progress in school No.

3, under Miss C. Audet, No. 1 is fairly good, and No. 2 is inferior. The teachers in Nos. 1 and 2, are to be replaced on the expiration of their engagement. The affairs of the corporation are well managed by the commissioners and the secretary-treasurer, Tobie Bujreau. The school-house in No. 1 was re-built this year, and extensive repairs will be made to those in No. 2 during the holidays. The finances are in a flourishing condition.

New Richmond.—This municipality has seven schools, six of which are in operation. The other was closed this year, in order that the school-house might be rebuilt. It will shortly be re-opened. All these schools gave me satisfaction, except that of District No. 7, where the pupils made but little progress. The commissioners are active in collecting arrears, and the teachers are better paid than formerly. The accounts are correctly kept by Mr. Richard.

Maria.—This is the largest municipality in my division. It has a model school and eight primary schools, attended by 428 pupils, with an average attendance of 340. The model school is successfully taught by Miss Hermine Gagné, a pupil of Laval Normal School, with Miss Ida Cyr, as assistant for English and beginners. All the primary schools, especially those in district No. 2, work well and are taught by very zealous teachers. The commissioners show great willingness in the performance of their duties. Mr. J. F. Guité, the secretary-treasurer, is very careful in keeping his accounts. There is a comparatively small amount of arrears, and the teachers' salaries are paid regularly.

Carleton.—In addition to a model school and two primary schools, the municipality of Carleton has the great advantage of having a convent of the Sisters of Charity. Miss Elmina Allard teaches the model school very successfully, with the aid of an assistant, for the younger children. The two primary schools are taught by able and devoted teachers, and have done very well. The condition of the school-houses is rather defective; that of No. 3 requires immediate action on the part of the commissioners. But, knowing the spirit which animates them, I am firmly convinced that they will give every attention to this important question.

The convent maintains its reputation, and makes every effort to further the cause of education.

The secretary performs his duties faithfully, but, notwithstanding that the commissioners are well disposed, there are arrears in the school rates.

St. Jean L'Evangeliste.—This municipality supports a model school and five primary schools. The model school is very successful and does great honour to Mr. Gauthier's ability as a teacher. The five primary schools gave me satisfaction, especially those taught by Misses Marie Arseneault and

Aurélie Gauthier, who are zealous and devoted teachers. For many years, there has been some talk of re-building school-house No. 2, which is in bad condition; the commissioners were called upon again this summer to re-build it. I have reason to believe that they will now comply with my request. The secretary-treasurer, Mr. Edouard Arsenault, keeps his accounts in good order; there are but few arrears, considering the poverty of the rate-payers.

Méguaska.—This small municipality has but one school, and it is intended to establish another, although the existing one was closed the greater part of the year, under the pretext that they could not get a teacher knowing both languages; they only succeeded in getting one quite recently. The rates are collected but slowly, and there remain arrears every year, which are collected with difficulty.

Mann.—English teachers are becoming scarcer and scarcer in my district. Notwithstanding many efforts, the commissioners have not succeeded in getting a certificated teacher for the school which I have to inspect in this small municipality. It was only at my second visit that they found a young girl of seventeen years who consented to take charge of it. The accounts are kept in good order by Mr. Joseph Anninon, the secretary-treasurer.

Ste. Anne de Restigouche.—In this village there is a school for the Indians of this mission. There are 50 registered pupils, but the attendance is not very regular. The present teacher, Miss Hermance Boudreau, gets a salary of \$200 from the Indian Department at Ottawa.

St. Laurent de Métapédia.—This small municipality has a school where Roman Catholics and Protestants are admitted. Of the 39 registered pupils, 11 are Roman Catholics and 28 are Protestants.

I have not entered in my statistical table for this year the information about this school, as Rev. Mr. Lyster had already done so when he inspected it a few weeks previously.

The accounts of the corporation are well kept by Mr. Jérémie Pitre, the secretary-treasurer.

St. Alexis de Métapédia.—It has two good schools, and an inferior one. Each district has a fairly good school-house. Miss E. H. Parent, who kept school No. 1, is not an ordinary teacher; under her intelligent management, everything is wonderfully changed. During the space of a few months, her school, which had been an indifferent one, has become one of the best amongst the primary schools. Besides teaching her pupils very well, she knows how to train them so well and so quickly, that I was surprised to see the change effected in this school in so short a time. I hope the com-

missioners will show that they appreciate her merits by giving her a suitable salary.

Mr. Auguste Trépanier has also been very successful with the school in District No. 2.

The accounts are correctly kept by the secretary, Mr. Pitre, but there is too much delay in collecting the accounts, and the teachers suffer by it.

To resume, I must say, in all fairness, that nearly all the teachers have done their duty, the schools work well, the level of education is being gradually raised, and the progress made is, as a rule, satisfactory to all who take an interest in education.

I have the honour, &c.,

L. LUCIER,
School Inspector.

MR. LYSTER.

CAPE COVE, GASPÉ, Aug. 31, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honor to submit my report for the year 1885-86, on the condition of the schools in my district of inspection.

It will be seen by the table of statistics, now forwarded, that there is a small decrease in the aggregate number of children attending the schools: for this I can hardly account.

On the other hand, there is a gratifying increase in the number of pupils receiving instruction in writing, in writing from dictation, geography, drawing, object lessons, and sacred history.

In other respects there is little change, if I except the formation of two new municipalities,—“Sellarville” and “Gaspé Village.”

As I already have had the honor of putting you in possession of all note-worthy particulars, I hope it will now be sufficient to notice briefly, those municipalities in which some signs of progress are perceptible.

COUNTY BONAVENTURE—*Port Daniel*.—Here there are two very fair schools, though the children are mostly very young. No. 1 school-house is no longer in the centre of the district, and there has been some difficulty about removing it to a more convenient position. This, I hope, will be overcome before long.

St. Godfroi, Diss.—Here there is an excellent school, well taught by Miss French, who deserves much credit for the progress of her pupils, whose answering was very intelligent. A new school-house is much needed.

Coz, No. 1, is a large school—124 on the roll—under a very energetic and competent teacher, Mr. Frank Webb, whose heart seems to be in his work. There are, however, far too many children for one teacher: he cannot attend to them all in a satisfactory way. An assistant is here a necessity. The old school-house will soon be replaced by a fine large building, the frame of which has already been raised.

No. 2 was not in a satisfactory state at the time of my visit; a change of teachers had just been effected, and discipline seemed rather lax. In this school also, there are far too many children for one teacher: she cannot possibly manage them all. The model school department had been closed a little before my visit, and the teacher had left.

I here beg leave to call attention to the fact that I have, in the table of statistics, returned the model school simply as a department of the elementary. In reality it is still an elementary school, the children being mostly beginners, though the teacher holds the McGill model school diploma.

I regret to say that the object for which a special grant was made to this municipality has not yet been attained, no intending teachers having entered the school for training.

In winter there were a few girls making fair progress, who in time, might become teachers; but none came from outside the municipality.

It is to be hoped that the model department will be better attended, and more fully appreciated in future.

New Richmond, Diss.—The schools here do not call for any particular notice. *No. 1—Black Cape*, is, I think, the best: it is yearly improving. *No. 5*, in the village, was not satisfactory. The teacher complained of irregular attendance. A large school-house is being built in district *No. 3*. The municipality has recently sustained a loss in the death of their secretary-treasurer, Mr. John McCormick, who was very energetic and punctual in performing the duties of his office.

Schoolbred.—The schools are as good as can be expected, at present, in a poor and thinly populated municipality. Three of them were in operation at the time of my visit.

The new municipality of *Sellarville* has a neat school-house, and, considering the short time the school had been open, the pupils answered fairly. The people are evidently anxious to have their children educated.

COUNTY GASPÉ. *Cape Cove, Diss.*—Here the three schools are con-

stantly in operation. No. 2, under Mr. G. Gaudin, is an excellent school in winter, when it is attended by several pupils of from fourteen to sixteen years of age, some of whom are good scholars, who, with a little further training, would become effective teachers. Most of these leave school in summer and obtain employment at lobster-packing, farming, &c. Nos. 1 and 2 are also well taught, but the children are removed from both at too early an age. Two new school-houses have been built within the past year.

Haldimand.—No. 1.—This is the best school in my district, and deserves honorable mention. For good discipline, regularity and intelligent answering, I am glad to commend it. The teacher, Miss Henry, has been in charge for several years. The advantage of keeping the same teacher as long as possible, provided she does her work faithfully and well, is obvious, and is proved by the satisfactory answering and generally prosperous condition of such schools.

York.—One school here, No. 2, is promising, and is more regularly attended than perhaps any other in the county. The other, No. 1, is the reverse. Both school-houses are new, neat, well-furnished, and well supplied with wall-maps, and care is taken to keep them in good order.

Gaspé Village.—As in the case of Cox, so here also I have returned the model school as elementary, with two departments, because, in point of fact, it is so, at present.

This school has, for the past year, been taught by a young lady holding the McGill model diploma. A few of the pupils are well advanced, but most of them may be called beginners. My hopes that intending teachers would avail themselves of a course of training in this school, have, so far, been disappointed; only one girl, who subsequently passed a good examination and obtained the elementary diploma, having taken advantage of the opportunity. I hope her example will be followed by several, during the coming year.

The commissioners deserve much credit for having promptly met the special grant, by building an excellent and commodious school-house—probably the best in my whole district.

The schools of Grand Grève were, as usual, in operation during the year, but the difficulty of attending regularly on this specially exposed coast, is a hindrance to progress. No. 1 was better attended and in better condition than in former years, but is yet, as well as No. 2, a backward school.

In nearly every municipality the same complaint is heard, viz., that parents remove their children at too early an age. Parents declare they are obliged to do so, as labour is scarce and the country is poor. I have no doubt in my own mind, nevertheless, that the children are, on the whole, much

better taught than they used to be : and few of those who remain even to the age of fourteen, fail to secure a fair share of elementary knowledge, and a facility in letter-writing and making out simple accounts, which must prove most useful in after life. A satisfactory proof of this is found in the general statement of post-masters on the coast that their business is constantly increasing ; the number of letters and newspapers passing their offices having in some instances doubled, within a very few years.

I have not alluded to the secretary-treasurers of the several municipalities, because it would seem invidious to select a few for special commendation, when nearly all, to the best of my belief and observation, do their work faithfully, and, on the whole, well.

The proof that I do not say a word too much in their favor is, that with only one exception, all the teachers have been punctually paid.

Their office is by no means a sinecure, and their remuneration is seldom an equivalent for the trouble they are obliged to take, in order to secure the prompt payment of school rates.

Some ratepayers give a great deal of unnecessary trouble, and require frequent reminders, before the reluctant dollars pass into the secretary's hands. To sue, is, I need hardly say, in most cases, a last resource.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

WILLIAM GORE Lyster,

School Inspector.

MR. MAGRATH.**AYLMER, 31st August, 1886.****SIR,**

I have the honor to transmit my annual statistical report of the schools under my inspection, in the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, for the year ending 30th June, 1886.

Six new schools have been opened during the past year. The aggregate number of pupils shows an increase of three hundred and sixty-five over the preceding year.

In some of the sparsely settled sections of this extensive district, the pupils are making efforts to establish small schools.

The statistical tables give an elaborate report on each school municipality and the bulletins of inspection which I forwarded from time to time, give full reports on every school.

I consider further details quite unnecessary here.

That a more earnest desire to improve our common schools is seizing the minds of the public is quite evident.

The zeal of the authorities in Quebec to improve our school system, and the fact that many of the rate-payers begin to manifest a more intelligent appreciation of the excellent educational facilities enjoyed by our sister province, are arousing the people to bestir themselves in educational advancement.

The evidence I allude to is a more extensive demand for a superior class of teachers, for better school-houses, for better school accommodation, for more thorough instruction.

I have frequently called your attention to the miserable state of some school-houses, especially those in localities where the people enjoy, at least, all the necessaries for animal life, and have comfortable dwellings. In such localities, surely it is not too much to say, that the differential function is too large.

In Ontario, the Inspector is authorized to report on the condition of the school-houses and their surroundings, (the Quebec Inspectors are now obliged to give the same information), but when a school-house in Ontario is adjudged unfit for school purposes, a new one, designed with a view to the physical as well as the mental development of children, must be erected without any unnecessary delay. The condemned school buildings

in my district are not so promptly replaced by new ones, but to come "in the sweet bye-and-bye."

Such is one of the many differences between compulsory law and "free-will offering" in educational matters.

We are all acquainted with the familiar adage, "The teacher makes the school." In my last, I made some suggestions, with a view to improve and better prepare our non-professional teachers for their work, by securing in every school municipality, when there were even four schools in operation, a McGill Normal School teacher, who would, on appointed Saturdays, instruct, for a short time, the teachers who had not the advantages of Normal training. Such a method would assist in securing uniformity of system.

In our progressive young country, however, more ample provision must shortly be made to supply the schools with professional teachers.

In my humble opinion, such provision will be found in establishing a training school in each county.

A spacious building—furnished with all the necessary appliances. A teacher gifted with all necessary qualifications as an educator, with two or more assistants, to enable him to have perpetual supervision over all.

Such an institution would embrace all grades of public school pupils.

In such an institution, the third and fourth classes would furnish pupil teachers for the juniors. The fourth and fifth classes would furnish monitors for their juniors, and out of these will spring a class, whose attainments, ability and aptness to teach can be guaranteed by the Principal.

Let the curriculum of study in this Training School be limited to such as will meet the requirements of the country:—To be able to converse with the world intelligently by reading and writing. To have correct and accurate notions of ratios, and the best method of calculation in decimal notation and numeration. *To avoid* all aping at the so-called refinements of education, which, to sensible and practical people, are a delusion and a fraud.

Such an institution will become popular by its own merits. It will, I think, meet a want which every intelligent rate-payer must feel. It will prove a more certain way to supply teachers than that system, be it ever so expensive and elaborate, which admits any one who passes the non-professional examination to a series of lectures, given by the principal of a school (in Ontario) termed a model school, because it has a stipulated number of rooms or departments, and qualified teachers, and who are bound to grant a qualifying certificate on the score of the candidate having already passed an examination.

I have no doubt that such a training school as I refer to, could, in a brief space of time, be made self-supporting. However, we all know that it is not beyond the power of each county, much less of the province.

I think such an institution should be available to all comers, without distinction of creed or sex.

During the present summer the trustees of the Aylmer Academy have had the rooms of the spacious building, a two story stone, forty by sixty feet, thoroughly refitted. The principal, Mr. Calder, is a graduate of McGill University, and of McGill Normal School. The intermediate department is in charge of Miss Hamilton, who holds a McGill Normal Model School diploma, while the junior department is ably conducted by Miss McLean, a McGill Normal graduate.

When I look back twenty-eight years, and recall to mind the "White School-house," which stood on the present Academy grounds,—its miserably poor design, and still worse school furniture: who can justly assert that we have not made commendable progress?

The charming scenery around Aylmer—the majestic Ottawa River with its lovely shores in front, is inducing not only pleasure seekers, but business people to settle here, who will aid us in supporting, in a short time, an educational establishment which will rank high.

I must not overlook the excellency of the Shawville Academy, in the county of Pontiac; Clarendon, Bryson, and Portage du Fort Model Schools, No. 1, School, Bristol, No 1, Thorn, Centre, No. 5, Clarendon, No. 1, South Onslow, Eardley Schools, Hull City and Thurso Model Schools, Chelsea village schools, La Peche School and a few others, will, I think, compare very favorably with County Carleton and County Russel schools, in Ontario.

In regard to our local governing boards, I hope to produce more anon. I will only intimate at present, that the system is too voluntary. Some of our local syndicates are too autocratic to pass for the legitimate natural issue of responsible government.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

BOLTON MAGRATH,

School Inspector.

MR. MCGREGOR.

HUNTINGDON, 19th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honor to submit my report on education and educational institutions in my district of inspection, for the year ending 30th June, 1886. The statistical table, forwarded on the 3rd, inst., gives the municipalities arranged according to instructions, and shows that there are 53 municipalities, 189 districts, and 200 school-houses. All the schools, except six, were open some time during the year; 174 were found in operation—159 elementary, 7 model, 7 academies, and the McGill Normal School. Of the elementary schools, eight are under the control of Roman Catholic commissioners or trustees, and two are independent Roman Catholic schools.

In the schools found in operation, 305 teachers were employed. Forty gentlemen, twenty-four holding diplomas from McGill Normal School: nine from Protestant Boards of Examiners, one Protestant clergyman, and six without diplomas—265 ladies, 169 holding diplomas from McGill Normal School, 89 from Boards of Examiners, 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, and 3 without diplomas. Again, of the certificated gentlemen 6 have elementary, 7 model, and 20 academy diplomas; and of the ladies, 137 have elementary, 92 model, and 29 academy diplomas. I insert the last sentence, because I consider that the qualifications of the teachers is generally the best index of educational development.

10,074 pupils, with a daily average attendance of 6,837, attended the schools reported. This number would be considerably increased by the increased attendance during the winter months, and by including those schools that were not in operation the first time, had the schools been visited twice.

There is a manifest improvement both in the system of teaching and in the result. But still there is much yet to be done in these respects. In some instances, the pupils are promoted, before the prescribed work of their grade is fully accomplished. This is productive of very injurious effects. The child finds the work too heavy and becomes discouraged, because of the imperfect foundation laid—not having fully mastered the work of the preceding grade. The course of study is then condemned as requiring too much, and hence arise rebellion on the part of the children, and numerous complaints on the part of the parents. Were the duty of promotion in our schools assigned to the Commissioners and Trustees alone, at their semi-

annual examinations, it would considerably diminish, if not entirely obviate such difficulties.

Improvement in school-building is progressing gradually, and the municipality of Hemmingford has distinguished itself by erecting four neat and comfortable school-houses during the past year; Elgin, one; and Dundee, one. The Protestant School Commissioners of Montreal have erected a fine building, on Berthelot Street, which takes the lead both as regards architecture and suitableness of internal arrangement for school purposes. Another similar structure is much needed in the vicinity of Mountain Street. The Commissioners of Ormstown have made a beginning of erecting school buildings compatible with the wealth of their municipality. The evident necessity for a similar renovation in some other municipalities seems buried in business, or in disregard for the comfort of the pupils and the teacher—not in poverty, as is generally claimed.

The most of the secretary-treasurers are doing their duties well, but the large amount of arrears uncollected, and teachers unpaid at the proper time, are no compliments to the rest.

175 schools were visited during the year, and examined as reported by bulletins which show that the schools of the city of Montreal were but partially examined. But, however, from what we know personally, and from the report of the Special Superintendent, Mr. Arthy, we are justified in giving them the first place, par-excellence, though Huntingdon, St. Gabriel, and many other schools that might be selected in my district, should not fear a contest, any day. The relative standing of the municipalities educationally does not differ much from that of last year.

Ten competitive examinations were held during the month of June—oral, for the first and second grades—written for the third and fourth grades. These meetings are generally well attended, and are productive of much emulation in the schools, both teachers and pupils, as well as many of the parents, looking forward to them with great interest. The names of the successful competitors having been already published, are not given here, as it would unduly lengthen this report. Huntingdon and Lachute have just reason to be proud of their academies. And I need hardly say that I am proud of being in connection with such Institutions.

The prize-books were all distributed as indicated in the bulletins and at the competitions.

I have the honor to be, &c.,

JAMES MCGREGOR,
School Inspector.

MR. McLAUGHLIN.

SWEETSBURGH, August 13th, 1886.

SIR,

I beg leave to submit my report on the condition of the schools in my district of inspection for the current year.

There has been but little change to note since my last report. The total attendance has been very nearly the same as last year, and the total average attendance a little less.

This district has been long settled. The English-speaking population is nearly stationary as to numbers, and no considerable increase in the number of the scholars can be expected. There has been, on the whole, fair work done, and steady progress.

The school boards discharge their duties faithfully and are anxious to carry out the law, and the instructions of the Department to the best of their ability; and the secretary-treasurers, as a rule, do their work well. Of course, there are exceptions, but they are few. The teachers are promptly paid in most municipalities. They are engaged for the scholastic year, and are no longer required to board around. One municipality, Sutton, which required its teachers to board around for a portion of the time, last year, has abandoned the practice.

Most of the municipalities are adopting the plan of commencing their schools in September and closing them before the 1st of July, thus giving pupils and teacher a vacation during the two hot months. The management of the schools is gradually becoming more uniform and more in conformity with the directions of the Department.

"The course of study" is gaining ground, as will be seen by a comparison of the statistical table of this year with those of former years. More attention has been given to those subjects which have only been taken up, in the schools, within a few years.

There is a large increase in the number of pupils studying Drawing, Book-keeping, Canadian, English and Sacred History.

As to school-buildings, but little has been done during the year.

Most of the Superior schools are now provided with comfortable buildings, and so are a considerable number of Elementary Schools. The larger number of district school buildings, however, can only be classed as middling. There are but few that I would characterize as *bad*.

The Academies and Model Schools are well provided with blackboards and wall maps, and many of them have globes.

Some municipalities have furnished wall maps to their elementary schools. Nearly all the elementary schools have blackboards : though many of these need repainting to be of much service. The authorized text-books are used in every school. The only exceptions are a few of the Ontario grammars in some schools, instead of Bullion's.

The teachers are generally earnest and faithful, and desirous of learning the best methods of teaching. This is shown in various ways, by their attendance at Teachers' meetings and Institutes ; by their willingness to profit from the suggestions of older teachers, and their use of works on teaching. There is certainly a general desire among the teachers to improve themselves and to prepare for greater usefulness.

The Teachers' Meetings and Institutes that have been held in this district have done much good. They have aroused a deeper interest in education, both among the teachers and in the community, besides giving valuable instruction to teachers.

Teachers' Meetings were held during the third week in June, at Mansonville, Sutton Flat, Cowansville, Granby, and Bedford, at each of which I had the valuable assistance of the Rev. Mr. Rexford, Secretary of the Department. Several of the Superior School teachers gave us very acceptable help at these meetings, viz., Mr. W. McGregor, at Mansonville, Mr. A. B. Wardrop, at Cowansville, Mr. John McIntosh, at Granby, and Hobart Butler, Esq., at Bedford. These meetings were fairly attended, and are certainly a valuable help to teachers.

The Normal Institute, held this year at Knowlton, in the month of July, by Dr. Robins, Principal of McGill Normal School, Professor McGregor and Rev. Mr. Rexford, Secretary of the Department, was a decided success.

The attendance was all that could reasonably be expected, and the average of attendance was remarkably good. The lectures and exercises were practical and cannot fail to be of great benefit to the teachers present.

The collection of educational books, and especially of works on Teaching, sent out by Dawson Bros., for the inspection of teachers, was a pleasant and useful adjunct of the Institute. I have distributed the prize books, kindly furnished by the Department, and trust that they are productive of good. For further particulars respecting the municipalities and schools, I would respectfully refer to the grand statistical table, and to the bulletins of inspection.

 CLASSIFICATION OF MUNICIPALITIES.

Excellent.

Waterloo.....	Cowansville
Granby (village).....	Dunham (village.).....

Good.

East Farnham.....	East Bolton.....
Brome	West Bolton.....
Frelighsburg	Town of Farnham
Granby.....	Clarenceville.....
Dunham	Shefford ..
St. Thomas.....	St-Joachim
Philipsburg	Potton
St. Damien.....	Sutton
St. Ignace.....	Notre-Dame-des-Anges
South Stukely.....	

MIDDLING.

West Farnham.....	North Ely.....
South Ely (diss)	St. Alphonse (diss).....
North Stukely (diss).....	Ste. Pudentienne (diss).....
Lawrenceville (diss).....	Roxton Falls (diss).....
Milton (diss).....	St. Sébastien (diss).....
North Ely (diss).....	

I have the honor to be, &c.,

J. A. McLOUGHLIN,
School Inspector.

MR. McMAHON.

(*Translation.*)

STE. ROSE, 2nd Sept. 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward you to-day my grand statistical table, with the following brief remarks.

My health was so bad this year, that I was unable to make my two usual visits to all the schools in my district. Nevertheless, I made my autumn inspection of all the country schools, and Mr. U. E. Archambault was kind enough to inspect those in the City of Montreal for me, and to supply me with their statistics.

Small-pox, which raged to such an extent last autumn in Montreal and its vicinity, caused a great decrease in the attendance at school. Still, I am happy to see that, since the month of January, the attendance has reached the old numbers.

As I was unable to make an inspection in the spring, I sent blanks for statistics to all the teachers, with a request that they would fill them up and return them. They all made it a duty to do so, and I am happy to say that they all expressed their sympathy for me.

I regret exceedingly that the time was too short to permit of all the necessary materials being prepared for the school exhibition in London; it is probably for this reason that none of the schools under religious bodies took any part in it. However, I learnt with pleasure that you had every reason to be satisfied with the efforts made by the lay-schools of the city and suburbs.

There is one thing which has given great pleasure to all true friends of education: that is the final passing of the Pension Fund Act. The want of such a law had been felt for a long time, and it is to be hoped that it will encourage many talented persons to devote themselves to teaching.

May I be permitted to state that all the clergy of my district have shown the interest they take in education; all of them make it their duty to frequently visit the schools in their parishes.

With such a clergy, the youth of a country cannot but make rapid progress, and hereafter form a society exempt from the coarse vices which at present are the curse of many civilized countries.

The teachers in my district are, as a rule, deserving of praise for the zealous and devoted manner in which they perform their duties.

You may see by my bulletins that I give to each school the note that I consider it deserves, according to the progress made by the pupils. I think this is a good way to stimulate the zeal of the teachers, and that those who do not get a good note one year, will endeavour to do so in the following one.

You will see by my grand statistical table that the number of schools in my district is 173, of which 89 are primary, 49 are model schools, 28 are academies, and 7 are colleges. The number of teachers is 494, of whom 356 are in religious orders, and 138 are not. Nearly all, as I have already said, are deserving of praise for their zeal and devotedness.

I have the honour, &c.

S. F. McMAHON,

School Inspector.

MR. MILLER.

(Translation.)

L'ASSOMPTION, 1st Sept., 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending 30th June last.

There are, in my district, 28 school municipalities, 122 districts and 134 schools of all kinds. This is an increase over last year of one municipality, 3 districts and 3 primary schools.

By comparing my grand statistical table with that for the year 1884-85, you will see that there are 133 pupils more than last year, and that the increase in the number of pupils who have studied the various branches of the curriculum is relatively greater.

I am happy to be able to add that still more apparent changes have been made as regards the quality of the teaching, and this gives me great hopes for the future.

The 121 schools under my control, and which I inspected, are classified as follows in my last series of bulletins: 28 were very satisfactory, 78 were satisfactory, and 15 were not very satisfactory.

I must say in praise of the religious communities, that but one of their schools is in the latter category; in all the others progress was very satis-

factory. The lay teachers also worked zealously, and I received no complaints against them during the year which has just ended.

However, I did not expect such happy results when I made my first inspection last autumn, for the year commenced under unfavorable auspices. The absence of the older pupils during the first months, and the dangerous diseases which prevailed in many parishes of my district, led me to suppose that even ordinary progress would not be made.

Diphtheria in the northern townships and in the municipalities near the mountains, and small-pox in the parishes near the river, made dreadful ravages. I collected the following statistics by applying to the director of each school: 60 pupils died of diphtheria, and 131 others were attacked by it; 17 fell victims to small-pox, and 78 were attacked by it.

The school authorities acted with prudence by ordering the schools to be closed for some time, when small-pox declared itself in a district, but the same wise precaution was not taken with regard to diphtheria, for in one district, in which seven pupils died, the school remained open all the time while there were two or three children already sick in the school itself.

It is unnecessary to say anything further with reference to a fact of so serious a nature, which proves in the clearest manner that it is urgently necessary to give the people some hygienic knowledge, and that the teachers should know at least the elements of that science.

If, for instance, the commissioners knew that every child requires at least 250 cubic feet of air per hour, they would not permit the crowding of 50 pupils in a room which cannot be ventilated, and where each one has only 60 cubic feet of air during more than two hours. There was such a school in my district, and I notified you of it in the first series of bulletins which I sent you this year.

Fortunately, such cases are rare, and they will, I hope, not occur again, for the Council of Public Instruction has wisely ordered that school-houses be built upon plans supplied or approved by it.

The four school-houses for districts Nos. 4 and 4½ of St. Jacques, No. 2 and No. 1, of Lachenaie, and that of the village of Chertsey, were built on these plans. The latter, especially, is a pretty building, two stories high, with two class-rooms and lodgings for the teacher. It is a credit to the village, whose rate-payers are, as a rule, in poor circumstances.

I have frequently observed that the school commissioners, although otherwise well disposed, and anxious to fulfil all the obligations of their office, are, however, ignorant of a portion of the most important of their duties. Therefore, I thought I would render them a service, and consequently effect some good for my schools, by getting some hundreds of

copies printed of the following circular, which I send to the secretary-treasurer of each municipality a few days before the date of my inspection.

This circular has already been productive of good results. I may say that, in drawing it up, I only followed the example of one of my colleagues :

L'ASSOMPTION,.....18...

To the Secretary-Treasurer of the School Municipality of.....

SIR,

I have the honour to inform you that I will make the inspection of the schools in your municipality, on the 188

Please notify your teachers and the commissioners, and hand them the following circular :—

I have the honour, &c.,

.....

School Inspector.

To the School Commissioners of the Municipality of.....

GENTLEMEN,

I take a great interest in the schools under your control. I would like to see them all prosper and in a position to give a good elementary education to the children of your municipality. I am convinced that such is also your desire, and in order to attain this end, it is necessary that we should work in concert, and put in practice everything required by the Council of Public Instruction.

It is for this reason that I take the liberty of sending you the following remarks :—

It is very important that you should make regularly and in a thorough manner the two inspections required of you by law; it would be better even to inspect the schools still more frequently.

When your teachers see that you take an interest in their schools, and that you watch them carefully, they will work harder and more satisfactorily, because they will be sure that their success will be better appreciated, and the pupils themselves will study with more emulation.

As a rule, the teachers are insufficiently paid. I hope you will endeavor

to give them salaries more in keeping with their important duties, and that you will pay them regularly.

One of the chief obstacles to progress in the schools is the repeated absence of the pupils; you should use all your influence with the parents to prevent them from keeping their children at home for trifling reasons.

Please bear in mind also that your duty requires you :—

1. To have school-houses of sufficient dimensions, well lighted, and easily heated and ventilated ;
2. To see that all the school premises are kept in good order ;
3. To provide the classes with good tables or desks, and with forms or chairs proportioned to the size of the pupils. All the forms should have back-rests ;
4. To have for the teacher a good desk on a raised platform ;
5. To have in each school a blackboard with chalk, and also a series of maps.
6. To purchase a globe for each model school or academy ;
7. To provide each school with a journal and a register of inspections ;
8. To place in each school a book-case for the proper preservation of the journal, inspection register, and the work of the pupils, showing increased diligence and application. A part of this book-case might be used for keeping the children's lunches ;
9. To have posted up in the school a time-table and the school regulations ;
10. To see that all the subjects of the curriculum are taught.

These subjects in primary schools are : Catechism, Reading, Writing, Grammar, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Sacred history, History of Canada, Geography, Letter-writing, Object lessons, Agriculture and Drawing. I call your attention especially to the two latter subjects, which are not yet taught to any extent in the schools.

After each of my inspections, I am obliged to send to the Superintendent a detailed report on all I have just mentioned. I have also to tell him at the same time whether the books of the secretary-treasurer are well kept, whether they are kept according to the official method, whether there are any arrears, and the amount of the same, whether a detailed statement of receipts and expenditure has been submitted to and approved by you and the rate-payers every year, whether the census has been taken, &c.

Finally, I have to comply with the following order given to the inspectors by the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction :
“The inspectors must notify the commissioners and trustees of the date of the

inspection at which they intend auditing the accounts of the secretary-treasurers of their respective school municipalities.”

I accordingly notify you that I will make such inspection on

I will always be happy to meet you, either at the auditing of the accounts or at the inspection of your schools.

I have the honour to be, &c.

.....
School Inspector.

Two important scholastic events occurred during the year: the Colonial Exhibition in London, and the adoption by the Local Legislature of a new act respecting the pension and superannuation fund for officers of primary instruction. This act puts an end to the state of uncertainty in which the teachers were placed since 1884, but it does not give them entire satisfaction, for the married teachers hoped that the 8th section of the old law, which gave a pension to the minor children, would be retained. However, they still hope that the law will be again amended, and that the suggestions made by the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, at its sitting of the 27th of May last, will be adopted.

I complied with your request, by asking all the educational establishments in my district to prepare something for the Colonial Exhibition in London. The primary schools were the foremost in responding. I received 228 exercise-books from which I made a selection, and I sent you the work which I thought worthy to be exhibited.

It seems to me that we do not appear to as great advantage at that Exhibition as we might have done, because several institutions, which might have prepared excellent work, were unable to compete.

This is all the more to be regretted, that it is very desirable, from a national point of view, that we should show ourselves as we really are.

The preparation for this Exhibition had the immediate effect of introducing copy-books with printed models and daily exercise-books into a number of schools where they were not previously in use.

I have had occasion to send you detailed notes on the accounts of the school-commissioners, so I will not revert to this important subject. I will simply remark that the secretary-treasurers have less arrears to collect than last year, and the teachers, whose salaries are about the same, were paid more regularly.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

J. N. MILLER,

School Inspector.

MR. NANTEL.

[Translation.]

SAINT JEROME, 30th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to send you my general report on the inspection of my schools for the school year 1885-86.

I will begin by giving you a few notes taken from my grand statistical table; these notes show a marked increase in the number of school-houses, and of the children attending school.

I found this year in my district 165 educational establishments of all kinds in operation, viz.: 148 primary schools, five model schools, nine academies, and three colleges; this gives an increase over last year of nine primary schools and one model school. These new schools are situated as follows: primary schools, one in Arundel, one in St. Canute No. 1, two in Oka, (L'Annonciation), one in Ste. Lucie (Doncaster), two in Ste. Marguerite, one in Ste. Thérèse and one in Ste. Anne des Plaines; the new model school is in the village of Saint Janvier..

The total number of children at school this year was 8,077; last year it was 7,848, making an increase of 229.

The average attendance is a little higher than last year, when it was 77 per cent. I must say that this attendance would have been much greater if it had not been for the numerous absences caused by contagious disease.

Diphtheria and small-pox committed great ravages during the year amongst the children in my district, so much so that the schools had to be closed in some municipalities.

Improvements continue to be made in school buildings and furniture; all the school houses built last year gave me satisfaction. I would especially mention the model school of St. Hermas, that of Côte St. Joachim, the two primary schools of Côte St. Louis, at St. Scholastique; these houses are fine ones, and well suited for educational purposes. The furniture in these schools (except that of the model school of St. Joachim, which is to be replaced) is quite as good as that of the schools under the control of the Roman Catholic Commissioners of Montreal.

I congratulate the School Commissioners of Ste. Scholastique upon their zeal and the good example they have given. Several school-houses are spacious, well lighted and ventilated, but their furniture is defective; there

are still forms without back-rests, heavy tables, flat, or with too little slope, occupying space which might be better utilized for the proper working and discipline of the school. If the commissioners in other municipalities will go and visit the furniture in the schools abovementioned, they will see what comfort can be obtained for the same, or about the same, amount of money now spent on insufficient furniture, which is uncomfortable and consequently injurious to the children's health.

As in previous years, my district comprises one seminary, two commercial colleges, one boys' academy, and eight girls' academies. All these institutions are taught by teachers belonging to religious orders; they are very useful as examples to the other schools, which endeavour to imitate the excellent method of teaching followed in them.

The teachers under my control have, with few exceptions, given satisfaction, and all have displayed great willingness in putting my advice into practice. If some of them have been unsuccessful, it is due more to their inaptitude for teaching and their want of professional training than to any other cause.

Amongst the most successful teachers this year I may mention:—Messrs. O. Dallaire, at Ste. Anne des Plaines; A. Dallaire, at St. Hermas; C. Moineau, at Ste. Scholastique; J. Labelle, at Ste. Agathe, and also Reverend Sister Jean de Marie, at St. Andrews, Argenteuil, the Misses N. Sanche, at St. Augustin; G. Lafrance and M. Giroux, at Ste. Scholastique; A. Sauv , at St. Monique; R. D. Baulne, at St. Hermas; M. Charbonneau, at Ste. Ad le; E. Adam, at Ste. Sophie; M. Gascon, at St. Janvier; R. D. Matte, at Ste. Th r se; V. Gauthier, at St. Jer me, No. 4, and E. Trudeau, at St. Jer me (parish). I may specially mention Miss Cecile Dupuis, who has taught the model school at St. Joachim for fourteen years, and who keeps a school which is a remarkable one in every respect.

The progress made during the year is satisfactory on the whole, considering the repeated absences caused by illness amongst the children. Still, the usual obstacles to progress are always the same, and may be summed up in a few words:—the apathy displayed by the parents in not sending their children to school, and the want of professional knowledge in too many teachers. Numerous suggestions are made to you every year for improving this state of affairs. I would be glad to hear that some of these suggestions have been put into practice, such, for instance, as the establishment of an institution in the district of Montreal, where persons who wish to become teachers might go through a course of professional training; or, again, in the meantime, a convention which all the teachers of a parish or county would be obliged to attend, and which would be presided over by the dis-

trict inspector, at which convention, lectures would be given on the theory and practice of pedagogy.

I made 260 inspections during the year. When I made my first inspection of the primary schools, I laid great stress upon the teaching of the following subjects, viz : Writing, Reading, Grammar, Orthography and Arithmetic. I advised the teachers not to neglect the other subjects of the curriculum, but I told them that I would be very particular, when I made my second inspection, in examining the children in the branches above mentioned. The following is about the programme which I laid out for the teaching of these subjects in each school.

1. *Writing*.—I recommended that Langlais' series of copy-books be used, and especially insisted upon the teaching of the principles of writing printed on the first and last pages of each copy-book. I told the teachers to follow the series, and not teach a child to write in No. 6 when he could hardly write in No. 2 or No. 3.

2. *Reading*.—I laid great stress upon the pupils being taught reading with explanations ; I told the teachers that it was not sufficient to read in the proper tone, but that the children should also be able to understand and explain the words and the expressions at the head of each lesson, and that they should not learn one lesson until they thoroughly understood the preceding one.

3. *Grammar*.—All my recommendations may be summarized as follows : " Make the children learn a little, if necessary, but make them learn it well." Give them plenty of exercises and dictations to write on the black-board and on their slates. I warned the teachers that at my second inspection I would give each class in grammar a short dictation or exercise, to make sure that they could apply the rules of grammar which they had learnt.

4. *Arithmetic*.—In my primary schools I required that the first four rules be thoroughly taught ; I advised the teachers to get their pupils to work out mentally, and on their slates, plenty of ordinary practical sums, such, for instance, as would suit a farmer in buying or purchasing.

When I made my second inspection I observed the following results of my recommendations :—

1. *Writing*.—I found great progress, and my advice had been followed in nearly all the schools.

2. *Reading*.—I was not so well satisfied ; the tone was generally good, but the pupils could not very well explain what they had read, nor the meaning of the words.

3. *Grammar*.—I was fairly satisfied ; my advice had had the good effect of making the use of the slate and blackboard more general.

4. *Arithmetic*.—I also found progress in this branch ; in nearly all the schools, short practical sums in the four rules were worked out.

The teachers no longer content themselves with writing a few figures on the black-board or on the slate, and saying : "This is an addition," or "This is a subtraction;—work it out."

Next year I will require that new subjects be taught in addition to the above, and I hope to obtain still further progress.

From what I have been able to observe, I think the teachers are glad to see the Pension Act again in force. Several old teachers have already applied to me for information in order to take advantage of the pension.

The secretary-treasurers, as a rule, keep their books properly, and the teachers are paid regularly.

I believe that these few remarks will give you a fair idea of the schools in my district.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

J. P. NANTEL,
School Inspector.

MR. O'BRIEN.

(*Translation.*)

TADOUSAC, 27th October, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of Public Instruction in the County of Saguenay, for the year 1885-86.

The progress which I mentioned last year, as having been made in the various branches, has continued this year in most of the schools in my district.

As I have already stated on more than one occasion, if there is a county which deserves to be congratulated upon its zeal in the cause of education, it is undoubtedly the County of Saguenay. The population is, as a rule, comparatively poor, but, nevertheless, the parents are anxious to have good schools, and make great sacrifices in order to be able to pay the school-rates.

The teachers have been selected with greater care than usual, and the number of uncertificated teachers has been greatly reduced.

It must be frankly admitted that the small salary offered by some municipalities is not very encouraging.

I have, as far as practicable, had the Langlais series of copy-books adopted. It is true that they are expensive, but the parents never hesitate to buy them for their children.

There have been some improvements in the school-houses. In addition to the erection of new buildings, the old ones have been repaired and made as good as possible, from a sanitary point of view. The teacher is provided with lodgings in the school-house, and I think this is the best plan to follow.

The prize-books placed at my disposal by the Government, have been distributed in accordance with the instructions I received. I need not add that these prizes are the best means of stimulating the zeal of even the youngest children. There was some talk, it appears, of doing away with these prizes, on the pretext of economy. In my opinion, it would be a mistake, a serious error even.

I gave as many prizes as possible for regular attendance. I am sorry to have to repeat, every year, that the greatest obstacle to progress in the schools is irregular attendance.

I cannot too highly praise the really admirable zeal of the members of the clergy in the cause of education.

In that portion of my district to the East of Bersimis, they have had to organize everything themselves. Monsignor Bossé, in particular, has been indefatigable in his efforts to provide the school municipalities with good teachers.

As you are aware, the foundation of the new convent of the Sisters of Charity at St. Pierre, Esquimaux Point, is due to his efforts.

I had the pleasure of being present at the examinations of that institution, which is already in a very flourishing condition, and the result was highly satisfactory. I will not repeat here the praise, which in my previous reports, I gave to the school commissioners of that municipality, and the secretary-treasurer, Mr. Eusèbe Leblanc, for their zealous efforts on behalf of everything connected with education. I will merely add that the example of these gentlemen is worthy of imitation.

In conclusion, may I be permitted to ask for a higher supplementary grant than has been hitherto given for the poor municipalities of my district.

My grand statistical table and inspection bulletins will supply you with all the information not given in this report.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

F. H. O'BRIEN,
School Inspector.

MR. PAQUET.

(Translation.)

HOUSE HARBOUR, Magdalen Islands, 8th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the state of primary education in my district for the year 1885-86.

I regret that the state of my health did not allow me to inspect the schools of the municipality of Aubert, until near the end of the second half-year.

There has been no increase in the number of school-houses since my last report, but it is very probable that the inhabitants of Coffin Island will shortly build a school-house for their children, who are already sufficiently numerous.

The furniture in several school-houses has been improved, especially in those of the municipality of St. Pierre de l'Etang du Nord and Grindstone, dissentient.

Most of the subjects of the curriculum are taught in nearly all my schools, and where they are not, it is on account of their not having the necessary books.

As the children in each school are pretty numerous, the state of the school funds does not allow the commissioners to buy everything the pupils require.

I found that considerable progress had been made in Reading, Grammar and Writing, but Arithmetic is still weak in many schools.

The pupils under the care of the Reverend Ladies of La Congrégation de Notre-Dame, have particularly distinguished themselves this year.

It is to be regretted that poverty, which prevails throughout the Magdalen Islands, should prevent the inhabitants from sending more of their children to this institution.

The accounts are well kept by the secretary-treasurers, but they find it difficult to collect the rates, as the inhabitants are frequently too poor to pay them. I beg you will this year give these municipalities a good share of the supplementary grant.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

DANIEL PAQUET,

School Inspector.

MR. PRÉMONT.

[Translation.]

QUEBEC, 8th October, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1885-86.

Under a recent commission, which was sent me on the 25th May last, new limits have been assigned to my district, which now comprises the Roman Catholic schools: First of the city of Quebec; 2ndly, of the parishes of Saint Sauveur and Saint Roch North, 3rdly of the fifteen municipalities in the County of Montmorency.

I have, therefore, since that date ceased to have jurisdiction over the schools in the County of Quebec.

However, as I had already, at that advanced period of the year, made my first inspection, I considered myself bound to send you the statistical bulletins connected with such inspection.

But, although I may no longer be permitted to apply either to the Government, in the name and on behalf of this county, nor to the school authorities of the county on behalf of the Government, I hope, nevertheless, that I may be permitted to convey my grateful thanks to the parish priests, the commissioners, and other citizens, whom I have so frequently had the honor of meeting during the past twelve years, and whom I have always found so willing to assist me with their influence and advice in everything connected with education in their respective parishes.

I also deem it my duty to again express the satisfaction I have felt in observing such marked progress in most of the schools of this county. The teachers are, in general, equal to their task, are educated, dignified and zealous, and perform their duties with intelligence and success.

In order to avoid making my report too long, I will merely enumerate the superior schools, with a few short remarks on each of them.

I follow the order of my statistical table.

Beauport will shortly have a large convent. The want of a higher school for girls has long been felt in this parish. The parish priest is the founder of this institution. The mixed model school was kept by one of the best teachers of my district, Miss Georgiana Dorion. Miss Vallée, another well-qualified teacher, has just replaced Miss Dorion.

Charlesbourg has two schools under the care of the Ladies of the Good Shepherd, and a boys' school taught by Mr. François Turgeon. All these institutions continue to do very well. A convent near the church has been founded recently; it is a handsome building, spacious and elegant, and charmingly situated. It is, therefore, not surprising that even young ladies from town follow its course of studies, which is not inferior to that taught in the best of our higher schools for girls.

The secretary-treasurer, Mr. Villeneuve, renders great services to the school board. As he has himself gone through a complete course of studies, he knows how to appreciate the work done by the master, and is of great assistance to him on many occasions.

Saint Ambroise.—Two model schools, taught by Miss Tardif and Miss Péliesson, are remarkably good. Although these two schools are taught in the same house, they are quite distinct as regards the teaching. Miss Tardif teaches the boys, and Miss Péliesson the girls. There is a school attached for the younger children.

The parish priest looks after the accounts and the finances are in a prosperous condition.

It has been decided to rebuild the house in which the two schools are kept. I have seen the plan of the proposed building, which does credit to the school board of this parish.

Ancienne Lorette has excellent schools, taught by Mr. Pageot and the Misses Coté and Lahaye. The mixed model school is taught by Miss Giguère, a well-qualified teacher.

St. Felix du Cap Rouge has two of the best model schools in the county of Quebec. Four Sisters of Charity teach all the subjects required for obtaining certificates for the higher schools. The school-house is to be enlarged or rebuilt.

The parish priest, Rev. Mr. Baudet, has just accepted the office of secretary-treasurer. He will thus be able to devote the salary attached to the office to the object which he proposes to effect, namely, the erection of a handsome building for his two model schools.

Ste. Foye has a mixed model school ably taught by the Ladies of the Good Shepherd. Miss Garneau also keeps a good school on the St. Louis road.

Mr. Ulric L'Heureux is greatly esteemed as secretary-treasurer.

St. Colomb de Sillery.—The mixed academy, which Mr. O'Ryan, assisted by M. Agnon, has taught for a quarter of a century, is the most worthy

of note in this parish. There are also the excellent schools taught by the Ladies of *Jesus-Marie* convent, Miss Bogue and Miss Mitchell.

Ste. Brigitte de Laval.—The model school gives satisfactory results. The teacher, Miss Byrne, deserves great credit, for the success of the pupils depends, in a great measure, upon her method of teaching, as the children are very irregular in their attendance.

L'Ange Gardien has a mixed model school, very well kept, by Miss Bélard. It was founded by Rev. Mr. Gaudin. Mr. Octave Laberge is a model secretary.

Chateau Richer.—The Ladies of the Good Shepherd keep a really superior school in this municipality, and Miss L'Heureux, who has charge of the boys' model school, is a highly qualified teacher. The secretary-treasurer, Mr. Gravel, is greatly esteemed.

Ste. Anne has only a girls' model school, which is independent, and is kept by the Sisters of Charity. It has made remarkable progress. There is some talk of having a high school for boys. I think it is urgent to come to a final decision on this point.

St. Joachim.—The model school is taught by Miss Angelina Morisset, a pupil of Laval Normal School. This young lady has commenced her career in a brilliant manner, and her success in teaching her pupils, particularly in English, places her at once in the category of good teachers.

St. Pierre, Ste. Famille, St. Jean, and St. Laurent have good high schools for boys, taught by male teachers. My reports show what I think of such schools. These teachers are Messrs. Tardif, Dubeau, Brochu, and Pelletier, and they may be classed amongst the best of teachers. They, consequently, deserve the sympathy and encouragement of the public in general, and of the highest school authorities in particular. Miss Fontaine, a very well qualified teacher, keeps the higher school for girls in the parish of St. Jean.

The inhabitants of the municipality of *Ste. Famille* are always glad to confide their children to the care of the good Ladies of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

Young girls from the adjoining parishes can also be educated in the boarding school attached to the convent.

This convent has been a long time in existence, for its foundation dates from 1685. It is to be hoped that many more generations will see young girls taught under the shelter of these old walls, which were erected under the very eyes of the Venerable Sister Bourgeois, of sainted memory.

I will now say a word about my first inspection of the schools in the city.

When my new commission was sent to me, I had already inspected, not only nearly all the schools of my old district, but also a good many of those in the city, in accordance with your letter authorizing me to do so.

However, I could not expect to be able to inspect all the schools under control, owing to the short time at my disposal before the holidays.

As you are already aware, from what you have yourself observed, and from the reports of my lamented predecessor, of the number and importance of the schools in the city and in St. Sauveur, you will not be surprised at this admission on my part.

Apart from the many schools under control, there are also those which receive grants from Government, and a good many others which are independent. Several of the latter are taught by religious communities, which did me the honour of inviting me to visit their institutions, but I had to postpone, to a future date, this most agreeable, but least pressing of my duties.

In receiving so cordial a welcome in all the educational establishments which I had the honour of visiting, I was deeply affected when I found myself the object of such delicate attention on the part of the persons whom I met for the first time. I did not fail to attribute this kind feeling towards me, to the pleasant recollections which they retain, of that good friend of their institutions whom I recalled to their minds by my presence and the performance of my duties. The name of Mr. Juneau, with all who knew him, is associated with persistent labour, devotedness, self abnegation and self-sacrifice. He was the type of a gentlemanly pedagogue, and young teachers as well as all instructors of youth, often made him the confident of their first successes, and also of their troubles and disappointments. I was, therefore, greatly pleased to observe the grateful recollection in which that good man was held by the school population of the city.

I may add that a single inspection of only a part of the schools in my new district could not give me sufficient information to enable me, in this report, to properly appreciate the value of each of these schools. In order to do justice to all, I will postpone, to a future occasion, the remarks which I could not now make without adding certain restrictions, which would be out of place in this report. Moreover, my grand statistical table and my bulletins will give you sufficient information to enable you to form an idea of the state of public instruction in my district.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

JOSEPH PRÉMONT,
School Inspector.

MR. RUEL.

[*Translation.*]

ST. CHARLES (Bellechasse), 18th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on the schools in my district, together with my grand statistical table.

As you may easily see, there has been marked progress and a wonderful improvement in nearly all the branches of the curriculum prescribed for primary schools.

The number of the schools in operation in my district amounts to 185, (which is a gain of fifteen over last year), but in my statistics, I only give 184, as I was unable to obtain any information about the institution in the town of Farnham, which calls itself "College Ste. Croix de Farnham." The director refused to give me any, because he persists in holding his title, notwithstanding the resolution of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.

The statistics which I give under the head of "Boys' Model School at St. Romuald de Farnham," are only for the day school, which is under the control of the commissioners, the boarding-school being independent of it.

I have but praise to award the parish priests, the commissioners and the trustees, who all rival each other in zeal and devotedness for promoting, each in his own sphere, the cause of education and instruction. If some are occasionally opposed to the introduction of Object Lessons, Drawing and the Manual of Agriculture, in their schools, it is because they find the children not sufficiently advanced, or that it is premature for the moment to teach them these branches, which is nearly always true.

I beg to inform you of the arrival in my district of the *Dames Marianites de Ste. Croix*, who have taken charge of the model and primary schools in Magog. I expect a good deal from them, for they have an excellent reputation as teachers.

I had the pleasure of visiting the new convent which the Ursuline Ladies have built at Stanstead Plain. The good which they will do in this place will be incalculable, for their object is not only to promote the cause of education and religion, but also to extend the knowledge of the French language, which was almost unknown in that section of the Eastern Townships.

In the village of Bedford, the trustees are erecting a splendid building for the *Dames Religieuses de St. Joseph*, who are to occupy it next September.

As you may see, we are making rapid progress, and in a few years we will have as many convents in the Eastern Townships as elsewhere, and they will do more good, I may say, than in the other parts of the province.

The boys' model school at Waterloo is now under the charge of the *Dames des Saints Noms de Jesus et Marie*. Satisfactory progress has been made, and the inhabitants of this flourishing village are far from regretting that they have confided the education of their children to such able teachers.

The model school at Acton Vale continued last year to be taught by Mr. Narcisse Boulay. This veteran teacher is compelled this year to bid adieu to his pupils. Nearly the whole of the present generation at Acton Vale has been under his intelligent care, and a great many persons are indebted to him for their education, their future and even their fortunes.

The model school at Coaticook, continues to be taught by Mr. Percheron, and the academy, at Roxton Falls, by Mr. Tanguay.

The day-schools of the convents at Farnham, Coaticooke, Granby and Acton Vale, taught by the *Dames de la Présentation de Marie*, leave nothing to be desired, and little girls find an excellent preparatory class in the boarding school.

Langlais' series of copy-books are coming more and more into use, and will soon be found everywhere.

The prize books, which we distributed, always do a great deal of good, and help us to obtain the good results which we get from our schools. Without them, I really believe that progress would not be so marked. As a rule, in my district, the teachers perform their duties faithfully, and strive to give satisfaction to every one.

As in the past, I will mention those who, by their devotedness, labour and application, are distinguished amongst their companions. I find that this system has an excellent effect.

I may mention amongst others:—The Misses Marguerite Lespérance at Lawrenceville; Cordelia Jetté, Anna Audet and Philomene Tessier, at North Stukeley; Euphrasie Allaire, and Marie Emma Blais, at Ste. Anne de Stukeley; Catherine Des-trois-maisons and Mathilde Trudeau, at St. Valerien; Mrs. Odile Miron, of St. Cecile de Milton; the Misses Marie Rouleau, at Ste. Pudentienne; Zoe Proulx, at Adamsville; Honorine Préfontaine, at Knowlton; Rachel Perrin, at Sweetsburg; Arsilia Laramée, at Bolton; — Meunier, at Potton; Albia Boulay, at Acton Vale; Aurélie Tetrault, at St. Théodore d'Acton; Mrs. Vincelette, at Roxton; Miss Emma Seguin, at Farnham; Mrs. Porcheron and Miss Mary Kertson, at Coaticooke.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

P. J. RUEL,
School Inspector.

MR. SAVARD.

(Translation.)

CHICOUTIMI, 10th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the report on my inspections in my district for the year 1885-86.

I send you, at the same time, the grand statistical table which I have filled up as carefully and as exactly as possible.

The figures in my grand statistical table, which accompanies this report, show a decrease in the number of children attending school. I am not surprised at this, for it is to my knowledge that, last fall, several families at Lake St. John abandoned their farms, owing to the bad harvest, in order to take refuge, in the manufacturing centres, from the want which threatened them. Moreover, three schools were closed for the year: one in Roberval and one in Normandin. Whooping-cough in some localities also prevented many children from going to school. On the other hand, the teachers have greatly improved their method of teaching, and have taught more practically and rationally. This is an evident proof of progress, and shows that the teachers of my district are equal to their work.

Another incontestable proof of the progress obtained, is the fact that out of all the many teachers in my district only eight did not give satisfaction during the year. As to the others, they always display much zeal and devotedness, and a great aptitude for teaching. The uniform system of teaching adopted and followed is most commendable. All the schools of the county also use the same books.

On the whole, I have every reason to be satisfied with the zeal and teaching of the teachers, and the work and progress of the children.

The most successful of the model school teachers are: Messrs. Elzéar Ouellet, Charles Martineau, Mrs. Ls. Maltais, Miss Denise Côté and Miss Josephine Elmyre Grenon. The other model schools are also on a good footing.

The best primary schools, that is to say, those in which all or nearly all the branches of a model school are taught with good success, are those of the Misses A. Bergeron and Marie Gauthier, in the town of Chicoutimi; Marie Tremblay and Anne Savard, in Chicoutimi; Eléonore Girard, in St. Alphonse; Georgianna Larouche, in St. Alexis; Annie Harper, at L'Anse St.

Jean ; Louise Coté, at Ste. Anne ; Virginie Desbiens, at St. Fulgence ; Mrs. Widow Alfred Potvin and R. Chamberland, at Hébertville ; Clara Simon, at St. Jérôme ; Eliza Claveau, at St. Louis de Metabetchouan ; Elmyre Lindsay and Marie Tremblay, at St. Prime. The other teachers, with the exception of the eight above alluded to, give general satisfaction. Discipline and order are strictly observed.

The minor seminary of Chicoutimi, thanks to the indefatigable zeal of its devoted and generous founder, the Bishop of Chicoutimi, is showing rapid development, and is very successful. Every year, nearly a hundred youths from outside places, and from the various parts of the Counties of Saguenay and Chicoutimi, receive, at the hands of educated and able professors, an education which is as solid as it is fruitful, and above all it is moral and religious.

Already over forty-five pupils have successfully gone through a complete course of studies, divided into two parts : the Commercial, French, and English course, and the Classical course. Of this number, 7 are priests, 13 are ecclesiastics, 1 a notary, 13 are students at Laval University, and 3 are studying the legal or notarial professions in the office of their patrons, while the others have embraced various careers.

Since its affiliation with Laval University in 1877, the minor seminary of Chicoutimi, has had 4 Bachelors of Arts, 5 of Letters and 6 of Sciences.

This success is certainly very encouraging, and proves that the course of studies is not inferior to that of any other educational establishment in the Province.

The institution is situated on the slope of the heights environing Chicoutimi, and thus commands the whole town and the basin of the river Saguenay, from which it is only a few rods distant. This splendid situation makes it the healthiest of places. Vast dormitories, and halls, and well ventilated class-rooms, add to its sanitary advantages.

The Rev. Mr. A. Fafard is the superior, Rev. Mr. Joseph Roy is the director.

The girls' academy at Chicoutimi was founded in September, 1864, by His Lordship Bishop Racine, of Chicoutimi.

The course of studies comprises Reading, Writing, Recitation, Grammar, Literature, Composition, Logic, Arithmetic, Book-keeping, Geometry, Mensuration, Algebra, Sacred and Profane History, Geography, Natural History, Elements of Physics and Chemistry. English is taught in all the classes.

In this institution, in addition to the interest taken in giving the pupils a healthy and comprehensive education, combined with lessons in polite-

ness, and the customs of good society, they are also taught to acquire habits of economy and order. They learn to spin, to weave, to knit, to work at the loom, also. to make wax-work, &c., as in the Ursuline Convent, at Lake St. John.

This academy has, since its foundation, trained a good many able teachers ; several have earned, with distinction, the diploma of graduate, others that for model schools. On the whole, its brilliant success is as satisfactory to those who encourage it as it is creditable to those who direct it. There are seven nuns in the convent, and it had 70 pupils this year. The pupils who obtained the most brilliant success were: The Misses Letitia Tessier, Célestine Desjardins, Anna Lapointe, Marie Tremblay, Marie Lavoie, Anna Savard, Emilie Tessier and A. Talbot.

The monastery of the Reverend Ursuline Ladies, at Lake St. John, is attended by 130 pupils, who receive an excellent education. This convent has a very good reputation.

I notice, with pleasure, that the commissioners, with very few exceptions, appear very anxious to do their duty.

Several of them, notwithstanding the hard times, have not hesitated to build good school-houses in their municipalities, and to repair the old ones. The school-furniture and apparatus are more complete this year.

The teachers' salaries are higher in some municipalities than they were last year. At St. Jérôme, at St. Louis de Metabetchouan, and at St. Fulgence, the salaries paid the teachers vary from \$104 to \$120 in addition to lodgings and fuel. This is encouraging, and shows that the people are beginning to understand that an incapable teacher is always a dear one, no matter how low the salary may be.

Nearly all the secretary-treasurers keep their accounts according to the official method. Two of them, who had not yet supplied themselves with the requisite books when I made my inspection, promised to do so shortly. All these officers cheerfully submitted their accounts which I found correct, as a rule, thanks to the new method of keeping them.

In two or three municipalities, there are certain financial difficulties which, I hope, will be shortly settled.

The scarcity of money, the hard times, the bad harvests of late years, have caused too many heavy arrears to accumulate in some parishes. However, the teachers, as a rule, are paid pretty punctually.

I am happy to say that the teachers attach great importance to the teaching of the Catechism, particularly to the children who are about to make their first communion.

Grammar is taught in a more intelligent manner than in the past. I attribute this improvement to the book called "*Leçons de la langue française, cours élémentaire, livre du maître*," by the Christian Brothers. This work, which is specially intended for teachers, is now in use in all the schools of the county.

Oral and mental Arithmetic, according to the "*Problèmes pratiques, Livres Nos 1 et 2*," by F. X. Toussaint, is taught more carefully than ever. All the teachers now understand that it is one of the most important branches, and one of the best exercises for the mind.

Arithmetic proper is taught in a very intelligent and consistent manner. Consequently, we find in all the schools, children of 8, 9 and 10 years, who do all the sums with a rapidity and accuracy which are really remarkable.

Writing is also better attended to than of late years. Langlais' new series of copy-books is in use in many schools, and produces the best results; unfortunately, there are still too many schools, where Writing is taught without any method and without following any principle, but merely by copying the models more or less carefully made by the teacher. I am endeavoring to effect a reform in the teaching of this branch by inducing every school-board, which has not already done so, to adopt the new Langlais series, or copies with models, in its schools.

Object Lessons are taught in nearly all the schools. There is nothing better adapted for cultivating the children's minds in a pleasant manner, and there is nothing more interesting than to see, in a well-kept school, the teacher giving this lesson to the younger pupils, especially when he is fortunate enough to have the pictures around which he can gather them.

I am of opinion that all the teachers in my district take *L'enseignement Primaire*; they know that this journal is an aid to teaching, which greatly contributes towards the improvement of the pupils by means of the excellent lessons on pedagogy which it contains.

The system of giving lessons in politeness and good-breeding, every Friday, has had an excellent effect, and the pupils have benefitted by these lessons.

In obedience to the wish expressed in your circular No. 3, dated the 26th of October last, I did my best to induce the teachers of the model and primary schools to prepare exercise and copy-books, &c., for the Colonial Exhibition in London. I hope a good many sent them to you at the beginning of March.

This year, there were seventeen female teachers who had no certificates.

Several of them are very capable, but have not attained the age required by law. At the risk of importuning you, I again repeat the request which I made you last year to grant, in future, certificates to teachers who are seventeen years of age.

I notified all the school-boards with the exception of those of Bourget, St. Bruno and St. Methode, three poor municipalities, that they were not allowed to employ uncertificated teachers under any consideration.

I do not think it necessary to enter into further details, as my inspection bulletins have given you all the required information.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

J. ED. SAVARD.

School Inspector.

MR. SIMARD.

(Translation.)

ST. GERVAIS, 22nd September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending 30th June, 1886.

As in past years, I am happy to say that the schools in my district continue to progress in a manner which is very creditable to the school-boards which govern them. They are in a flourishing condition, with the exception of a few. Routine has quite disappeared, and the parents are now alive to the importance of the schools in which all the subjects of the curriculum are taught.

Writing has received my particular attention this year. This branch which was formerly so neglected, is now one of the best taught, thanks to Langlais' series of copy-books, by means of which we frequently find children of eight or nine years of age who write a very good hand.

The teaching of Grammar is still rather defective. The teachers, as a rule, attach too much importance to learning by rote, and do not give enough explanations. I am sorry to have to say, in this report, that in some schools we find pupils learning Syntax, who are unable to form the plural of nouns.

Arithmetic is now taught in an intelligent and practical manner. I am sorry to have again to insist that the teachers should be more competent. The examiners are not sufficiently severe. Every year, we get teachers who are better able to spin and to weave, than to teach; they have neither the vocation, tact nor zeal required for teaching. Allow me, once more, to say that there should be a reform in the Boards of Examiners.

Drawing, Book-keeping and Agriculture are more generally taught. My statistics show that the importance of these subjects is beginning to be understood. We no longer find the parents so obstinate on that score, owing, I may say,—to the credit of the school inspectors,—to our persistent struggle against popular prejudices.

The school-houses are now in a very good and very clean condition, and I beg to congratulate the school commissioners on this.

However, some two or three parishes still persist in the regrettable habit of renting houses, a system which, I think, should not be tolerated.

I do not know whether this is the case in other parts of the province, but, in my district, the municipalities which, under pretext of economy, are most anxious to retain this system, are the richest municipalities.

All the school-boards in the new municipalities of my district own their school-houses, which are very good ones. I think, therefore, that a law forbidding the commissioners to have a school in a house already occupied as a dwelling, would render a great service to Public Instruction in our province. Even if we were to rent school-houses, I find no objection, provided they were not already occupied as dwellings; but in the contrary case, no progress can be made, even with the best of teachers.

Permit me to ask for a special grant, under the head of "Poor Municipalities," for the municipalities of St. Magloire, St. Philémon de Mailloux, St. Cajétan d'Armagh, Buckland, St. Damien and St. Irénée, in the county of Bellechasse; St. Paul de Montminy, in the county of Montmagny, and St. Damase, St. Benoit, Ste. Perpétue, St. Pamphile, St. Eugène, and St. Cyrille, in the county of L'Islet.

The rate-payers in these municipalities, although very poor, as a rule, make great sacrifices in order to comply with the requirements of the school law, and it is a noteworthy fact that the schools are generally better organized in these municipalities than in the older ones, and the school laws are also better observed.

For these various reasons, I have no hesitation in recommending the above mentioned municipalities to your favorable consideration.

As in past years, I deem it my duty to give, in this report, the names

of the teachers who have distinguished themselves the most during the year ending 30th June last. They are: the Misses Elise and Eugenie Chalifour, of l'Islet; Valérie Fradet, of St. Jean Port Joli; Marie Louise Fournier, Marie Cloutier and Hermine Leclerc, of St. Eugène; Delima Legros, of St. Roch des Aulnaies; Dazilda Paradis and Mrs. Metivier, of Buckland; the Misses Emilie Fournier, of St. Philémon de Mailloux; Marie Dutil, of St. Irénée; Mélanie Côté and Marie Rousseau, of St. Charles; Julie Gagnon, Henriette Fradet and Zephirine Martineau, of St. Michel; Josephine Boyer, of St. Gervais; Philomène Dutil, of St. Lazare; Delima Picard and Mrs. W. Guay, of St. Pierre, and the Misses Aurélie Laberge, and Emma Proulx, of St. Thomas.

I have the honour, &c.,

J. PH. SIMARD,

School Inspector.

MR. STENSON.

WORTON, 1st September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the scholastic year 1885-6.

As will be seen by my statistical table, accompanying this report, that there has been a slight falling off in the number of pupils attending school, as well as in the average attendance this year, as compared with last year.

My statistical table for last year gave a total attendance of 7,249, whereas, this year, it has been only 7,175, showing a decrease of 74 in the total attendance.

(These figures do not include the colleges and convents in this district, but solely the schools under control of school commissioners and trustees.)

The average attendance for last year was 5,209, while for this year it has been but 5,081, making the deficit proportionately much greater for average attendance than for the total attendance of pupils.

This result, I think, I can easily account for, by the dread that was entertained of the introduction of small-pox in many parts of this district. Happily there have been but very few cases to record throughout the whole district, but to no other cause but the dread of contagion, to which was added a great deal of severe illness arising from the effects of vaccination

can I attribute this falling off in the general attendance of pupils at the public schools.

The authorities, generally speaking, are making every possible effort to render the schools more efficient and more attractive, Sherbrooke and Richmond taking an honourable lead in that direction.

A proof of this statement is to be found in the three last columns of my statistical table, which show an increase of three (3) in the number of teachers employed, an improvement of four dollars each in the average salary of teachers, and, on the whole, an increase of two thousand three hundred and six dollars (\$2,306) in the total amount of salaries paid this year in excess of last year. The teachers' salaries are also punctually paid, and the school houses are kept in good repair; where new school houses are built, they are, invariably, of a much better description than those used formerly. The regulations made by your Department, on this point, have been of inestimable advantage. I would be glad to see regulations put in force also with regard to school furniture: for instance, where the plan of a school house is submitted to you for your approval, that it should be accompanied by a plan, or specification of the furniture to be used in the building, and that no other but that approved of should be accepted.

I insist upon the seats being provided with backs, but, unfortunately, the seats, although so provided, are very often of a bad description, and the table and desks are no better.

As a rule, a better class of furniture than that formerly used is now made, but the long forms and tables are still adhered to, in many places, instead of adopting the more modern and more convenient seats and desks for two pupils each. The extra cost would be but a mere trifle compared with the benefit to be derived from an improvement of this kind. In the first place, the comfort of the pupils and the consequent preservation of their health is obtained; then their distribution by divisions or classes is more easily made, while there is much less occasion, for those who are so inclined, to cause annoyance to their neighbors, or to invite them to disorder or a neglect of their tasks.

The number of pupils learning agriculture, industrial drawing, and book-keeping, does not increase as much as might be desired, but until a certain knowledge of these different branches is required of intending teachers, before granting them diplomas, no great progress may be expected in these points.

I would, nevertheless, beg to repeat the suggestions made last year with regard to the size of the bulletin books; that they should be made to contain a much smaller number of bulletins, for the purpose of making them

more convenient and much easier of reference, while there could be a much more regular and rapid transmission to you of the information they contain.

There is also one of the lines, No. 7, concerning the number of years' attendance of pupils, which I will make free to say, can be of no importance, from the fact that it is, in most cases, impossible to give correct answers to the questions it contains, and that for the following reasons:—the teachers, in most cases, have taught but from one to three or four years in the same school, and cannot say how long the several pupils have attended, with any degree of exactitude, more particularly in districts in which school has not been kept regularly every year; then again, to form an estimate of the number of years a pupil has attended school, by the degree of advancement he has attained, is but an indifferent criterion, while, generally speaking, there is quite a number of pupils absent at the time of the inspector's visit. and no correct estimate whatever can be made of the number of years they may have attended school. Were it strictly necessary that correct answers should be given on this point, special instructions should be given to the teachers to gather information from the best possible sources within their reach, and to be prepared to answer those questions precisely at the time of the inspector's visit. I shall now refer briefly to that subject to which I have unceasingly alluded during several years, and which I consider as of the most vital importance in the interests of our common schools: Teachers' Institutes.

It affords me great pleasure, indeed, to find that you are strongly in favor of the permanent establishment of these institutes, and, through your powerful influence, I trust that we may, ere long, see them form a part of our system of public instruction throughout the whole province.

The efficiency of this method has now been established beyond a doubt by the exertions of the Rev. Mr. Rexford, assisted by the Professors of the McGill Normal School, and the Protestant inspectors; and it is to be presumed that the proper authorities will no longer withhold the necessary pecuniary aid to render the adoption of this method more general; in a word, to place its advantages within the reach of all the teachers in this province.

With regard to the suggestion of my esteemed friend and confrère, Mr. Inspector Bolton McGrath, to have Normal trained teachers, in each municipality to train the teachers who have not had the benefit of a Normal school training, I believe that the idea is a very good one, where it can be put into practice, until a more general method can be adopted. As for the adoption of Mr. Magrath's method, generally, I consider it impossible, for the two following reasons:—1. There is not a sufficient number of Normal trained

teachers, in active service in this province, to place one in each municipality. 2. The cost, at Mr. Magrath's estimate, which is, indeed, very moderate, would be, were his method adopted, the very considerable amount of \$11,010, eleven thousand and ten dollars a year, whereas I believe that your estimate of two thousand dollars would be sufficient to carry on these institutes under the management of the inspectors, aided by the Normal School professors. The results obtained by the latter method would certainly be much superior to those to be reached by the individual efforts of trained teachers in each municipality.

With regard to Inspectors' Meetings, I hold the same views that I expressed last year, and which you have done me the honour to refer to in your report. I had a conference with Messrs. Rexford and de Cazes, on the advisability of taking the advantage of the exhibition at Sherbrooke this fall, to call a meeting of inspectors, but on account of your absence in Europe, just at this time, it was decided to defer the consideration of the subject until after your return.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

W. T. STENSON,
School Inspector.

MR. TETREAULT.

(*Translation.*)

LOUISEVILLE, 25th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my yearly report, together with my grand table of school statistics.

My district comprises a classical and commercial college, 7 convents, 2 boys' academies, 1 mixed academy (High school), 7 model schools, and 107 primary schools, 3 of which are independent.

These various institutions were attended by 6,881 pupils of all ages, with an average attendance of 70 per cent, being a decrease of 286 in the number of pupils.

This decrease, which has occurred almost entirely in the primary schools, must be attributed chiefly to the epidemic diseases which afflicted several municipalities during a part of the winter.

All the establishments of superior education are in a flourishing condition, and the number of their pupils increases yearly.

The model schools were kept in a satisfactory manner. I must, however, except that of the municipality of Shawinigan, which, owing to a change in the staff of teachers, has lost its importance, and has fallen to the level of an ordinary primary school, as you may have seen by my inspection bulletins respecting this municipality.

The model schools do a great deal of good, and I am sorry that several important municipalities of my district are still without them.

Of the 104 primary schools under control, three are equal to most of the model schools, as regards the results obtained. They are those of Petit-Bois, at Rivière-du-Loup, kept by Mr. Godefroi Caron; that of Rivière Maskinongé at Maskinongé, kept by Mr. J.E. Labarre, and that of Grand Bois-Blanc, at St. Justin, kept by Miss Olive Lefebvre. These three schools are very creditable to their teachers.

I have also 40 good primary schools, 33 fair ones, and 31 which are more or less indifferent.

The school-houses, with a few exceptions, were in good order. Five new school-houses were built during the year, and all are on a proper plan and of suitable dimensions. Six were repaired and made as good as new, and I took advantage of the opportunity to have the ceilings made from 9 to 10 feet high above the floor.

Each year witnesses the disappearance of a certain number of those low and unhealthy houses in which the children's health cannot but suffer.

Several municipalities have renewed all their school-houses since I have been in office, and all these houses are suitable for the purpose for which they are intended. I hope that, in a few years, nothing more will remain to be done in this respect.

The teachers' salaries were punctually paid everywhere, except in the municipality of St. Elie, where the arrears of school rates are very heavy, and the teachers are badly paid, through the fault of the secretary-treasurer, who is far too lenient as regards collecting the taxes. I have reason to hope that that officer will do his duty better in the future, otherwise the commissioners appear quite determined to replace him.

The school furniture has improved in a satisfactory manner, although the municipalities of Yamachiche, Three Rivers, St. Sévère and Ste. Ursule, have still a great deal more to do in this direction. In Ste. Ursule, I cannot get them to provide clocks for the schools, and teachers have to buy them themselves if they wish to have them. Stinginess is carried so far as to

compel the teachers to provide the stove for the school. All this is done under pretext of economy.

I found the schools well supplied with books and other things necessary for the pupils, except in the municipality of St. Sévère, where, in three schools out of four, the pupils were in want of the most necessary articles.

Reading and Writing are taught in a more or less passable manner, in all the schools of my district, with three or four exceptions.

Arithmetic, which should come immediately after these two branches, is taught in a more practical manner than formerly. However, there are still a good many schools which are otherwise good, and kept by educated persons, where the teaching of this branch is defective.

I often find pupils who, it is claimed, have completed a course of Arithmetic, and who cannot work out a problem suited to the capacity of any child who knows the four rules well.

Progress has been made in most of the branches taught in all the schools under my control, at least in the majority of these schools.

I have to state, as usual, that too many of the teachers are not sufficiently educated to enable them to perform their duties properly.

And yet it is not because these young girls have not at hand the means of obtaining education, for there are seven convents in various parishes of my district, within the reach of every one. The convents at Louiseville, St. Paulin and St. Barnabé, for instance, give board and tuition for the moderate sum of forty dollars per annum.

All the other portions of the Province possess, like my district, many excellent institutions where candidates for teachers' certificates may find every possible facility for educating themselves.

There is, therefore, no longer any excuse for accepting as teachers, as in past years, young girls who hardly know one-half of what they should know.

But, at the same time, steps must be taken to increase the advantages offered by the profession, which at present, is not a very alluring one for teachers. In fact, we ought to begin by this. If we pay the teachers as we should, good ones will be as easy to procure as they are difficult to find at present.

In obedience to your instructions to the inspectors to make their reports as concise as possible, I will now conclude these few remarks which I have added to the information contained in my inspection bulletins.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

AMBROISE TETREAULT,

School Inspector.

MR. THOMPSON.

LEEDS, 19th September, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward you my report for the year 1885-86.

The statistical table has already been forwarded to your department.

My statistical table this year shows twenty-four municipalities and eighty-one schools, attended by two thousand three hundred and two pupils, with an average attendance of one thousand seven hundred and sixteen, or about seventy-five per cent. Last year, there were twenty-five municipalities, eighty-four schools; two thousand three hundred and twenty-three pupils, and an average attendance of one thousand eight hundred and thirty-one, or seventy-nine per cent.

I have not included this year the municipality of Sacré Cœur de Jésus, County Beauce, as the dissentient school there has now been closed for two years, most of the families in the neighbourhood having removed to other parts of the country.

In several of the isolated Protestant settlements, a similar result is likely to follow, as a large number of the English-speaking inhabitants have already left, and many more are on the eve of leaving for other parts of the Eastern Townships, and for the United States. For this reason I would respectfully recommend that an increased allowance from the supplementary fund be granted to such municipalities.

In this connection I would mention as a special case that of the Protestant district of the municipality of St. Sophie d'Halifax, where the school-house has been accidentally destroyed by fire.

Several new school-houses have been built in my inspectorate during the year. An excellent one has been completed at Scotstown, County Compton, and two others in the municipality of Inverness, County Megantic. These schools have been furnished with the improved paragon seats, as also the majority of all the schools in Inverness.

There are only four schools for superior education in my district, viz., the academy at Inverness, and the model school of Leeds, St. Sylvestre, and Gould. The academy at Inverness has been well-conducted during the past year by Mr. James Mabon, a graduate of McGill Normal School, with Mr. W. J. Messenger as assistant teacher. Mr. Mabon has been engaged for next year, and commenced his school on the 1st. of September, with a very fair attendance.

Leeds model school re-opened also on the 1st September, under the management of Mr. Norman Bayne, a promising young teacher. Miss McMartin has been re-engaged for the St. Sylvestre model school. The elementary schools worthy of special mention were those taught by Miss Maggie Ross, Scotstown. Miss Maggie Jamieson, Linière. Miss Catherine McKillop and Miss Forbes, Inverness, Miss Harriet Lord, Maple Grove. Mr. Albert Kinnear, Miss Margaret Cameron, and Miss Mary Kinghorn, Leeds. Miss Flora McKinnon, and Miss Matilda Jane Kerr, Halifax. Misses Hepburn, Thompson and McIver, Lingwick, and Miss Katie Scott, Nelson.

In the month of June last, I attended a meeting of the inhabitants at Cumberland Mills, Municipality of St. George, County Beauce, where a school district had never been formed. The majority of the people appeared to be quite willing to be taxed for the support of a school, and steps were taken to have a school-house built as soon as possible. I trust the dissentient trustees of St. George will do all in their power to maintain a school at this place.

I have visited the majority of the schools in my district twice during the year, and can safely say that good progress has been made in many of them, especially in those schools where the teachers have not been changed too frequently. Very much improvement has been made in the method of conducting the elementary schools during the last two years.

The valuable suggestions contained in your circular addressed to teachers, school commissioners and trustees, in the year 1882, have been fairly complied with. Since the issuing of this circular, a good deal has been accomplished in the way of securing a uniformity of text-books throughout this district. Gage's Readers are now to be found in every school, with only a few of the Canadian Series remaining.

The teachers are, in general, engaged by the year, or for the number of months that the schools are to be in operation during the year. The custom of engaging teachers by written contract is gradually becoming more general, although in many cases the local managers are allowed to choose their teachers, which custom is a frequent cause of disputes amongst the ratepayers in the school district.

The teaching of drawing is receiving more attention every year. I found seven hundred and forty-seven pupils learning drawing this year, being an increase of one hundred and seventy-six over last year's figures.

In obedience to your instructions, I will arrange the different municipalities in order of merit, with reference to the points mentioned in your circular of November, 1882.

1. The manner in which school commissioners and secretary-treasurers discharge their duties.
2. The condition of the school-houses.
3. School Apparatus.
4. The use of authorized text-books.
5. The efficiency of the teachers.
6. The salaries of teachers and method of payment.

In this classification, there is very little change from last year. The following may be classed as *good*:—

St. Sylvestre (diss) Inverness, Leeds, Leeds South, Linière, Lingwick, South Winslow, St. Edouard de Frampton, Hampden, St. Patrick, (diss.) Nelson and St. Ferdinand d'Halifax.

Middling.—Marston, Whitton, Ste. Julie de Somerset, (diss) South Ham. Inverness West, Ireland North, Ireland South, St. George (diss.), St. Malachie (diss.), St. Giles, (diss.), St. Sophie d'Halifax.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

WM. THOMPSON,
School Inspector.

MR. TREMBLAY.

(*Translation.*)

GRANDE VALLÉE, (Gaspé) 30th June, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on the schools in my district for the year 1885-86.

In the quarter of a century during which I have been connected with education, I have often asked myself the following question: What is the principal cause of the slowness, the stagnation of studies in the primary schools?

I cannot better express my idea and answer this question, than by repeating the words of a former Minister of Public Instruction, who said, with a great deal of truth: "A proper use of the time allowed and a rational selection of the subjects to be studied will assist the progress of education, only on the condition that the teacher prepares beforehand what he

" is to teach in class, so as to proportion the length and difficulty of the lessons and exercises to the degree of instruction which his pupils have reached, and never to hesitate in the explanations which he has to give. The teacher who does not prepare his lessons beforehand, loses a great deal of time in looking during the lesson, in the books and copy-books, for the texts to be read or explained, the exercises in Arithmetic, or the French dictionation to be given out, and he is exposed to make a bad selection. The pupils who are thus left idle, begin to play and become restless, and discipline suffers." In fact, it is in this want of preparation on the part of the teacher, that we find the reason of the indifference, the aversion, the distaste which the pupils have for school, and consequently the real reason for irregular attendance. Without suitable preparation, even the best educated teacher is unable to get the pupils to take an interest in their lessons, he cannot stop from time to time to ask useful questions, and above all, he cannot descend to the level of the children's minds, and apportion the tasks to the capacity of the pupils.

Besides, without a very good preparation, how can he gain the children's attention, without which, instruction is sterile and unfruitful; and yet this attention can be captivated only by making the lessons attractive, and exciting the pupils' curiosity.

Let the teachers recall their recollections of the time when they were pupils; they will remember that they lost a great deal of time with inactive teachers, whose slow teaching made them drowsy.

On the contrary, the master who comes into class with all his subjects quietly prepared beforehand, can easily follow all the exercises, and make them as useful as possible.

It is, therefore, urgent that the special attention of the teachers be called to this point, and for my part I intend to recommend it strongly, and even to insist upon it. This will be all the more opportune, that there is a movement throughout the province for the institution of teachers' conventions.

In accordance with your instructions to school inspectors to make their reports as concise as possible, I will content myself this year with making a few remarks on certain municipalities in my district. I, therefore, send you only a few extracts from the very detailed report on each municipality in particular which I had drawn up to send you.

Newport.—This municipality, which is now divided into four districts, has three schools in operation. The fourth of these districts, which is an isolated one, consists of poor inhabitants scattered along Grand Pabos Bay. Without a special grant, these people cannot hope to have a school for a long time, notwithstanding the willingness of the Commissioners and the assist-

ance of the parish priest, Rev. M. Laurent, who continues, gratuitously, to perform the duties of secretary-treasurer with great success.

In St. Dominique de Newport, there are 439 children, between 5 and 6 years of age.

Little Pabos.—This small municipality, which was originally separated from that of Grande Rivière, because its population, which was almost exclusively of Irish origin, and lived far from the school-house, were always complaining that the teachers could not teach English sufficiently well.

As the Commissioners could not give them satisfaction on this score, nor allow them a separate school, they applied to be erected into a distinct municipality. This was done, and afterwards a school-house was built and a teacher engaged. This school has been in operation ever since.

Grande Rivière.—This year, there are, as last year, seven schools in operation, with a population of 638 children between 5 and 16 years of age, a number sufficient for 10 schools, which the Commissionres will find great difficulty in getting, if we may judge by the backward state of the finances.

However, the parish priest, Rev. Mr. Normandin, and the sheriff, Mr. Joncas, assisted by several rate-payers, are striving energetically to put matters on a better footing.

Cape Despair.—Notwithstanding the good intentions and praiseworthy efforts of the parish priest, Rev. Mr. Chalifoux, there are dissensions in this municipality, especially in district No. 1. The old school-house in this district should have been replaced long ago, but the ratepayers cannot come to an understanding; they are content with speaking of the dimensions which the new school-house should have, or the selection of a new site; the teachers who are engaged are either too French-Canadian or too Irish. The consequences of all this can easily be imagined.

Percé.—The administration here is both wise and regular. However, there are some dissensions in the district, with reference to the repairing of the school-house or rebuilding it on some other spot.

The Commissioners have decided on the latter, and they are right.

Barachois.—The model school of this municipality is taught by three *Sœurs des Petites Ecoles*, whom the parish priest, the commissioners and the rate-payers are glad to have. There are 100 pupils in this excellent institution. The house, which was barely habitable last year, is nearly finished.

The secretary, Mr. Lawrence, who continues to faithfully perform the duties of his office is, perhaps, not as strict as he might be in collecting the taxes.

Gaspé Basin (dissentient).—Thanks to the zealous efforts of the parish priest, Rev. Mr. Van Moortel, the school-house is now built and very well furnished. Nevertheless, the trustees find it very hard to collect the school taxes, which is all the more difficult, that the rate-payers are scattered over a great extent of territory, and are frequently not in a position to derive any benefit from the school; besides, it is rather difficult to find a secretary-treasurer with the necessary qualifications.

Roseville (Sydenham).—The Roman Catholics of this municipality who were under the control of trustees, now have commissioners, as they have become the majority. The school is kept in a satisfactory manner.

Cap-des-Rosiers.—This municipality has three schools, as it had last year. The resignation of the former secretary, which was greatly desired for some time, was sent in last year. His successor is active and intelligent, and in a position to render great services to the municipality. This selection of an efficient secretary comes just in time for effecting the repairs required by two school-houses.

Anse-à-Grisfond.—This municipality, the parish priest of which is Mr. Delage, who is very zealous in the cause of education, has two excellent schools in operation, but it is to be regretted that the amount levied should be insufficient, and that the teachers have to wait too long for the payment of their salaries. The commissioners will have to increase the school-tax.

Chloridorme.—There has been some question in this municipality for many years, of establishing a third school-house asked for by the rate-payers of district No. 3, Petite-Anse, who wish to build a school-house at their own expense, to receive the school-tax levied within the limits of their district, and a portion of the grant in proportion to the number of their children between 7 and 14 years of age. I think it would be advisable to grant this request.

Frigate Point.—The Commissioners, who have been deprived of their school for two years, for a well-known reason, have quite recently engaged a teacher.

Petite Vallée.—I think I will be able this year to get the rate-payers into a better mood and obtain a school for this population; a good many are in favour of having one.

La Madeleine.—Instead of the three schools which it had two years ago, there is now only one, in District No. 1. It is quite probable that the school in District No. 2 will be opened during the year. Since the closing of Vachon & Ross' lumbering establishment, the population has continued to decrease, and this explains the closing of the schools in the two districts, Nos. 2 and 3.

Gros Morne.—Judging from appearances, it is not probable that there will be any school here for some time.

Anse Pleureuse.—At my last visit, the Commissioners re-opened their school which had been closed for several months for various reasons.

Mont Louis.—The fears which I expressed in my last report with reference to the engagement of a teacher who is much too young, have been realized, and the year was completely lost. Fortunately, an older teacher holding a model school diploma from Laval Normal School, has been engaged this year, and I expect a success which will make up for the time lost. A school-house, now under construction, will be ready for occupation in June next.

Rivière à Lapierre.—This small municipality, separated from Mont Louis, without means of communication except along the beach at low water, has had a good school in operation for two years.

Claude Arbour.—It is all the more difficult to keep the school here with any chance of success, that the school-house, which also serves as a chapel, is situated in the centre of the place, and is inaccessible to the children of the rate-payers, who live at the two opposite extremities of the municipality. There is some talk of building two school-houses. The school would then certainly be more encouraged and better kept.

Marsouis.—Before entering into any engagement, the corporation wishes to have a habitable school-house, which it will have next autumn. The rate-payers, who are very willing, are really anxious to have a school as soon as possible.

The decrease in the number of children attending school in my district during the year, is due to various causes besides the closing of some of the schools. As to the children who are kept at home by their parents, that is, who do not attend school, their number is considerable, I might even say one-half, in this county of Gaspé, where the configuration of the soil, local circumstances and the dissemination of the population, are almost insurmountable obstacles to regular attendance at school.

Finally, as a child goes cheerfully wherever he is sure to receive a kind and friendly welcome, the teacher should endeavour to make the school attractive by every means which reason, affection and the desire to succeed may suggest and inspire.

One of the best means which, unfortunately, is but too seldom employed, is to reward promptly. The work of children should have one object, not too far removed. Yearly or even half-yearly rewards are too distant to be appreciated by children who are naturally flighty and easily fatigued. By shortening the time and giving the teacher a few rewards

which he can offer as an inducement at the end of each month, for instance all the children would strive to win them. To the objection that it is too expensive, or that there are no funds for this purpose, we may reply that everything is a matter of agreement, and that the pupils are greatly pleased to receive even the slightest token of satisfaction from the teacher as a reward for their good conduct, their application, or their success. I have myself practiced it with beneficial results.

I have the honour, &c.,

THOMAS TREMBLAY,

School Inspector.

MR. TREMBLAY.

(Translation.)

BAIE ST. PAUL (Charlevoix), 18th August, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to forward my annual report on the schools of my district for the year 1885-86.

The statistical table which I sent you shows that the grand total of the pupils who attended school this year, is 3,267, an increase of 106.

The average attendance was 81 per cent. I think this a very satisfactory result, considering the poverty of some municipalities, our long winters, and the bad state of the roads, especially in Spring and Autumn.

By comparing the table for this year with that for last year, I find a general increase in the number of children learning the various branches.

A boys' academy, under two teachers, holding diplomas from Laval Normal School, and two girls' academies, taught by nuns, are very successful. These three schools are attended by 287 pupils.

There are five model schools—two for boys and three mixed, which are generally well kept. There are 319 pupils in these 5 schools.

I noticed with pleasure that the teaching is much more practical, and this is especially the case in municipalities which have the praiseworthy habit of not changing their teachers, except for weighty reasons. It is painful to see in one municipality an almost complete change of teachers, who are changed about from one district to another, for some object which I do not understand, but which is certainly not that of benefiting education.

In all the schools where the Langlais series is adopted, I have observed considerable improvement in Writing; 2,692 pupils learn to write, and if the children were not taken away from school as soon as they have made their first communion, they would all be able to properly perform the duties of their state of life.

I am sorry that but little progress has been made during the year in the teaching of Drawing, Object lessons and Agriculture; and yet many of the teachers are quite willing and cheerfully take the advice which the inspector gives them; but it is difficult to do more with pupils between 5 and 10 years of age. I do not refer to some uncertificated teachers who are engaged in certain poor municipalities for from \$36 to \$40 per annum.

However, it must be admitted that, notwithstanding all this, these small schools where the children are taught to read, to say their prayers, and the Catechism, especially those who are about to make their first communion, do a great deal of good in these districts.

Book-keeping is taught in nearly all the schools; but there are not many pupils who learn it, the majority being too young or not sufficiently advanced.

There is a remarkable improvement in Reading; the tone is more natural, and the teachers make sure that the pupils understand what they learn. This is a good way to develop the children's intellect, and to make them acquire useful knowledge.

The want of progress in certain municipalities is always due to the same causes: irregular attendance, indifference of the parents, absence of professional training in some teachers.

Nearly all the schools are fairly well supplied with books and other necessities.

In some municipalities the Commissioners themselves provide everything required.

The school furniture has been improved, although in some municipalities much remains to be done.

The total amount of the salaries paid to the teachers in my district, is \$4,958, making an average of \$59.00.

Religious instruction is not neglected, and the parish priests, who visit the schools regularly, have told me that they were satisfied on this point.

The secretary-treasurers, as a rule, perform their duties faithfully, with the exception of one whose accounts are not kept to my satisfaction. I told him to alter his method of keeping the accounts, and I hope he will follow my advice.

The majority of the school commissioners appear to be anxious to promote the cause of education.

The parish priests, many commissioners, and a large number of the rate-payers, accompany me in my inspections. I thank them cordially for their generous assistance they so cheerfully give me.

Allow me to ask you for the supplementary grant allowed to poor municipalities, for Callières, DeSalles, St. Placide, St. Hilarion, Petite-Rivière and St. Urbain. Allow me also to recommend in a special manner, the municipality of St. Hilarion, which was obliged to close two of its schools from the want of means, and that of St. Placide, which was obliged to open a new school in a distant and poor district.

These few remarks added to those already made in my bulletins, will, I hope, be satisfactory to you.

I have the honour, &c.,

THOS. TREMBLAY,
School Inspector.

MR. VIEN.

[*Translation.*]

LAUZON, 26th July, 1886.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my annual report on public instruction in my district for the year 1885-86.

My district comprises this year twenty-one municipalities, 185 districts, and 173 school-houses.

1,716 pupils are learning the alphabet, 4,085 read fluently, and 269 learn reading with explanations.

Although this result is not as good as I would have liked to have, it is what my past experience led me to expect.

TEACHING.

The remarks which I made last year apply to this one also.

The teachers are too fond of making the pupils learn by rote, and of meaningless sentences; the book, which should only be used as an aid to

memory, still continues to play the most prominent part. There is no real teaching ; the only thing done is to put machines in motion. This is a trade in Mechanics, but in Education it is intolerable.

SCHOOL-HOUSES.

There has been a marked improvement in several municipalities, but I regret to say that in some others not the slightest attempt is made to comply with the instructions of the Department in this respect. Amongst these is the municipality of St. Elzear. In one district, the commissioners have built a school-house, which is too small, too low and badly lighted. Still, I have not ceased to inform the commissioners, through their secretary, of the proportions which a house of this kind should have, with regard to the health of the children ; but they have paid no heed. The consequence is that as soon as the door is closed, it is difficult to breathe in it, and if a person, who merely goes in as he passes by, feels so much inconvenience, how painful must it be for those who have to pass ten months of the year in it.

The teachers are also very badly paid there, and it is only six months after the end of the year that they can get the balance of their salary, \$40 or \$50. The commissioners of this municipality seem to consider themselves above the law, for although for about eight years I have been telling them that the rate of assessment must be uniform throughout the municipality, they have not changed the method of proceeding. Their assessment is as follows :—District No. 1, pays 21 cents per \$100 ; No. 2 pays 14 cents ; No. 3, 22 cents ; No. 4, 27 cents ; No. 5, 20 cents ; No. 6, 15 cents ; No. 7, 26 cents ; No. 8, 22 cents ; No. 9, 20 cents ; No. 10, 24 cents.

These facts alone show with what spirit the inhabitants of that municipality are animated.

SCHOOL FURNITURE.

Considering what has been done in this connection during the past eight or nine years, I may say that there is a good deal of improvement, for then the forms had no back-rests, most of the desks were flat and not adapted to the height of the children, while at present this is the exception.

I might, perhaps, have been able to obtain more, but I was obliged to make allowance for the hard times, and to wait for some time before getting the school furniture completed in the schools where there is not enough of it.

Besides I thought the authorities in several municipalities appeared very willing, and seemed to understand that the only object which the inspector has in view when he asks anything, is to promote the welfare of the children confided to his care.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

I find that nearly all the teachers are anxious to follow the school curriculum, but it is not always easy to do so ; sometimes they have to contend against the parents who are opposed to the teaching of certain branches to their children ; sometimes young teachers, who are ignorant of the subjects which have to be taught, undertake to teach other subjects not included in the curriculum of their schools. This results in certain things being neglected, and in time being wasted in teaching what is most necessary.

To every municipality there should be sent a list of the subjects to be taught in each school.

It would also be advantageous to have a time table. Of course each teacher might modify it according to circumstances, but it would be useful for every one, even for the most experienced teachers.

PRIZES.

The books which I distribute as prizes always have a great attraction for the pupils. In several municipalities it is the only way of acknowledging the merits of those who are zealous and persevering. However, such as they are, these rewards as prizes are not sufficient ; the limited number placed at my disposal allow me to reward absolutely only merit, while I have nothing for those who have shown appreciation, but to a lesser degree.

If the Department were to buy a series of pictures, it would not cost much, and instead of being able to give only a word of encouragement, we would have something more tangible, and there would be nothing to prevent our giving both at the same time.

There is, however, another point which I consider of the greatest importance. Books and pictures are undoubtedly an excellent means of encouraging the pupils, but, there comes a time when the recollection of these things fades away and becomes very indefinite. In order to retain their influence over our pupils, could we not have some decorations, such as medals, &c., of two or three different degrees, which the most deserving could wear on Sundays, at religious services and in class ? I think such a system would have excellent results.

INSPECTION.

In accordance with your instructions, I always send, before each inspection, a letter to the parish priest and to the commissioners of the municipality, inviting them to accompany me in my visit to the schools. Several

of the commissioners complied with my request, and appeared to take an interest in these examinations.

As to the parish priests, their zeal is so well known that it would be superfluous to mention it in this report, if I did not wish to acknowledge it officially.

PROGRESS MADE.

On the whole, there is an improvement in several municipalities; amongst the most remarkable in this respect are St. Joseph, St. George, St. Sylvestre and St. Frederic; the three first for their convents, which are equal to the best in the province. St. Joseph has, in addition, a model school and an academy, which are doing well. St. Theodore, thanks to the indefatigable zeal of the parish priest, Rev. Mr. J. Martin, has, for the past two years, had a good model school kept by a very good teacher, Miss Adèle Blais.

I trust that the teachers will endeavour to put into practice the advice of His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau: 1. To be just towards the pupils; 2. To be always in good humour, and constantly give their pupils an example of all religious and civil virtues.

The whole respectfully submitted.

G. S. VIEN,
School Inspector.

APPENDIX No. II,

• REPORTS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

JACQUES CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL.

(Translation)

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the condition and progress of the Jacques Cartier Normal School for the scholastic year 1885-86.

I

64 pupils were admitted, namely : 40 old and 24 new ones.

They were classified as follows :

19 in the third year class.

23 " second " "

22 " first " "

You will observe that this year there was no academy class, because the few pupils who might have followed it, accepted situations either as teachers or in other pursuits.

At the end of the scholastic year, 17 diplomas were granted, namely :

7 first class, }
2 second class, } for model schools.

8 first class for primary schools.

2 pupils, Messrs. Benoit & Roy, could not get diplomas because they were not old enough.

II

I need not recall the painful circumstances under which the schools were re-opened last year in the city of Montreal. The fear of the plague, which had not yet completely disappeared at the end of October, explains why the number of new pupils was not as high as in previous years. Thanks to the isolated position of the school and to the sanitary precautions which we took, not a single case of smallpox occurred amongst our pupils. One of the measures taken was to admit only pupils who had been vaccinated or had already had the disease.

I intend, in future, to strictly adhere to this rule.

At the very beginning of the year, the Normal School was painfully afflicted by the sudden death of Mr. Boudrias, on the 24th October, as he was about to rejoin his family in the country. He was the first professor who had been given me for the model school annexed to the Normal School and I had always had him beside me. His experience in teaching and his knowledge of human nature, rendered his assistance doubly precious. By his integrity and independence of character, as well as by his business knowledge, he had become an influential citizen. As Hon. Mr. Chauveau stated at the end of the scholastic year, Mr. Boudrias showed "what a teacher can be in society, without neglecting any of the duties of his position. His loss has left a void and his name will long be remembered by all who have taken an interest in this establishment."

The death of Mr. Boudrias is not the first which this institution has to deplore. We have successively lost Messrs. Brauneis, Dostaler, Regnaud and Delaney. Thus the death roll lengthens of those who commenced with us the work of the Jacques Cartier Normal School and who have gone before us to receive the reward of their labours and self-sacrifice.

III

We have one consolation in the midst of the affliction which death has brought upon us, and that is the satisfaction of seeing the calming down of certain passions which had been aroused in connection with education. The prejudices which had been raised against Normal Schools in general, and our system of teaching in particular, tend to disappear, owing to the firm and enlightened declarations of those whose right and duty it is to speak in the name of the Church.

Thus, Abbé Maréchal, the Vicar General of His Grace the Arch-Bishop of Montreal, when presiding at our distribution of prizes at the end of this year, was kind enough to encourage our efforts.

In very felicitous terms, he congratulated the pupils on their success and especially on their good conduct and hard work, of which this success was the just reward. He urged them to preserve and develop still further both love of study and habits of piety. "Piety is honoured in your midst; so say your enlightened and devoted teachers; you receive a solid, religious education, as I see by the curriculum of the school. This is a great blessing for you, for it enables you to prepare yourselves, not only to be good teachers, but also to practice what I might call the apostolate of teaching, for teaching children and training them in piety and virtue is really an apostolate which makes you the auxiliaries of the priest, who cannot always be with the

children. Endeavour to be animated with his zeal and devotedness ; strive also to imitate the zeal and self-sacrifice of the father and mother who confide to your care what is most precious to them on earth. Circumstances beyond number prevent them from giving a proper education to their children and they intrust to you this task, which is sometimes a painful one, but which is always worthy of the brightest of rewards from Him who is ever mindful of what is done for the smallest of His little ones. I would like also to be able to tell you what Society expects of you, but it is getting late and I do not wish to detain you too long."

Then, addressing the audience, the Vicar General continued as follows :

" I must express the satisfaction I feel in observing the success of such an important institution as the Normal School, a result which is due to its being truly Christian, sincerely Catholic. Religion is the basis of all good education." After having developed this idea in a few words, he added : " It is therefore a great pleasure for me to be able to state that if the government provides for the material part of this institution, it leaves the Church to direct the moral and intellectual part, through the ministry of one of its priests. I know the Principal ; I know how devoted he is to his pupils, with what care he endeavours to develop a religious sentiment and respect for authority. It is therefore not surprising that this school should be productive of such good results for society, and give us teachers, who assist in spreading throughout the land that spirit of faith and religion with which they have been inspired in this institution. This gentlemen, is what I am happy to be able to proclaim publicly."

Hon. Mr. Chauveau thanked the Vicar General for his good words and said that he hoped they would be as widely heard as they deserved to be. They might console the Principal and his worthy colleagues for some injustice and certain acts of ingratitude.

" The Normal schools," he said, " have been reproached with two things : 1st, that they did not supply a sufficient number of teachers, and 2ndly that they help to overcrowd the liberal professions. It has been proved that they supply sufficient teachers to meet the requirements of the country ; that a large proportion of their pupils are engaged in teaching and that, as a rule, those who enter the liberal professions, do so only after having taught during the period required by the conditions under which they were admitted to the schools."

" But I think that the chief reproach made to the Normal Schools is their success. It would seem as if objection were taken to the number,—already a considerable one—of zealous priests, of able and respected profes-

sional men, even of eminent public men who have been trained in these institutions."

" Well I see around us some of these great culprits (*laughter*) and I am sure they are not troubled with remorse, for nothing in the world would induce them to give up the excellent education which they have received in this establishment in particular and which has made them what they are."

On the other hand, His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau has taken every opportunity of stating the truth with reference to our laws on Public Instruction. Merely adverting to his replies to the congratulations of both Houses of the Quebec Legislature, to the letter of the Premier, I will content myself with quoting a passage from the reply which His Eminence addressed to the Roman Catholic Commissioners of Montreal.

" In his Encyclical, *Immortale*, Leo XIII says to Catholics : It is necessary for the public welfare, that Catholics should above all endeavor to have public authority provide for the religious and moral education of youth, as it is proper for Christians to do. The welfare of society depends chiefly on this ;

" Consequently, gentlemen, the welfare of society in the most important city of Canada depends upon you. Thank God, in this province, public authority provides for the religious and moral education of youth ; therefore, in exercising in your city the powers vested in you for promoting the religious and moral education of the many Catholic children in Montreal, you are carrying out the views of His Holiness. This happy concord between Church and State in so important a matter is the admiration of the many personages in the Eternal City with whom I have had an opportunity of speaking on the subject.

" If the State had to be denied all the powers which it might abuse, none would be left to it, and we would fall into the most disastrous anarchy."

IV

I need not remind you that the building intended for the annexed model school is not yet erected. We teach the classes in a room in the basement which is rather narrow and comparatively low. We can only admit a very limited number of pupils and, consequently, we cannot have a sufficient number of classes to enable us to apply a complete system of teaching. This is a drawback which is to be regretted for many reasons, for a Normal School without a school in which the teaching given by it cannot be put in

practice, is an anomaly, and it may be affirmed that the value of a Normal School depends upon such an annexed school.

However, we have admitted 43 pupils to our Model School, nearly all of whom are boarders; the precautions which have to be taken against the introduction of disease compel us to refuse day-scholars, especially when the school re-opens. Most of these pupils come back this year to continue their studies. However I find that :

- 2 go to College,
- 4 are in the Normal School,
- 7 go to the Commercial Academy, and
- 2 are clerks.

The total number of pupils, who have studied in the Normal School during the year, therefore, amounts to 108.

V

I now beg to call your attention to the horticultural work we have done on the school grounds and which you have yourself seen.

As I had undertaken to do so in my report for 1883, we commenced this work and continued it as circumstances permitted, and in doing so we had a threefold object in view :—1st, to level the surface for play-grounds and improve it by planting ornamental trees; 2ndly, to combine practical with theoretical horticulture which we teach our pupils; 3rdly, to grow as much produce as we could to supply the pupils with food. I may say that we are very likely to attain our threefold object, thanks to the knowledge and the exertions of our professor of Agriculture, Dr Chabot.

At present three fourths of the ground has been leveled, either by the plough, the harrow or the horse-shovel. This preliminary work presented certain difficulties, owing to the great inequalities of the surface, and of the pits which had been dug for the purpose of procuring sand. Drainage work was commenced and will be continued. The lane leading from Sherbrooke street to the school has been completed and gives easy access over ground which was almost impassable in the Spring and Fall.

About two-thirds of the soil were ploughed over, heavily manured and seeded, so that, last year, we gathered enough vegetables, cabbages and potatoes to supply the wants of the institution. This year, the potato crop will amount to over 400 bushels, although it has not been a good season for it.

It is true that we will soon be obliged to decrease the area under cul-

tivation, in order to turn a portion of it into a play-ground when the draining and levelling are finished and the grass sufficiently grown to prevent its being worn by the pupils' feet.

Our experience shows the wisdom of the proposed project to attach a farm to the Normal School; the latter would derive profit from it and it would be a great benefit for the pupils, in helping them to learn Agriculture.

It would be easy to carry out this project to a certain extent and at little cost, and also to make it more practical, by applying to the city for a few acres of a lot of land, to which it attaches no importance, and which will probably never be transformed into a park. We could never carry on agricultural operations, but by confining ourselves to the cultivation of vegetables and root-crops, we could easily get the necessary fertilizers for nothing and have no outlay to incur.

I have the honour, &c.,

H. A. B. VERREAU, PRIEST.,
Principal.

MCGILL NORMAL SCHOOL.

SIR,

At the close of the thirtieth session of the McGill Normal School, I have the honour to report that the total number of admissions to the Normal School has been 78 : 4 to the Academy class, 32 to the Model School class and 42 to the Elementary School class. Of these, 8 are men and 70 women ; 36 are from the country, and 42 from the city of Montreal or from its immediate vicinity. These numbers, although somewhat less than usual, are not so much reduced as I feared would be the case, in view of the state of the public health at the beginning of the session.

Some students withdrew before reaching the final examinations, so that these were taken by 4 members of the Academy Class, 29 of the Model School class and 38 of the Elementary School Class, of whom 4 have received Academy Diplomas, 28 Model School Diplomas, and 34 Elementary Diplomas. The marks taken in the several subjects of examination were good ; the attainments of those who passed lowest in the lists were respectable, the average standing of the classes was high, and the improvement in English marked. I can heartily recommend the Normal School Classes of 1885-86 to the confidence of the public.

In addition to those who took the regular course of training in the Normal School, six University Graduates spent at least one month in studying and practising the Art of Teaching, five of them in the McGill Model School and one in Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, passed a satisfactory examination in the Theory of Education and received in consequence Academy diplomas. Under the recent regulations of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction governing these examinations, gentlemen who, as graduates in Arts, have the highest possible guarantee of their scholastic fitness, will have opportunity of making themselves, to some extent, practically familiar with the duties of the schoolroom, before undertaking the responsibilities of the teacher. I must congratulate the six graduates who have taken diplomas this year that this opportunity has been afforded them, and that they have zealously used it to prepare themselves for their work.

I have gratefully to acknowledge the aid given us in our work by the government, in responding to the appeal made in our last annual report,

for such changes in the arrangements of the building as the needs of our classes demanded. The professors of the Normal School and its students are alike to be congratulated on greatly increased facilities for their work, secured at an insignificant cost. It will be our united endeavour to show that all such improvements in mechanical arrangements as have been and will be made repay, in efficiency, many times their cost. I regret that I am compelled to ask for further outlay upon the building. But if the roof were made water-tight, the stone work properly pointed with cement, the fences renewed, the heating apparatus made effective and the accommodation of the Primary School improved, we could maintain the premises for many years without further demands for such purposes.

The heating apparatus was never sufficient. The central furnace, built nearly thirty years ago, was condemned as insufficient fifteen years ago. It costs the Normal School a large sum annually for fuel, and yet we suffer from cold and very imperfect ventilation.

Lack of proper accommodation in the primary department of the Model School entails imperfect classification and consequent disadvantage in the application of educational effort throughout the Model Schools. A well organized primary department is more important in a school that shall be a model for teachers than all other parts of such a school. The efficiency of the Normal School for the training of teachers in teaching will be largely increased by improving the organization of the primary department, and without the additional space asked for, I cannot see how that improvement is possible.

I have the pleasure of reporting improvement in two important subjects—drawing, and singing. Miss Green, who entered upon her duties as instructor in drawing at the beginning of this session, is both enthusiastic and capable, and consequently has been so successful as to vindicate the change of methods which she has effected. As every one blessed with good eyesight who will draw, can draw, and as drawing is much more valuable as a means of ready appeal to the understanding than as a mere accomplishment, I trust the day is not far distant when every pupil who leaves the Normal School a trained teacher, shall be able to illustrate by effective sketches on the blackboard all the subjects of a school course.

I am glad that in singing Mr. Fowler was broken away from the traditional teaching of the Normal School, and has gone back to the older and more satisfactory methods that originated in the Roman plain chant and were developed in the earlier Italian sol-fa. Singing, not simply by rote, but with intelligent comprehension of the notation, ought to be a part of the work of every school.

I regret that we have lost the services of one who was eminently qualified for his work, Mr. Duncan, M. A., instructor in penmanship. The subject is one that demands careful attention.

Dr. Darey, for many years Associate Professor of French in the Normal School, has been compelled to tender his resignation, in order to devote his whole time and energy to his classes in the University. It would be superfluous to enlarge on his ability, so widely known and acknowledged, or to say that we who have been so many years his colleagues, feel deeply the loss which the institution sustains in his removal; but it is right that I should, for myself and for the whole staff of the Normal School, express the respect which he has won by his kindness of heart and by his unvarying courtesy of manner. The Normal School Committee feel the importance of the French in this province and were I not myself convinced of the intellectual and social value of this language, I should feel it my duty, as the servant of the community at large, to do all that lies in my power, to encourage and to promote the study of French, not simply as a dead language with grammar and lexicon, but as a living and developing tongue,—the tongue justly dear to millions of our fellow countrymen, the clearest and the most picturesque language in the world. In view of the value of good instruction in this valuable part of the Normal School curriculum, I have every hope that the government will accede to the wish of the Normal School Committee and of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, by raising the French Professorship in the Normal School from the rank of an Associate to that of an Ordinary Professorship, calling for the full services of a Professor, and appointing as that Professor a lady of the highest qualifications as a teacher, one who from her knowledge and skill in the use of her native tongue is in every way worthy the appointment.

I should be wanting in appreciation of a most important feature of the Normal School were I not to record my deep sense of the obligation under which we are laid by the gratuitous but most valuable services of the several ministers of the gospel, who have from week to week met the students for religious instruction. With a punctuality and a diligence beyond all praise, they have laboured to develop Christian doctrine in the minds and Christian practice in the lives of Normal School students. Their work has had no mere sectional significance, it has been a work of the utmost value throughout this Province.

During the past session the Rev. E. I. Rexford, Secretary of the Department of Public Instruction, has given us a special course—much appreciated by our classes—covering important points in school work, and Professor Penhallow has delivered an interesting course of ten lectures in Botany.

The Model Schools maintain their former efficiency under Mr. Parmelee, Miss Swallow and Miss Derick. The total number in attendance during the year has been four hundred and fifteen. One hundred and sixty-four girls have attended the girls' Model School, one hundred and twenty-five boys the boys' Model School, and one hundred and twenty-six,—sixty-nine boys and fifty-seven girls—have entered the classes of the Primary School.

I desire to return my hearty thanks to my colleagues for their invaluable co-operation in the labours of the session. We are united in one purpose the advancement of education in this province. In such changes of arrangement as have been made, and as are now contemplated, no considerations of personal comfort or convenience have been permitted to outweigh the claims of the work to which we all are loyally devoted.

Our warmest thanks are due to the Normal School Committee of the Corporation of McGill University, and especially to its chairman, Sir William Dawson, for the support they have given to our efforts during the past year. We look—and the experience of the past teaches us that we shall not look in vain—to that Committee, to the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction, to the Honourable the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and to the Government of the Province, for that guidance and help, without which we, in a work so great and so exacting, could accomplish nothing.

I have the honour to be, &c.

S. P. ROBINS,

Principal.

LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.

[*Translation.*]

SIR,

The Laval Normal School continued its regular course during the year 1885-86. Nearly thirty years of a glorious existence, fertile in practical results, have made it one of the institutions of the country, and it is now out of reach of the fluctuations of inexperience, which are nearly always productive of disastrous consequences, and it continues in its progress with a security which, founded on the traditions of the past, enables it to face future events with entire confidence. The object to be attained, the programme to be followed, the method of teaching, the mechanism of its course of studies, are all so consecrated by custom that it has only to follow the path hitherto traced out for it, to be sure of obtaining satisfactory results. Of course, it has not yet reached perfection; like all other educational establishments, it hopes to do something better, and endeavors to take advantage of everything which may be useful to its future teachers. However, it has reason to be proud of the results which it obtained every year from a religious, intellectual and moral point of view, results which entitle it to public sympathy and good-will.

The Laval Normal School is, to its old pupils, like another paternal home, another family; it has a firm hold on their affections; they like to return to it every now and then, to see once more the veterans who have trained them in the old *chateau*, where they have learnt lessons in knowledge and in virtue.

Their parents, following the example of their highest pastors who have blessed, encouraged and protected the Normal School, have expressed and continue to express their entire confidence in it. Its professors sacrifice the best portion of their zeal, their affections, their lives, in order to ensure its success. The Government generously assists it by a yearly grant. This combination of favourable circumstances, added to the services which it has already rendered to the body of teachers, and, consequently, to education, still further increases its vitality and gives it still more strength to perform the duties of the honourable and difficult task confided to it.

The number of our pupils cannot well be increased, owing to the

limited space at our disposal. This year we have had more pressing and more numerous applications than in the past; they could be counted by hundreds, and, of course, the refusals were increased in proportion. If the parents should find that their liberty and their rights are not sufficiently acknowledged, it cannot be because they are compelled to confide their children to us, but really because we are unable to grant their repeated requests.

One hundred and fifteen pupils were admitted last year, namely :—

54 male pupil-teachers, 14 of whom were day-scholars.

61 female pupil-teachers.

115

In the male department, 47 continued to the end of the scholastic year.

7 in the academy class.

17 in the first division.

23 in the second division.

47

Of this number, 39 received certificates :—

7 for academies.

16 for model schools.

16 for primary schools.

39

In the female department, 57 continued to the end of the scholastic year :—

34 in the first division.

23 in the second division.

57

Of this number, 56 received certificates :—

34 for model schools.

22 for primary schools.

56

To resume :—

115 pupils attended the Laval Normal School.

104 continued to the end of the year.

Ninety-five received certificates :—

7 for academies.

50 for model schools.

38 for primary schools.

95

The model schools, attached to the Normal schools, were attended by 95 boys and 180 girls.

This happy result is due, in a great measure, to the persevering and intelligent labour of the pupils, to the emulation which reigns amongst them, and to their conduct, which was excellent in every respect.

It is likewise due to the enlightened zeal of our professors ; to their method of teaching, which is the fruit of their pedagogical studies and long experience.

Permit me to remind you of the more than ordinary record of services of the professors of our Normal School. One has taught for 51 years ; two for 43 years, and two others for nearly 40 years. These have made their mode of teaching a career and an art, which they have lovingly followed. Being thus ripened by study and experience, they know how to inspire the pupils with love for learning, how to light the path they have to follow, and how to further and assist their progress. They are really identified with our institution ; their greatest happiness is to see it prosper, increase and be productive of good to this country. I can always rely upon the kind assistance of their enlightenment and self-sacrifice.

The Ursuline Ladies, who have charge of the female pupil teachers, are so favourably known to the public that it is unnecessary for me to praise them.

I would only say that their work is always crowned with success. Thanks to their vigilant care and traditional ability, the young persons whom they teach, soon acquire orderly habits, become accustomed to a regular and serious life, and by piety and assiduous labour, prepare themselves to be good teachers in our cities and country places.

Our scholastic year, so happy in its successful results and the health of our children, was worthily ended by the solemn distribution of prizes and diplomas. His Eminence, the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec, recently elevated to the purple by His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII, and who is always anxious to further the interests of education in this country, was kind enough to preside at the meeting, and, in our midst, to make his first appearance as a Cardinal of the Roman Church. Our young people were proud

to receive their diplomas, prizes and medals from the hand of one whom His Holiness the Pope had called to his august councils, and whom the whole of Canada was deservedly acclaiming as such. The kind words and wise counsels, spoken to them by His Eminence, greatly encourage them, and they will gladly remember them all their lives. Moreover, the mere presence of the venerable Prince of the Church, would have sufficed to impress them with the great importance of Christian education, and its social and religious mission, together with its intimate connection with the pastoral ministry.

I have the honour, &c.,

J. N. BÉGIN,
Principal.

APPENDIX No. III

COMMON SCHOOLS

**SUMMARY OF THE STATISTICS SUPPLIED BY THE
SECRETARY-TREASURERS.**

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
ARGENTEUIL.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Grenville No. 1.....	98357	737	.....	75	110 26	15
Grenville No. 1, diss.....	12340	123	.....	26	32 90	.....
Grenville No. 2 (village).....	40973	460	.....	118	43 60	.....
Grenville No. 2, diss.....	14625	73	.....	55	23 28	15
Grenville No. 3.....	41135	178	148	120	64 64	15
Arundel,.....	61680	246	.....	34	48 82	15
Arundel diss.....	19005	31	31	15	22 52	.....
Harrington No. 1.....	42285	253	.....	20	69 46	15
Harrington No. 2.....	17850	178	.....	.....	24 38	15
Chatham No. 1.....	191390	765	.....	470	221 44	.....
Chatham No. 1, diss.....	54370	190	15	155	150 58	15
Chatham No. 2.....	106595	532	.....	145	97 13	.....
Wentworth.....	34950	108	.....	3	48 34	15
Wentworth diss.....	7540	75	.....	7	23 47	.....
St-Andrews.....	191381	552	.....	460	144 32	.....
St-Andrews, diss.....	63236	221	93	124	136 70	15
Lachute.....	375472	1062	.....	409	171 27	.....
Lachute diss.....	88335	309	.....	147	65 24	15
Mille Isles No. 1.....	9572	71	.....	.....	25 90	.....
Mille Isles No. 2.....	9695	96	.....	.....	22 02	15
Mille Isles No. 3.....	9730	77	.....	6	20 84	15
Morin.....	18417	184	.....	13	39 71	15
Morin, diss.....	10660	100	.....	10	25 99	15
Gore.....	39070	531	.....	42	74 87	15
Lachute (parish) (Ste-Jérusalem).....	211841	529	.....	189	83 26	.....
	\$1770484	\$7681	\$287	\$2643	\$1790 94	\$225
L'ASSOMPTION.						
L'Assomption (village).....	225526	563	.....	18	154 58	.....
L'Assomption (parish).....	339079	1356	431	.....	176 60	.....
Mascomche.....	645311	1161	.....	47	254 90	.....
St-Lin.....	731645	1030	23	194	311 48	.....
St-Lin, diss.....	57880	86	.....	.....	.....	15
St-Roch.....	461537	1200	239	134	269 60	.....
St-Paul.....	378755	576	.....	59	175 42	.....
Repentigny.....	181005	272	.....	23	95 72	.....
St-Sulpice.....	208610	400	.....	31	78 76	.....
L'Epiphanie.....	273265	630	.....	3	176 95	.....
Lachenaie.....	314317	300	495	90	83 12	.....
	\$3816930	\$7574	\$1188	\$599	\$1777 13	\$15

supplied by the secretary-treasurers.

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
912	68	9	.....	7	188	13	79	85	164
169	199	1	6	1	56	14	20	34	54
652	651	1	10	1	66	.....	48	46	94
190	228	1	10	1	26	.....	28	23	51
394	394	2	8	2	62	.....	49	41	90
270	290	1	4	2	100	46	36	27	63
243	237	1	8	1	48	36	8	8	16
334	319	3	6	3	100	30	37	41	78
32	30	2	8	2	62	37	23	37	60
1660	1660	9	8	9	324	166	199	106	305
500	439	3	10	4	147	12	87	84	171
678	636	4	9	4	144	36	69	59	128
193	226	3	6	2	44	6	19	23	42
82	102	1	8	1	31	10	11	12	23
812	1205	7	10	7	196	185	112	83	195
611	700	4	10	4	205	34	124	92	216
1549	2469	1	10	4	223	8	114	94	208
456	324	2	10	2	128	7	46	80	126
86	86	1	8	1	38	.....	10	15	25
142	148	1	8	1	25	2	25	17	42
108	106	1	8	1	40	.....	31	36	67
175	191	2	8	2	120	98	53	26	79
136	147	1	10	1	68	52	21	11	32
546	571	5	6	5	98	3	62	63	125
1005	936	7	9	7	130	7	81	100	181
\$11935	\$12352	73	8	75	2669	801	1392	1243	2635
595	516	1	10	3	196	49	114	47	161
2895	2639	7	10	7	161	37	128	118	246
1034	1034	8	10	8	337	65	161	138	299
1556	1474	9	10	16	434	26	263	310	573
250	250	1	8	1	15	.....	10	5	15
1500	1505	9	10	13	387	39	181	197	378
610	804	4	10	4	191	14	116	119	235
297	406	2	9	2	84	5	64	70	134
422	393	3	10	3	103	3	79	57	136
119	828	5	10	6	166	.....	114	104	218
1	1227	3	9	4	90	.....	70	60	130
\$11151	\$11076	52	9	67	2164	238	1300	1225	2525

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
ARTHABASKA.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ste-Clothilde.....	143300	756	.....	55	59 22	15
Bulstrode.....	214830	716	.....	117	94 06	.....
Blandford.....	134136	500	.....	22	70 28	15
St-Albert.....	68493	456	.....	.....	82 41	.....
Victoriaville.....	120875	1208	689	280	173 54	.....
Arthabaskaville.....	160860	563	.....	95	116 80	.....
St-Norbert.....	119930	508	.....	87	96 54	.....
Stanford.....	395900	1319	.....	144	309 04	.....
Warwick.....	221650	1108	.....	124	248 18	15
St-Christophe.....	112575	562	68	52	105 14	.....
Chester North.....	99460	298	.....	100	109 00	.....
Chester East.....	117660	394	.....	199	188 14	.....
Chester West.....	150000	562	.....	140	202 85	.....
Chenier.....	129565	518	95	420	174 24	.....
Tingwick.....	83540	228	.....	60	67 54	.....
Tingwick, diss.....	64407	307	91	30	38 42	15
St-Rémi de Tingwick.....	64902	486	65	157	113 14	15
	\$2402083	\$10489	\$1008	\$2082	\$2248 54	\$75
BELLECHASSE.						
Beaumont.....	224975	350	.....	28	108 54	.....
St-Charles.....	432820	865	.....	122	234 17	.....
St-Gervais.....	486222	972	.....	482	252 42	.....
St-Michel (village).....	133090	332	61	156	106 78	.....
St-Michel (parish).....	166573	277	.....	44	140 34	.....
St-Raphaël.....	237666	371	.....	.....	299 76	.....
St-Valier.....	325000	525	.....	104	161 53	.....
St-Lazare.....	225000	500	.....	.....	197 67	.....
Buckland.....	98445	263	.....	.....	139 51	.....
Armagh (St-Cajetan).....	138900	385	.....	119	184 72	.....
Mailloux (township).....	52955	187	.....	17	71 82	.....
St-Magloire.....	51901	206	140	26	89 83	15
St-Nérée.....	35740	115	.....	.....	64 72	25
St-Damien.....	52410	174	262	.....	94 18	15
	\$2661697	\$5522	\$463	\$1098	\$2145 99	\$55
BEAUHARNOIS.						
St-Clément de Beauharnois (parish).....	484365	968	1095	159	217 34	.....
Beauharnois (town).....	305900	1529	.....	489	160 54	.....
Beauharnois, diss. (town).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Etienne.....	305500	700	.....	77	117 78	.....
St-Etienne, diss.....	9580	95	.....	17	4 18	.....
St-Timothée.....	402575	1340	.....	110	277 84	.....
St-Louis.....	865065	1621	1500	171	259 83	.....
St-Louis, diss.....	307000	511	.....	104	54 99	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts..	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
771	857	7	7	8	123	24	100	63	163
833	729	7	9	7	239	42	111	136	247
350	428	5	10	5	128	30	61	74	135
594	589	5	10	5	163	21	79	63	142
1618	1618	8	10	8	318	43	201	145	346
616	695	3	8	4	99	13	79	56	135
628	581	4	10	5	139	21	75	81	156
1179	1619	9	10	9	514	67	241	206	447
1233	1350	10	10	12	317	.....	189	187	376
582	631	6	10	6	132	29	62	71	133
496	548	4	8	4	153	34	59	81	140
636	646	6	10	6	224	56	121	105	226
702	810	9	9	9	277	38	133	134	267
500	721	8	10	8	295	82	135	111	246
308	350	4	10	4	120	10	67	59	126
485	408	2	8	2	44	.....	27	19	46
339	487	5	8	5	197	44	108	73	181
\$11870	\$13067	102	9	107	3482	554	1848	1664	3512
580	558	3	10	4	135	14	72	63	135
988	1173	10	10	12	369	20	232	239	471
1500	1477	14	10	13	323	35	190	141	331
917	1060	3	10	3	192	15	91	92	183
293	547	3	10	3	152	30	67	65	132
749	892	7	11	8	465	142	178	165	343
629	651	4	11	5	183	47	87	115	202
726	726	7	11	7	251	60	128	138	266
387	382	4	9	4	276	118	120	91	211
675	634	7	8	7	360	141	117	105	222
196	185	2	10	2	136	51	55	46	101
389	529	4	9	4	117	30	65	68	133
199	204	3	10	3	96	.....	51	45	96
406	228	2	11	2	83	39	51	33	84
\$8634	\$9246	73	10	77	3138	742	1504	1406	2910
2317	2740	8	10	8	287	57	181	148	329
2018	8498	2	10	7	287	22	215	120	335
777	652	5	9	5	150	59	97	71	168
36	36	1	2	1	7	.....	5	3	8
2042	1996	8	10	16	472	93	287	293	580
3293	3655	9	10	17	295	24	253	239	492
616	650	3	10	3	79	.....	54	47	101

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
BEAUHARNOIS—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Town of Salaberry.....	851625	2980	.....	282	415 88	.....
Town of Salaberry, diss.....	308975	653	.....	78	.....	.....
Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield (parish)	470997	1648	.....	69	117 48	.....
St-Stanislas.....	275660	692	.....	65	167 78	.....
	\$4587242	\$12737	\$2595	\$1621	\$1793 64	.....
BERTHIER.						
Lavaltrie.....	329190	822	.....	28	154 70	.....
Lanoraie.....	412473	935	.....	36	263 72	.....
Berthier, (parish).....	840927	312	.....	75	261 60	.....
Berthier, (village)	211550	265	.....	179	212 73	.....
Berthier, diss. (village)	83905	168	.....	325	41 09	.....
Ile du Pads	116218	165	.....	37	57 68	.....
Ile St-Ignace.....	98420	98	.....	10	71 82	.....
St-Barthelemy.....	842277	1137	307	83	331 06	.....
St-Cuthbert.....	1328463	109	241	.....	391 46	.....
St-Norbert.....	609661	460	.....	50	170 82	.....
St-Gabriel de Brandon.....	521585	834	.....	79	359 55	.....
St-Damien.....	104229	135	240	36	137 74	15
Ile Madame.....	70466	88	.....	39	30 14	.....
Brassard (St. Michel & Prevost).....	69600	83	.....	2	86 90	.....
	\$5638964	\$5611	\$788	\$979	\$2571 01	\$15
BROME						
Farnham East.....	610190	1220	252	293	201 97	.....
Farnham East, diss.....	107399	214	.....	95	92 23	25
Brome.....	1093965	3008	26	669	476 46	.....
Sutton.....	735135	2221	.....	234	331 02	.....
Sutton, diss.....	73800	204	254	.....	100 58	35
Potton.....	457205	344	.....	.....	280 20	.....
Bolton East.....	40000	2000	.....	.....	271 48	.....
Bolton West.....	270750	1353	.....	.....	101 99	.....
Sutton (village).....	131400	131	.....	125	46 02	.....
	\$3519844	\$10695	\$532	\$1416	\$1901 95	\$60
BONAVENTURE						
Port Daniel West.....	54755	100	.....	80	33 87	.....
Port Daniel West, diss.....	59176	218	.....	39	46 95	15
Cox.....	196403	394	140	61	141 02	.....
Cox, diss.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 22	15
Hamilton (St-Bonaventure).....	119726	478	.....	73	185 63	.....
Hamilton (St-Bonaventure), diss.....	40409	101	.....	3	39 83	15
New Richmond.....	75430	377	.....	78	92 76	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
7358	8221	2	10	21	1110	326	580	516	1096
1147	1143	2	10	2	129	63	63	66	129
1928	937	5	10	5	194	45	114	123	237
751	543	6	10	6	393	155	144	178	322
\$22283	\$29071	51	9	91	3403	844	1993	1804	3797
995	788	4	9	4	195	59	87	78	165
971	1262	6	10	10	418	51	210	242	452
999	995	6	10	6	291	86	146	149	295
706	642	2	6	2	229	187	92	90	182
725	880	1	10	2	18	.....	36	1	37
228	244	1	10	2	80	33	46	30	76
108	167	1	10	1	96	.....	40	34	74
1545	1624	9	10	9	453	120	248	211	459
924	832	9	8	9	453	110	264	267	531
644	644	4	10	4	230	58	103	121	224
969	803	9	10	9	341	.....	200	193	393
119	456	3	10	3	160	25	84	72	156
133	137	1	10	1	50	25	26	23	49
154	152	2	8	2	79	30	40	36	76
\$9220	\$9626	58	9	64	3093	784	1622	1547	3169
1765	1765	10	8	10	202	24	159	137	296
275	269	3	8	3	120	19	78	74	152
4112	4165	27	8	28	583	228	409	337	746
2434	2456	16	8	16	462	101	279	232	511
434	436	4	8	4	170	45	81	51	132
3489	2131	18	6	18	456	109	207	214	421
1500	1586	12	8	12	165	.....	119	99	218
1353	1353	9	8	9	162	31	98	73	171
257	238	1	8	4	73	6	65	48	113
\$15619	\$14399	100	8	104	2393	563	1495	1265	2760
200	210	2	10	2	55	10	26	24	50
308	314	2	5	2	39	15	40	36	76
687	686	2	10	3	209	36	112	96	208
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	15	33	20	53
855	728	7	10	7	332	42	166	139	305
160	192	1	10	1	78	10	30	35	65
504	559	6	8	6	151	44	68	76	144

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
BONAVENTURE—Continued.						
New Richmond, diss.....	103650	518	.....	265	130 10	.....
Maria.....	150217	101	.....	150	262 22	.....
Maria, diss.....	24200	1121	.....	140	8 22	15
Carleton.....	89535	438	20	105	121 62	40
Nouvelle.....	71753	538	.....	330	174 24	.....
Shoolbred.....	39370	238	.....	104	43 44	15
Mann.....	53000	238	.....	15	85 94	.....
Ristigouche.....	24500	85	.....	10	27 80	15
St-Alexis.....	41304	206	.....	131	100 78	.....
Paspébiac.....	169268	338	.....	100	157 06	.....
Paspébiac, diss.....	25271	101	.....	30	39 04	15
Miguasha.....	20380	101	.....	42	18 60	15
St-Charles de Caplan.....	98641	257	108	44	125 86	.....
St-Laurent.....	28730	71	.....	74	33 56	.....
St-Godefroi.....	46793	187	12	50	122 82	20
St-Godefroi, diss.....	30000	135	.....	20	42 28	15
Métapédia.....	19600	98	.....	10	18 36	.....
Port Daniel East.....	67342	300	.....	22	116 00	.....
Sellaville.....	17950	89	.....	6	13 12	15
	\$1667403	\$6828	\$280	\$1982	\$2208 34	\$210
BAGOT.						
St-Pie.....	802985	1659	125	164	351 72	.....
St-Pie, diss.....	23800	49	.....	70	5 82	15
Ste-Rosalie.....	420310	700	.....	94	173 89	.....
St-Dominique.....	475153	678	92	384	246 88	.....
St-Simon.....	462551	1018	.....	56	225 10	.....
St-Hugues.....	590156	1180	.....	109	287 60	.....
Ste-Hélène.....	257822	487	.....	75	160 94	.....
St-Liboire.....	386515	128	.....	83	258 77	.....
St-Ephrem.....	195549	474	.....	64	133 86	.....
St-Théodore.....	187950	719	188	168	179 58	.....
St-Théodore, diss.....	14450	43	.....	210	7 69	15
St-André.....	269150	1345	.....	19	169 18	.....
Acton Vale.....	156549	751	.....	48	197 30	.....
Acton Vale, diss.....	11960	598	50	22	21 80	.....
St-Ephrem d'Upton(village).....	85180	443	.....	48	95 84	.....
	\$4340080	\$10272	\$455	\$1614	\$2495 97	\$30
BEAUCE.						
Broughton (St-Pierre de).....	112900	564	80	205	297 74	.....
St-Victor.....	159575	797	.....	219	253 60	.....
St-Ephrem.....	169380	1336	.....	105	265 60	.....
Shenley (St-Honoré de).....	154640	772	47	150	166 06	.....
Forsyth (St-Evariste de).....	206252	721	40	88	171 60	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
840	840	5	7	5	173	13	98	90	188
1766	1567	8	10	9	338	56	202	180	382
140	140	1	8	1	14	.....	7	5	12
572	726	3	10	3	132	9	72	60	132
1006	752	6	10	6	175	24	77	81	158
603	596	4	6	4	67	11	42	37	79
293	309	2	10	2	38	.....	20	24	44
53	52	2	.....	1	14	14	15	12	27
632	387	3	8	3	162	35	79	64	143
640	640	3	6	3	303	133	91	89	180
140	170	1	9	1	63	38	15	10	25
144	95	1	9	1	23	7	7	9	16
534	576	3	8	3	134	6	73	55	28
293	126	1	8	3	74	41	20	17	37
359	359	3	8	4	161	20	78	82	160
219	193	1	8	1	75	12	32	31	63
142	129	1	8	2	35	8	19	13	32
585	562	3	10	3	207	15	95	90	185
44	44	1	7	1	12	.....	13	18	31
\$11719	\$10952	72	8	77	3122	614	1530	1393	2923
1948	2359	12	10	15	483	18	290	328	618
20	124	1	6	1	9	5	1	9	10
1281	1104	4	10	4	226	4	126	115	241
1648	1537	6	8	9	279	39	214	205	419
1075	1063	6	10	6	289	42	140	161	301
1680	1311	6	10	6	355	35	218	195	413
1146	961	5	10	5	275	72	101	107	208
1548	1376	8	10	8	347	28	198	184	382
582	594	6	10	5	162	57	80	90	170
920	920	7	10	7	252	29	159	283	442
253	253	1	8	1	9	5	5	6	11
1022	748	7	8	7	196	49	95	85	180
728	728	2	10	5	232	.....	127	119	246
72	107	1	8	1	30	.....	18	12	30
664	375	1	10	2	135	33	114	226	340
\$14587	\$13560	73	9	82	3279	416	1886	2125	4011
849	831	8	9	9	300	68	146	161	307
1017	999	8	9	8	334	160	139	188	327
1421	1329	9	10	10	360	105	125	166	291
1221	892	10	8	10	321	54	120	127	247
968	919	10	8	10	263	51	160	168	328

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
BEAUCE—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Lambton.....	158610	571	274	111	191 21	.....
Aylmer (St-Sébastien).....	70045	466	.....	80	116 32	.....
St-Elzéar.....	262223	556	.....	56	176 60	.....
Ste-Marie.....	567800	966	.....	980	332 22	.....
St-Frédéric.....	338400	530	.....	200	212 03	.....
St-Joseph.....	591905	710	.....	780	334 12	.....
St-François.....	493870	1120	.....	.....	492 24	.....
St-George.....	437920	1094	34	71	308 39	.....
St-George, diss.....	13000	650	.....	41	14 91	.....
Motgermette.....	34625	172	.....	15	36 73	15
Sacré-Cœur de Jésus.....	133900	469	250	92	146 10	30
St-Côme.....	60935	150	.....	79	108 78	15
Saints-Anges.....	127792	162	41	175	110 80	.....
St-Séverin.....	111025	277	.....	73	112 66	20
St-Samuel de Gayhurst.....	42663	321	.....	31	58 87	15
St-Martin (Jersey).....	50750	304	47	33	53 92	.....
Ste-Agnès de Ditchfield.....	43132	215	.....	17	46 62	40
	\$4341342	\$12923	\$813	\$3641	\$4007 12	\$125
CHAMBLY.						
St-Lambert.....	167337	302	.....	140	39 08	.....
Longueuil (parish).....	686694	686	.....	130	117 38	.....
Longueuil (village).....	557580	1600	.....	437	277 26	.....
Chambly (parish).....	599727	1499	176	565	226 74	.....
Chambly (village).....	107200	500	150	6	50 90	.....
Chambly (village), diss.....	463	115	.....	51	15 98	.....
St-Hubert.....	734470	954	.....	.....	133 74	.....
St-Bruno.....	440617	620	338	66	105 24	.....
Boucherville.....	777083	777	.....	54	229 58	.....
St-Basile le Grand.....	340723	340	91	114	82 42	.....
	\$4411894	\$7393	\$755	\$1563	\$1278 32	.....
COMPTON.						
Hereford.....	91118	565	55	120	120 93	15
Hereford, diss.....	112306	505	.....	118	55 43	15
Compton.....	512012	2048	25	60	293 54	.....
Compton, diss.....	10451	41	.....	.....	22 66	.....
Clifton.....	97992	685	.....	169	101 06	.....
Clifton, diss.....	49770	199	.....	42	31 04	.....
Auckland.....	80000	520	.....	55	49 10	.....
Eaton.....	582451	2038	298	317	289 12	40
Bury West.....	135000	675	.....	25	60 04	.....
Bury.....	62000	1300	.....	200	188 96	.....
Lingwick.....	222163	999	.....	98	121 86	.....
Winslow South.....	65000	422	.....	45	93 14	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
957	1009	8	9	9	227	20	129	135	264
548	546	4	10	6	164	38	73	74	147
426	426	10	8	10	204	58	136	126	262
1523	1380	13	8	24	472	80	289	281	570
815	925	10	10	10	385	67	152	166	318
1363	1359	12	9	13	496	143	253	242	495
1507	1507	14	9	14	690	342	282	271	553
1408	1399	11	10	8	486	94	191	216	407
21	128	1	8	1	12	.....	9	11	20
187	273	1	10	1	24	.....	20	28	48
864	904	8	8	8	234	59	114	133	247
430	443	5	8	5	139	42	71	75	146
318	316	5	10	5	165	43	62	78	140
277	353	5	10	5	113	10	65	78	143
320	345	3	10	3	112	25	63	46	109
497	497	4	10	4	98	12	54	55	109
269	181	3	6	2	59	23	24	24	48
\$17204	\$16961	162	8	175	5658	1494	2677	2849	5526
389	523	1	10	1	51	14	24	24	48
935	869	5	10	5	123	10	72	68	140
2574	2535	2	10	.....	326	18	225	254	479
2389	2007	8	10	8	264	29	145	112	257
500	500	1	10	1	98	.....	71	40	111
577	562	1	10	1	36	.....	19	17	36
1316	1316	6	10	7	187	31	105	84	189
899	899	4	6	4	116	17	70	62	132
2790	2790	6	9	7	274	44	138	123	261
546	540	3	10	3	117	15	51	51	102
\$12915	\$12541	37	9	37	1591	178	920	835	1755
673	871	7	8	6	237	52	98	103	201
623	627	6	5	1	69	6	63	42	105
3797	2330	24	5	24	503	124	260	291	551
74	74	1	4	1	34	8	6	19	25
855	1060	7	8	7	154	13	105	90	195
276	278	3	10	4	64	.....	45	39	84
611	587	5	7	5	98	22	44	46	90
3573	2950	15	7	18	399	.....	250	239	479
726	730	6	7	6	126	.....	82	81	163
1800	2000	10	8	10	295	.....	156	139	295
1098	1200	8	6	8	160	24	83	70	153
420	520	4	7	4	216	.....	116	114	230

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
COMPTON—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Winslow South, diss.....	16725	167	.....	28	18 00	15
Winslow North.....	77500	300	60	47	101 96	.....
Newport.....	184539	1291	23	198	133 50	.....
Whitton.....	65000	390	.....	.....	84 76	.....
Marston.....	45000	315	127	40	85 60	.....
Hampden.....	98000	588	14	109	64 40	15
Ditton Clinton (La Patrie).....	118057	925	.....	42	105 72	15
Clifton East.....	81000	324	.....	91	60 86	.....
Chesham (N. D. des Bois).....	66969	334	.....	168	97 84	20
Emberton.....	30320	101	.....	14	45 10	15
Marston South (Piopolis).....	47465	235	140	.....	44 50	20
Waterville.....	91990	275	159	53	48 62	20
Mégantic (village).....	33320	333	.....	.....	38 18	30
Mégantic (village) diss.....	22179	177	.....	40	25 78	.....
	\$2998327	\$15752	\$901	\$2079	\$2371 70	\$220
CHAMPLAIN.						
Cap de la Madeleine.....	263440	395	.....	37	169 18	.....
St-Maurice.....	504965	1009	35	66	358 38	.....
Champlain (parish).....	190578	318	34	35	126 32	.....
Champlain (village).....	70449	298	.....	42	70 06	.....
St-Luc.....	91977	304	.....	46	96 30	.....
Batiscan (St-François-Xavier).....	251651	403	.....	192	134 34	.....
Ste-Genève.....	287943	662	.....	71	270 08	.....
Ste-Anne de la Pêrade (parish).....	331336	861	.....	372	239 82	.....
Ste-Anne de la Pêrade (village).....	158285	285	.....	94	135 74	.....
St-Prosper.....	272121	462	255	.....	162 70	.....
Mont-Carmel.....	328954	657	.....	15	157 28	.....
St-Narcisse.....	252340	630	.....	387	237 22	.....
St-Stanislas.....	440990	1232	.....	190	380 86	.....
St-Tite.....	1259426	934	51	.....	263 60	.....
Ste-Flore.....	228480	500	.....	208	149 28	.....
Fermont.....	.....	.....	.....	53	30 02	.....
Ste-Thècle.....	1350	204	.....	16	72 40	15
St-Jacques des Piles.....	118450	260	.....	4	87 35	20
	\$5052735	\$9414	\$375	\$1828	\$3140 93	\$35
CHARLEVOIX.						
Petite Rivière.....	109000	136	.....	.....	90 06	.....
Ile aux Coudres.....	107500	166	.....	53	93 00	.....
Baie St-Paul.....	524000	730	.....	128	392 16	.....
St-Placide.....	12000	120	.....	24	54 50	15
St-Urbain.....	216560	261	.....	95	124 44	.....
Eboulements.....	304553	650	.....	315	296 44	.....
Settrington.....	87240	218	.....	50	120 08	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
128	128	1	10	1	32	1	16	21	37
250	250	3	7	2	42	7	25	25	50
1514	1443	11	7	11	194	.....	162	125	287
250	250	1	10	2	56	15	20	76	96
488	557	3	6	5	130	6	83	65	148
1568	1778	4	4	4	191	40	99	77	167
450	420	7	10	7	271	24	94	82	176
541	541	4	7	4	110	20	67	60	127
502	374	2	8	2	154	84	30	30	60
197	196	1	10	1	90	33	28	29	57
261	184	2	10	2	59	33	31	38	69
2000	2930	2	6	3	54	.....	53	62	115
310	310	1	10	1	75	15	46	34	80
226	226	1	8	1	36	.....	30	24	54
\$23211	\$22814	139	7	146	3849	527	2083	2011	4094
710	654	4	7	4	218	40	116	111	227
1494	1556	9	10	9	500	131	239	263	502
487	453	4	8	4	174	6	106	92	198
440	389	2	8	6	104	1	74	93	167
578	534	3	8	4	159	21	88	82	170
815	809	4	10	6	211	22	122	118	240
991	998	7	8	8	408	80	194	213	407
1077	1360	8	10	9	269	73	250	203	453
559	667	1	10	2	148	15	80	.....	80
1656	1538	3	10	5	230	49	136	116	252
899	850	7	10	7	314	159	150	148	298
1019	1174	6	11	7	426	121	215	256	471
1593	1593	10	10	11	519	69	340	299	639
1323	1327	8	10	8	471	105	270	273	543
705	702	5	7	6	253	35	137	147	284
72	81	1	10	1	57	6	14	24	38
347	293	2	9	2	115	62	58	64	122
59	143	3	7	3	130	66	55	39	94
\$14824	\$15121	87	8	102	4708	1061	2644	2541	5185
190	143	5	8	5	191	82	85	88	173
227	227	4	7	4	127	69	59	46	105
1384	1466	14	8	15	539	134	288	270	558
124	124	2	8	2	102	42	31	27	58
365	388	6	8	6	210	45	85	113	198
1265	1247	7	8	13	508	100	287	286	573
178	338	7	8	7	97	50	42	41	83

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
CHARLEVOIX—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Irénée.....	98000	200	15	90	127 38	.....
Ste-Agnès.....	4460	290	.....	.....	152 34	.....
Malbaie.....	577007	1038	.....	392	354 84	.....
St-Fidèle.....	105885	263	51	132	113 72	.....
St-Siméon.....	45000	112	.....	50	76 18	15
Callières.....	7000	.....	.....	25	11 10	20
De Salles.....	74000	152	.....	80	56 98	15
Pointe au Pic.....	100000	260	.....	74	44 28	.....
	\$2372205	\$4556	\$66	\$1508	\$2107 50	\$75
CHICOUTIMI						
St-Jean.....	50200	181	60	135	76 88	15
Grande Baie (St-Alexis).....	125190	435	.....	50	205 92	50
Bagotville (parish).....	153780	445	.....	90	126 08	.....
Bagotville (village).....	39956	179	.....	130	59 80	.....
Chicoutimi (parish).....	345384	1200	.....	50	316 34	.....
Chicoutimi (village).....	188491	400	.....	37	227 80	50
Laterrière.....	131285	328	.....	190	155 40	.....
Jonquière (St-Dominique).....	158982	260	78	324	177 92	.....
Oulatchouan.....	160820	584	.....	44	139 63	.....
Harvey.....	56000	400	.....	90	99 48	.....
Ste-Anne.....	110000	293	175	160	148 34	.....
St-Jérôme.....	201505	671	.....	68	212 27	.....
Hébertville.....	272000	1006	.....	630	294 44	.....
Métabetchouan.....	111769	402	122	87	125 62	.....
St-Prime.....	110647	210	79	48	112 56	.....
St-Gédéon de Grandmont.....	64710	185	.....	30	77 00	15
St-Félicien.....	116400	290	.....	42	62 40	15
St-Joseph d'Alma.....	42800	128	.....	40	83 60	15
Bourget.....	30000	63	36	30	37 90	15
Normandin.....	19403	113	.....	50	17 66	20
St-Méthode.....	43226	88	.....	16	34 15	20
	\$2532548	\$7861	\$550	\$2341	\$2791 19	\$115
CHATEAUGUAY						
St-Joachim (Chateauguay).....	179760	1347	.....	77	180 68	.....
St-Joachim (Chateauguay), diss.....	33605	168	.....	40	14 04	.....
Ste-Philomène.....	268705	1345	.....	67	160 12	.....
Ste-Martine.....	392913	1309	.....	95	234 42	.....
Ste-Martine, diss.....	60510	151	.....	.....	13 40	.....
St-Urbain.....	610490	689	40	91	142 61	.....
St-Urbain, diss.....	70000	105	.....	28	12 45	15
St-Jean Chrysostôme No. 1, diss.....	98000	196	.....	92	100 45	.....
St-Jean Chrysostôme No. 1.....	311534	623	.....	45	19 29	.....
St-Jean Chrysostôme No. 2.....	552312	1159	160	347	268 09	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurer—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
355	487	4	9	4	263	78	82	103	185
349	349	4	8	4	142	99	93	117	210
1377	1377	9	8	10	463	55	175	138	313
478	461	4	8	4	161	27	78	75	153
180	182	3	10	3	150	34	55	72	127
54	54	1	10	1	17	1	8	11	19
103	167	3	10	3	87	9	36	42	78
242	304	1	9	2	44	6	22	20	42
\$6871	\$7314	74	8	83	3101	831	1426	1449	2875
401	400	3	10	4	178	41	73	101	174
578	602	6	9	6	271	.....	132	112	244
414	414	6	6	6	143	8	85	73	158
211	211	1	10	1	58	4	59	40	99
1053	1053	12	10	12	407	86	214	182	396
574	512	3	10	4	338	124	150	136	286
313	382	5	10	5	234	39	93	99	192
682	689	4	10	4	201	70	104	117	221
455	455	3	10	3	243	166	81	33	114
150	350	4	9	4	118	31	73	61	134
628	628	4	5	5	294	111	99	134	233
578	758	9	8	9	374	120	170	150	320
1370	1310	10	10	11	362	132	186	192	378
650	648	4	10	4	189	35	79	104	183
216	214	5	10	4	140	64	93	89	182
216	241	3	9	3	101	14	57	58	115
101	107	3	8	3	131	62	58	58	116
168	167	3	9	3	97	43	44	46	90
130	130	2	8	2	93	29	27	48	75
44	44	1	10	1	20	12	11	9	20
55	102	1	10	1	39	18	5	16	21
\$8967	\$9417	92	9	95	4031	1209	1893	1858	3751
1755	2049	7	10	8	251	22	167	152	319
206	259	1	9	1	25	.....	14	11	25
1259	1540	5	10	6	127	54	61	92	153
1410	1509	8	10	9	344	33	205	204	409
188	180	1	10	1	30	6	12	8	20
821	821	6	9	6	184	27	138	115	253
158	180	1	10	1	20	17	9	11	20
215	200	1	10	1	29	.....	23	16	39
669	703	4	7	4	178	42	105	89	194
1745	1725	8	10	8	365	.....	276	238	514

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
CHATEAUGUAY—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Jean Chrysostôme No. 2, diss.	235390	353	.....	75	23 17	.....
St-Antoine	285682	714	.....	.....	94 02	.....
St-Antoine, diss.	49238	130	98	20	3 58	18
Ste-Malachie.	1496833	1872	400	377	234 65	.....
Ste-Malachie, diss.	143228	204	.....	251	38 93	15
Howick	828911	828	.....	5	123 64	.....
Howick, diss.	10014	34	.....	.....	30 96	15
	\$5631625	\$11227	\$698	\$1610	\$1694 50	\$63
DORCHESTER						
Cranbourne.	62009	395	.....	38	101 14	30
St-Bernard	343190	650	62	135	203 80	.....
St-Isidore	407040	669	.....	241	251 82	.....
Ste-Hénédine.	271535	325	16	71	137 62	.....
St-Edouard (Frampton West).	186030	530	155	264	198 41	25
St-Edouard, diss. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 75	15
St-Anselme.	513535	1027	.....	1418	259 70	.....
Ste-Claire.	357033	700	.....	.....	251 00	.....
Standon	14175	28	.....	20	72 88	.....
St-Léon de Standon.	97230	356	.....	125	147 28	.....
Ste-Germaine.	86130	370	.....	119	128 20	.....
Ste-Justine de Langevin.	50000	250	.....	100	67 24	.....
Ste-Marguerite.	298295	640	.....	273	178 72	.....
Ste-Malachie.	90881	450	.....	231	120 31	25
Ste-Malachie, diss. ....	.....	.....	.....	24	26 61	.....
	\$2777083	\$6390	\$233	\$3059	\$2162 48	\$95
TWO-MOUNTAINS.						
St-Placide.	135033	675	.....	.....	131 38	.....
St-Joseph.	106691	309	.....	.....	137 40	.....
St-Eustache	826471	1652	.....	36	321 19	.....
St-Eustache, diss.	65694	109	.....	27	7 87	.....
St-Augustin.	317885	705	.....	40	169 54	.....
St-Augustin, diss.	49465	82	.....	21	4 37	.....
St-Benoit.	308105	924	.....	411	183 66	.....
St-Hermas.	190410	1523	.....	58	147 52	.....
Ste-Scholastique.	299354	2000	658	.....	284 20	.....
St-Canut No. 1.	40432	404	.....	9	36 04	.....
St-Canut No. 1, diss.	10072	110	.....	.....	10 12	.....
St-Canut No. 2.	21229	113	.....	7	32 14	.....
St-Columban.	26608	206	10	.....	69 46	25
St-Jérôme No. 4.	43245	129	.....	.....	28 96	.....
Côte St-Joachim.	59285	247	.....	22	40 38	.....
Ste-Monique.	125820	387	.....	11	110 78	.....
Oka (L'Annonciation).	73135	197	431	12	158 00	.....
	\$2692934	\$9773	\$1099	\$654	\$1873 01	\$25

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
338	362	2	11	2	37	.....	24	19	43
846	846	5	10	5	258	45	139	143	282
92	109	1	6	1	8	.....	4	4	8
2250	2756	11	10	11	291	121	177	186	363
234	336	3	8	3	60	23	39	56	95
851	794	4	9	4	146	15	85	89	174
88	122	1	8	1	39	.....	19	20	39
\$13125	\$14491	69	9	72	2392	405	1497	1453	2950
514	473	4	10	4	150	11	81	79	160
547	878	11	10	9	258	107	163	143	306
1000	958	10	8	12	309	37	168	220	388
550	526	5	10	5	175	9	90	125	215
950	898	8	10	9	290	48	157	159	316
68	68	1	9	1	19	9	14	15	29
1419	1515	14	10	13	369	56	205	205	410
1056	1063	7	10	7	360	77	172	193	365
48	77	1	10	1	12	7	7	6	13
306	537	6	11	6	103	34	66	77	143
490	477	5	9	5	184	67	59	75	134
341	236	4	8	4	93	36	59	52	111
803	873	10	8	10	297	32	189	176	365
700	841	10	8	8	205	.....	99	118	217
121	126	1	8	1	25	.....	17	8	25
\$8913	\$9546	97	8	95	2849	530	1546	1651	3197
675	674	5	10	5	195	55	106	104	210
750	870	3	10	3	178	79	82	103	185
1689	2229	8	10	10	518	82	294	259	553
136	145	1	8	1	11	4	6	5	11
745	879	7	10	7	283	46	167	158	325
119	112	1	7	1	9	4	7	3	10
1336	1282	7	8	7	265	215	157	184	311
2439	2304	4	10	4	173	25	130	140	270
2658	2658	9	10	10	400	52	216	219	165
376	376	3	5	3	52	10	36	31	67
110	131	1	10	1	14	2	12	7	19
113	132	1	10	1	22	.....	15	16	31
173	173	2	7	2	89	10	37	38	75
170	170	1	10	1	36	.....	11	25	36
383	397	1	10	2	63	13	37	35	72
398	483	3	10	3	172	85	83	84	167
866	706	3	9	3	171	37	53	60	113
\$13136	\$13721	60	9	64	2651	719	1449	1501	2950

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
DRUMMOND.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Kingsey	241314	965	.....	67	252 06	.....
Kingsey, diss	27291	109	.....	66	12 96	.....
Kingsey Falls	177113	825	147	278	64 86	15
Kingsey Falls, diss	10580	132	.....	47	25 08	.....
Grantham	137973	259	110	69	80 42	.....
Wendover & Simpson	212620	950	.....	.....	150 56	.....
Wickham East	64342	643	.....	86	44 91	.....
Wickham East, diss	11099	66	.....	12	6 31	.....
Wickham West	138850	833	.....	85	89 48	15
Durham South	127571	1275	.....	42	100 58	.....
Durham South, diss	70052	420	33	73	103 92	.....
Durham (Ulverton)	112120	673	299	353	82 42	.....
St-Pierre de Durham	212760	832	92	.....	161 78	.....
St-Germain	339953	1300	.....	195	307 59	.....
St-Germain, diss	22450	67	.....	14	5 69	.....
	\$1906088	\$9349	\$681	1387	\$1488 62	\$30
GASPÉ.						
Cap Chat	88895	530	.....	118	148 58	.....
Ste-Anne des Monts	119339	500	.....	107	217 10	.....
Mont Louis	378848	141	.....	81	54 16	17
Cloridormes	30455	152	.....	30	47 32	15
Fox River	63362	406	.....	36	97 36	15
Anse à Valeau	8668	86	.....	18	21 06	15
Anse à Grisfond	36014	180	.....	20	76 52	15
Grande Grève	13310	266	.....	40	47 32	15
Cap des Rosiers	38390	280	.....	160	66 76	15
Gaspé Bay (North)	11890	142	.....	.....	18 48	18
Roseville	9480	94	.....	124	32 68	17
Roseville, diss	5825	58	.....	6	20 54	18
Gaspé Bay (South)	47843	358	.....	37	50 19	.....
Gaspé (village)	49285	246	585	.....	25 54	.....
Gaspé Bay (South), diss	12400	93	.....	10	39 32	30
York	38251	191	.....	82	22 56	18
York, diss	25320	94	.....	8	8 20	15
Douglass	60595	282	.....	62	120 68	20
Cap au Renard	2440	36	20	27	5 88	15
Malbaie	55603	278	.....	8	43 54	18
Malbaie, diss	13057	65	.....	36	34 86	17
Percé	87815	526	.....	100	185 44	.....
Percé, diss	13698	212	.....	4	11 76	.....
Ile Bonaventure	7320	73	.....	18	15 30	15
Cape Despair	66140	275	263	35	117 44	.....
Cape Despair, diss	51815	259	.....	34	57 98	.....
Grande Rivière	140411	702	.....	19	237 70	.....
Pabos	58533	438	.....	.....	141 28	.....
Newport	63779	319	.....	22	195 86	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1486	1591	12	7	12	220	2	170	138	308
495	495	1	6	1	12	2	6	8	14
1251	1527	8	8	9	144	24	95	80	175
131	90	1	8	1	88	24	49	40	89
534	566	5	10	5	142	37	54	76	130
1023	1053	8	10	8	289	66	246	140	386
650	716	5	8	6	102	12	62	62	124
89	115	2	8	1	16	.....	7	9	16
459	459	2	10	3	124	4	93	62	155
1411	1389	8	8	12	235	22	140	127	267
640	670	4	10	4	293	63	123	129	252
1487	1487	5	8	5	123	4	84	80	164
1109	1199	13	7	12	305	264	146	193	339
1405	1417	10	9	12	535	336	283	305	588
81	80	1	8	1	9	.....	2	8	10
\$12241	\$12854	85	8	92	2637	860	1560	1457	3017
738	670	6	8	6	233	10	112	102	214
608	753	5	9	8	427	224	133	167	300
272	285	2	8	2	72	18	31	49	80
200	200	2	10	2	79	19	38	42	80
373	462	3	9	3	153	46	64	61	125
104	111	1	8	1	44	22	14	18	32
245	245	2	8	2	112	21	48	45	93
306	351	2	8	2	49	14	32	34	66
440	427	3	8	3	106	44	79	36	115
160	154	1	10	1	14	.....	11	11	22
26	130	1	8	1	50	20	25	15	40
101	106	2	10	2	22	.....	9	15	24
385	385	1	8	1	45	8	19	18	37
854	980	1	10	2	14	.....	14	16	30
34	124	1	10	1	40	23	18	10	28
300	281	2	8	2	35	.....	20	19	39
121	189	1	8	1	14	.....	7	7	14
347	428	4	8	4	188	45	80	91	171
104	119	1	8	1	11	.....	5	10	15
261	237	2	10	2	36	18	20	31	51
62	138	1	10	1	54	.....	12	18	30
643	643	5	10	5	265	91	113	102	215
200	219	1	5	1	16	6	4	9	13
100	138	1	8	1	24	18	9	16	25
290	394	3	11	3	254	150	55	76	131
293	303	3	10	3	49	2	33	30	63
827	726	7	10	7	417	57	265	227	492
388	388	3	10	3	239	105	76	95	171
471	385	2	10	2	302	160	72	90	162

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
GASPÉ—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Magdalen Islands.....	45000	400	.....	65	117 62	15
Aubert (Amherst).....	61250	551	120	48	166 00	15
St-Pierre de l'Étang.....	58805	294	.....	94	160 38	17
St-Pierre de l'Étang, diss.....	8055	88	.....	12	19 75	20
Grande Vallée.....	12905	108	30	42	30 38	15
St-George de Malbaie.....	17200	86	.....	30	26 72	17
Barachois.....	28206	141	.....	52	43 42	15
Barachois, diss.....	1700	85	.....	11	10 14	15
Cap aux Os.....	12860	112	.....	44	17 42	20
Rivière à la Marte.....	6090	36	.....	24	17 32	15
La Madeleine.....	28399	135	.....	18	40 62	18
Grand Harbour.....	11505	57	.....	18	21 20	15
Petit Pabos.....	9159	67	.....	15	15 42	18
Rang St-Paul.....	8180	40	.....	12	23 20	15
Haldimand, diss.....	3970	19	.....	33	10 36	15
Grande Vallée East.....	10361	99	.....	36	12 96	15
Rivière à la Pierre.....	11210	56	.....	42	10 82	18
Anse Pleureuse.....	11504	57	.....	23	17 54	15
Petit Cap.....	9510	95	.....	18	23 80	15
Haldimand.....	23000	80	.....	50	45 08	15
	\$1977650	\$9888	\$1018	\$1929	\$2931 56	\$631
HOCHELAGA.						
St-Louis de Mille End.....	314205	1885	.....	320	161 34	.....
St-Louis de Mille End, diss.....	19945	99	150	41	19 62	.....
Hochelaga.....	1800000	5400	.....	180	414 14	.....
St-Jean Baptiste.....	1385346	4156	.....	851	668 09	.....
St-Jean Baptiste, diss.....	222275	656	.....	46	23 47	.....
Côte St-Louis.....	521495	1956	.....	95	154 92	.....
Côte St-Louis, diss.....	53375	266	51	35	30 04	.....
Longue Pointe.....	639000	639	.....	73	118 58	.....
Longue Pointe, diss.....	20460	204	.....	7	12 56	.....
Rivière des Prairies.....	226465	205	.....	117	98 54	.....
Côte Visitation.....	82000	164	.....	36	45 47	.....
Côte Visitation, diss.....	181010	362	.....	23	17 86	.....
St-Henri.....	1585776	6961	2190	550	672 28	.....
St-Henri, diss.....	1319664	2677	.....	126	82 96	.....
Côte des Neiges.....	423220	967	.....	.....	116 30	.....
Pointe aux Trembles.....	402975	819	.....	53	114 57	.....
Pointe aux Trembles, diss.....	73300	91	.....	36	10 57	.....
Sault-au-Récollet.....	169550	452	679	280	161 06	.....
Haut du Sault.....	92320	230	230	10	43 68	.....
Côte St-Michel.....	200750	573	.....	136	99 96	.....
Outremont (village).....	194965	649	.....	48	45 56	.....
Ste-Cunégonde.....	965149	2818	.....	2289	570 88	.....
Notre-Dame de Grâces West.....	942283	1135	.....	178	136 86	.....
Notre-Dame de Grâces West, diss.....	151950	178	.....	149	42 56	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
576	473	3	10	3	185	52	121	54	175
720	794	3	8	3	193	49	115	110	225
515	270	3	8	3	262	.....	115	120	235
100	262	1	10	1	28	.....	19	20	39
180	145	1	10	1	24	.....	12	14	26
116	131	1	10	1	60	30	35	17	52
269	267	1	9	2	94	27	43	49	92
71	113	1	10	1	30	5	113	10	23
188	182	1	8	1	49	18	17	16	33
42	96	1	10	1	16	2	13	9	22
122	122	1	8	1	76	2	25	21	46
70	70	1	8	1	31	11	11	11	22
83	114	3	10	1	43	6	31	29	60
52	76	1	9	1	52	38	10	26	36
90	102	1	10	1	13	.....	6	12	18
135	136	1	10	1	17	4	8	6	14
123	118	1	8	1	24	.....	16	19	35
80	41	1	1	1	22	.....	7	20	27
113	117	1	8	1	64	19	16	31	47
337	342	2	5	1	76	.....	34	46	80
\$13235	\$13942	96	8	100	4723	1384	2085	2100	4185
2470	2470	1	8	6	205	5	138	150	288
417	304	1	10	1	23	.....	19	18	37
5914	16953	2	8	11	541	16	329	300	628
10208	8139	1	8	10	920	.....	593	569	1162
758	910	1		1	53	.....	29	27	56
4531	4526	1	9	6	283	121	145	60	205
400	391	1	10	1	39	24	18	18	36
830	828	2	10	2	113	11	88	25	113
116	100	1	8	1	9	.....	5	5	10
382	382	3	8	3	117	4	77	66	143
190	190	1	10	1	60	24	28	22	50
397	368	1	9	1	25	1	15	11	26
15158	15084	1	10	10	1104	367	552	775	1327
3163	3483	2	10	4	204	.....	108	98	206
1151	1086	1	9	2	112	7	75	102	177
1073	1225	2	8	3	162	.....	83	69	152
137	178	1	9	1	11	.....	6	7	13
1414	1403	2	8	2	163	27	92	31	113
402	387	1	9	1	61	8	36	27	63
709	760	2	10	2	126	12	88	70	158
928	713	1	10	1	52	.....	17	16	33
5108	5105	1	10	12	665	55	467	674	1141
1239	1228	3	10	3	132	.....	73	81	154
659	370	1	10	1	44	.....	25	16	41

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
HOCHELAGA—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Gabriel	1084639	2711	677	1731	373 90	.....
Côte St-Paul (village)	210904	1263	577	72	105 14	.....
Côte St-Paul, diss	243000	428	.....	41	23 30	.....
Côte St-Antoine	1560690	1060	500	694	104 08	.....
Maisonneuve	214742	673	.....	25	19 95	.....
	\$15361453	\$39677	\$5054	\$8242	\$4488 24	.....
HUNTINGDON.						
Hemmingford	403690	1413	1868	299	169 85	.....
Hemmingford, diss	141007	493	471	75	102 69	15
Havelock	237275	950	.....	252	121 72	.....
Havelock, diss	35750	143	.....	.....	20 62	.....
Franklin	249502	873	200	74	143 74	.....
Hinchinbrooke	667600	1335	.....	146	258 40	.....
Hinchinbrooke, diss	39730	80	.....	49	16 38	.....
Elgin	480350	780	916	135	123 40	.....
Godmanchester	923103	1843	805	252	214 08	.....
Godmanchester, diss	82050	82	.....	35	8 78	15
Huntingdon	373453	841	.....	277	70 90	.....
Huntingdon, diss	34255	85	.....	26	29 88	.....
St-Anicet No. 1	105000	350	118	175	172 61	.....
St-Anicet No. 1, diss	160849	488	45	60	52 13	.....
St-Anicet No. 2	121000	480	.....	.....	62 48	.....
Dundee	304005	405	72	162	156 67	.....
Dundee, diss	20255	81	.....	15	19 81	.....
Ste-Barbe	102095	515	330	37	85 48	.....
	\$4479969	\$11237	\$4825	\$3069	\$1829 62	\$30
L'ISLET.						
St-Aubert	203200	579	.....	176	177 90	.....
St-Cyrille de Lessard	139902	279	.....	88	154 12	.....
L'Islet	580075	1160	.....	358	350 12	.....
St-Jean Port Joli	598000	897	.....	257	308 70	.....
St-Roch	465782	372	139	117	207 44	.....
Ste-Louise	246958	274	27	.....	174 84	.....
Ashford (St-Damase)	79324	.....	.....	.....	43 56	15
Ste-Perpétue	51408	113	62	68	59 20	20
St-Pamphile	103625	186	.....	48	96 78	.....
St-Eugène	165032	328	206	84	170 46	.....
Lac Noir	8300	124	.....	12	24 44	20
	\$2641606	\$4312	\$434	\$1208	\$1767 56	\$55

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
5750	5750	10	19	10	1050	438	224	450	674
1295	1243	1	10	6	190	9	115	120	235
489	540	1	10	1	58	.....	33	20	53
2583	2561	1	10	4	225	45	120	71	191
607	360	1	10	1	74	38	24	22	46
\$68538	\$77127	48	9	108	6821	1212	3611	3920	7531
3725	3785	11	8	9	232	34	169	138	307
1271	1258	5	9	6	117	6	93	103	196
1207	1107	8	7	8	150	10	117	106	223
188	188	1	10	1	23	8	15	14	29
1396	1382	7	8	7	125	17	116	88	204
1890	1873	7	10	7	361	55	237	208	445
135	198	1	9	1	25	.....	20	15	35
1832	1832	5	10	5	140	34	123	101	224
3110	3199	10	10	10	289	.....	225	168	393
140	146	1	8	1	15	3	14	9	23
1105	1063	2	10	3	124	12	86	88	174
112	147	1	9	2	73	7	32	34	66
675	793	4	8	4	290	103	125	87	212
588	577	3	9	3	62	2	35	32	67
405	675	4	8	4	91	8	89	101	190
751	715	5	6	5	163	48	96	90	186
115	69	1	8	1	16	.....	9	13	22
882	984	4	10	4	219	9	70	61	131
\$19527	\$19991	80	8	81	2515	356	1671	1456	3127
817	822	8	10	8	261	10	164	160	324
195	195	5	8	5	144	42	81	90	171
2108	2000	9	8	20	496	49	277	243	520
1393	1392	11	9	11	314	11	171	133	304
534	866	7	10	7	173	.....	89	134	223
301	450	5	10	7	151	14	88	75	163
116	116	3	10	3	70	.....	22	24	46
230	249	3	10	3	91	22	32	37	69
321	307	3	8	3	221	163	79	73	152
234	308	4	10	4	166	.....	89	108	197
68	77	1	10	1	21	.....	8	13	21
\$6317	\$6782	59	8	72	2108	311	1100	1090	2190

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
IBERVILLE.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Henryville (St-George).....	628720	880	.....	223	193 11	.....
Henryville, diss.....	51000	56	.....	5	15 29	15
St-Athanase.....	330782	949	.....	.....	201 43	.....
Iberville.....	259373	1945	.....	230	193 04	.....
Iberville, diss.....	94869	94	160	18	24 42	.....
St-Grégoire.....	529430	1058	.....	75	296 14	.....
Ste-Brigide.....	452001	1256	.....	113	239 83	.....
Ste-Brigide, diss.....	27645	118	.....	3	4 69	15
St-Alexandre.....	345810	1368	.....	42	384 04	.....
St-Sébastien.....	676075	1193	.....	.....	199 46	.....
St-Sébastien, diss.....	164770	214	.....	.....	23 64	.....
	\$3560475	\$9017	\$160	\$709	\$1685 09	\$30
JOLIETTE.						
St-Paul.....	365875	917	.....	.....	214 50	.....
St-Charles Borromée.....	265330	663	100	108	139 04	.....
Joliette.....	478145	1560	.....	137	37097	.....
Joliette, diss.....	41990	209	.....	.....	1377	.....
St-Ambroise.....	361026	1444	.....	40	191 59	.....
St-Ambroise, diss.....	50385	60	.....	28	18 66	15
St-Alphonse.....	71480	634	.....	.....	111 84	.....
St-Côme.....	75025	187	.....	.....	95 50	15
St-Thomas.....	595221	721	75	.....	180 72	.....
Ste-Elizabeth.....	271776	1358	.....	51	350 84	.....
St-Félix de Valois.....	540555	900	.....	50	278 12	.....
St-Félix de Valois, diss.....	24525	81	.....	.....	10 08	15
Ste-Mélanie.....	216215	810	.....	.....	118 08	.....
St-Jean.....	135000	250	90	71	251 12	.....
Ste-Béatrice.....	113547	341	.....	.....	106 20	.....
Ste-Emmelle.....	45357	340	.....	.....	94 20	.....
	\$3651452	\$10475	\$265	\$485	\$2545 23	\$45
JACQUES-CARTIER.						
Lachine (parish).....	309153	309	.....	328	74 21	.....
Lachine (parish and village) diss.....	572655	858	.....	146	54 51	.....
Pointe Claire.....	609360	974	.....	88	156 94	.....
Ile Bizard.....	167375	217	.....	50	97 84	.....
Ste-Geneviève No. 2.....	93300	111	.....	8	29 58	.....
Ste-Geneviève No. 1.....	218850	437	.....	.....	131 74	.....
Ste-Anne.....	248252	322	.....	91	83 70	.....
Ste-Anne de Bellevue.....	303367	758	.....	261	136 92	.....
Ste-Geneviève No. 3.....	193790	290	.....	46	81 58	.....
Lachine (village).....	345200	1380	1035	1652	253 66	.....
St-Laurent, diss.....	134740	525	.....	39	53 08	.....
	\$3196042	\$6181	\$1035	\$2709	\$1153 76	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1398	1365	7	7	9	282	24	137	114	251
66	60	1	8	1	14	.....	7	7	14
959	970	9	8	8	245	59	86	62	148
2075	1947	2	10	8	303	64	197	135	332
302	328	1	10	1	24	.....	20	13	33
1134	1307	9	8	10	274	1	211	191	402
879	1345	8	10	8	341	.....	259	209	468
96	136	1	8	1	3	.....	8	2	10
1411	1694	9	10	9	384	39	261	209	470
1099	1380	7	8	7	250	37	138	127	265
160	160	2	8	2	38	.....	23	20	43
\$9419	\$10692	56	8	64	2158	224	1347	1089	2436
1298	935	8	10	9	256	43	125	212	337
582	410	6	10	6	178	60	91	88	179
3460	3460	2	10	2	460	162	189	153	342
215	220	1	9	1	9	.....	9	6	15
1620	1577	7	10	8	236	81	150	170	320
151	151	1	8	1	27	.....	12	18	30
699	553	4	8	8	221	35	95	111	206
220	220	2	10	2	181	76	49	42	91
796	895	4	9	4	289	22	185	205	390
1880	1636	8	10	8	442	32	274	320	594
950	1264	5	7	13	370	63	224	161	385
64	64	1	6	1	8	.....	8	4	12
1015	1022	8	10	8	77	3	156	119	275
620	615	4	10	4	282	61	144	124	268
327	439	4	8	4	154	68	50	42	92
283	289	3	8	3	154	38	64	66	130
\$14180	\$13750	68	8	82	3344	744	1825	1841	3666
518	487	2	10	2	50	8	31	40	71
1140	975	2	10	2	166	.....	90	94	184
1129	1131	7	10	7	228	40	130	120	250
300	300	2	10	3	180	28	48	52	100
148	127	1	10	1	42	12	14	26	34
561	556	2	10	11	201	36	213	125	338
553	489	3	10	3	75	17	32	39	71
1200	1196	1	10	2	178	34	112	100	212
442	374	3	9	3	104	51	63	51	114
3224	3286	1	10	9	397	21	222	236	458
585	590	2	8	2	38	.....	15	23	38
\$9780	\$9511	26	9	45	1659	247	970	900	1870

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
KAMOURASKA.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ste-Anne Lapocatière No. 1	404707	890	.....	73	237 46	.....
Ste-Anne Lapocatière No. 2	131874	263	237	55	101 36	.....
St-Onésime	72729	18	.....	42	92 90	.....
Rivière Ouelle	471030	593	.....	272	242 52	.....
St-Pacôme	207515	345	5	380	264 66	.....
St-Denis	253590	406	165	.....	111 84	.....
St-Philippe de Néri	21617	300	.....	205	121 74	.....
Mont Carmel	103688	290	44	70	139 52	.....
Kamouraska	412235	1031	.....	71	253 94	.....
St-Paschal	480555	361	177	197	390 04	.....
St-André	337341	500	6	416	203 56	.....
Ste-Hélène	201370	381	94	.....	185 90	.....
St-Alexandre	258610	646	200	1044	212 74	.....
Pohenegamook	41000	82	.....	67	53 22	20
	\$3397861	\$6106	\$981	\$2892	\$2611 40	\$20
LOTBINIÈRE.						
St-Jean Deschaillons	279737	840	577	145	238 66	.....
Ste-Emmelle	190300	304	.....	58	82 18	.....
Lotbinière	340068	544	.....	210	236 64	.....
St-Edouard	470131	427	.....	196	163 40	.....
Ste-Croix	374335	748	.....	638	279 84	.....
St-Flavien	236500	591	775	332	188 72	.....
St-Antoine	227028	567	320	561	210 26	.....
St-Apollinaire	176800	442	.....	92	188 96	.....
St-Agapit	139805	280	.....	110	100 54	15
Ste-Agathe No. 1	53561	148	.....	73	43 92	.....
Ste-Agathe No. 2	87580	183	.....	93	71 58	.....
St-Gilles	93445	273	34	59	66 51	.....
St-Gilles, diss	12565	213	.....	32	9 79	15
St-Narcisse de Beaurivage	100000	230	.....	135	75 24	.....
St-Patrice de Beaurivage	98990	358	.....	110	86 27	.....
St-Patrice de Beaurivage, diss	37625	112	.....	.....	35 33	15
St-Sylvestre	194572	419	28	122	194 32	.....
St-Sylvestre, diss	26855	70	25	88	24 68	.....
Leclercville	45815	45	.....	110	67 22	.....
Ste-Philomène de Fortierville	127943	319	.....	.....	70 98	.....
	\$3313655	\$7113	\$1769	\$3164	\$2435 04	\$45
LÉVIS.						
Lévis (town)	1338355	1338	.....	774	685 99	.....
Lévis (town) diss	585800	644	351	330	73 38	.....
Bienville (village)	167150	151	268	237	118 92	.....
Lauson (village)	525050	1050	.....	115	418 66	.....
Notre-Dame de la Victoire	266370	399	.....	479	95 24	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1065	1059	10	10	10	346	50	168	172	340
477	477	1	10	3	75	.....	53	52	105
185	246	3	10	3	111	31	56	51	107
865	1058	7	10	8	338	81	209	161	370
805	853	8	10	8	274	51	140	155	295
687	676	4	10	4	141	15	105	96	201
534	530	5	9	5	204	57	112	112	224
394	420	6	10	6	224	67	99	106	205
1943	1943	7	10	9	278	40	175	213	388
1512	1400	14	7	15	499	138	294	280	574
814	575	11	10	11	222	50	121	119	240
631	638	8	8	8	260	27	137	163	300
717	1614	10	9	12	280	67	142	154	296
139	106	3	7	3	67	35	24	22	46
\$10768		97	8	105	3319	707	1835	1856	3691
1527	1345	8	10	10	412	59	231	206	437
471	548	5	8	5	142	16	73	66	139
606	1029	10	8	9	287	40	176	142	318
547	639	5	8	5	228	31	143	143	286
1487	1294	11	8	12	403	66	236	208	444
1108	1100	7	8	8	301	38	145	162	307
1448	1384	8	8	9	277	20	129	139	268
856	760	8	11	9	270	40	130	128	258
600	590	4	11	4	186	100	85	75	160
108	160	2	10	2	83	21	37	48	85
324	277	3	8	4	79	12	47	27	74
367	455	4	8	4	109	27	48	43	91
22	30	1	2	1	9	5	4	7	11
373	310	4	10	4	129	24	74	57	131
469	456	3	10	3	184	28	77	75	152
194	196	2	8	2	34	.....	40	27	67
1434	1398	10	10	10	348	75	153	152	305
183	183	1	8	1	37	4	20	20	40
156	156	1	10	2	102	12	36	54	90
329	311	4	8	4	155	44	73	78	151
\$12609	\$12621	101	8	108	3775	662	1957	1857	3814
2212	4209	8	8	8	620	95	442	273	715
1229	1229	2	10	2	79	.....	48	46	94
712	657	1	10	4	210	15	112	140	252
2006	1967	1	10	10	491	67	398	170	568
879	663	3	10	3	160	40	76	67	143

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
LÉVIS—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Joseph.....	326075	326	40	238	132 80	.....
St-Henri.....	588990	1061	64	310	290 56	.....
St-Jean-Chrysostôme	314170	1130	.....	428	226 52	.....
St-Nicolas.....	479210	550	42	802	264 42	.....
St-Etienne.....	172800	240	.....	118	95 36	.....
St-Lambert.....	233400	584	.....	276	178 48	.....
St-Romuald (parish).....	64835	266	19	240	147 31	.....
St-Romuald (parish), diss.	98750	542	.....	4	16 11	.....
Etchemin (village).....	134000	350	.....	500	265 24	.....
St-Télesphore.....	71375	107	.....	90	34 50	.....
St-David.....	352955	352	147	662	279 26	.....
	\$5719285	\$9090	\$931	\$5603	\$3322 75	.....
LAVAL.						
Ste-Rose (village).....	213350	853	.....	156	98 78	.....
Ste-Rose (parish).....	318150	795	.....	68	186 72	.....
St-François.....	180703	872	.....	25	106 54	.....
St-Vincent de Paul.....	481489	832	.....	170	255 24	.....
L'Abord à Plouffe.....	118465	301	.....	55	97 12	.....
Côte St-Elzéar.....	151225	144	.....	10	31 32	.....
Côte St-Antoine.....	39200	133	.....	.....	27 56	.....
Bas du bord de l'eau.....	119200	118	.....	12	38 38	.....
Haut de St-Martin.....	112000	150	.....	.....	43 32	.....
Village No. 1 (St-Martin).....	272675	490	.....	40	99 24	.....
Bas de St-Martin.....	117740	223	.....	19	39 44	.....
Ste-Dorothée.....	88900	105	.....	.....	45 34	.....
Pont Viau.....	52045	105	988	48	38 14	20
	\$2265142	\$5121	\$988	\$603	\$1107 14	\$20
LAPRAIRIE.						
Laprairie (village).....	207000	1035	636	85	157 76	.....
Laprairie (parish).....	674757	1349	.....	157	216 74	.....
St-Jacques.....	417807	726	.....	90	188 72	.....
St-Constant.....	812000	1010	.....	.....	183 93	.....
St-Constant, diss.....	46200	70	.....	12	18 81	20
St-Isidore.....	693231	706	.....	166	187 32	.....
St-Philippe.....	643922	1235	.....	118	194 84	.....
	\$3494917	\$6131	\$636	\$628	\$1148 12	\$20
MEGANTIC.						
Halifax North (Ste-Sophie).....	227135	721	.....	24	223 10	15
Halifax South.....	228478	571	.....	49	261 77	.....
Halifax South, diss.....	4960	124	.....	22	15 84	15

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total
\$	\$								
822	791	5	11	5	155	6	82	81	163
1435	1720	16	11	17	406	56	234	260	494
1250	1450	10	8	10	293	19	220	196	416
1365	1087	9	10	10	379	106	185	172	357
365	361	3	8	4	120	21	70	99	169
860	860	10	10	10	215	46	62	134	196
260	260	2	9	4	182	.....	98	126	224
559	279	1	9	1	12	9	10	14	24
650	1380	2	10	14	516	269	310	240	550
135	193	1	8	1	60	11	20	15	35
1163	1125	4	10	5	300	32	168	143	311
\$15902	\$18231	78	8	108	4198	792	2535	2176	4711
1009	1309	2	8	6	179	25	119	115	234
863	959	6	8	6	143	19	82	82	164
1015	1251	4	9	4	138	12	81	73	154
1011	1011	5	10	5	386	109	173	144	317
685	612	1	10	1	120	26	79	55	134
159	170	1	10	1	43	3	26	29	55
144	147	1	10	1	40	2	28	28	56
110	110	1	10	1	42	3	38	19	57
257	196	1	10	1	70	30	44	35	79
531	468	1	10	6	125	.....	101	114	215
227	214	1	10	1	65	5	33	27	60
145	156	1	10	1	60	22	35	25	60
1235	1221	1	9	1	54	5	44	23	67
\$7391	\$7824	26	9	35	1465	261	883	769	1652
1756	929	1	10	3	240	9	140	45	185
1390	1496	8	10	8	355	57	184	179	363
817	958	6	9	7	276	28	157	149	306
813	1191	5	8	5	296	51	187	156	343
163	163	1	10	1	22	.....	28	13	41
872	795	3	10	4	222	53	206	138	344
1941	1645	7	8	7	325	47	186	155	341
\$7758	\$7177	31	8	35	1736	245	1088	835	1923
895	922	9	8	7	378	126	154	168	322
1179	1197	8	10	8	387	91	180	119	299
110	185	2	5	3	55	2	30	45	75

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
MEGANTIC—Continued.						
Somerset North.....	219999	880	158	147	185 07	.....
Somerset North, diss.....	24000	84	.....	.....	12 01	15
Somerset South.....	358696	1188	192	163	256 54	.....
Inverness.....	262459	1574	.....	352	192 88	.....
Inverness, diss.....	55200	276	.....	92	45 64	35
Nelson.....	79975	319	.....	32	50 38	.....
South Ireland.....	126815	380	.....	.....	137 86	.....
North Ireland.....	78216	547	139	29	85 36	.....
North Ireland, diss.....	14988	104	.....	.....	14 72	.....
Leeds.....	110000	440	.....	150	88 08	.....
Sacré-Cœur de Marie.....	70000	280	.....	146	55 34	20
Inverness West.....	92545	323	.....	38	74 28	15
Leeds South.....	71595	306	.....	743	103 20	.....
Ste-Anastasie.....	180000	720	.....	200	164 00	.....
N.-D. de Lourdes.....	39587	156	280	22	28 38	20
Leeds East.....	25990	133	.....	25	53 14	15
	\$2270638	\$9126	\$769	\$2234	\$2047 59	\$150
MONTCALM.						
St-Jacques No. 1.....	177820	502	.....	30	121 74	.....
St-Jacques No. 2.....	469920	851	751	37	228 52	.....
St-Liguori.....	315780	600	.....	.....	152 46	.....
St-Alexis.....	140441	436	.....	.....	146 58	.....
St-Esprit.....	159150	795	.....	40	198 38	.....
Ste-Julienne.....	87000	415	.....	41	133 28	.....
Rawdon.....	63263	474	.....	36	59 57	.....
Rawdon, diss.....	60034	540	.....	150	108 89	.....
Kilkenny.....	49517	619	.....	.....	131 43	.....
Kilkenny, diss.....	7000	52	.....	4	13 85	15
St-Donat.....	10633	159	.....	.....	40 38	15
Chertsey.....	22027	495	235	.....	132 44	15
	\$1562585	\$5938	\$986	\$338	\$1467 52	\$45
MASKINONGÉ.						
Maskinongé.....	1023328	1137	.....	99	258 18	.....
Rivière-du-Loup No. 1 (village).....	302536	665	.....	69	162 58	.....
Rivière-du-Loup No. 2 (parish).....	678388	978	.....	9	219 34	.....
St-Justin.....	63493	650	.....	21	230 04	.....
Ste-Ursule.....	505178	1262	114	86	272 63	.....
Ste-Ursule, diss.....	14139	35	.....	16	8 75	25
St-Léon (Dumontier).....	751718	664	.....	135	210 40	.....
St-Paulin.....	215760	300	.....	142	151 30	.....
Hunterstown.....	88730	160	.....	60	93 94	15
St-Didace.....	261243	586	30	55	282 90	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1294	1557	8	10	9	295	52	132	159	291
130	130	1	5	1	19	.....	11	7	18
1644	1644	10	10	10	427	92	201	209	410
2353	2372	13	7	14	284	41	187	187	374
397	417	4	8	4	78	9	53	44	97
221	313	3	6	3	68	13	35	36	71
539	554	7	6	6	121	11	94	66	160
282	359	7	7	7	139	16	81	84	165
104	104	1	6	1	24	.....	15	13	28
800	800	7	8	7	165	38	90	90	180
306	335	5	10	5	208	.....	57	97	154
351	329	4	4	3	110	.....	56	54	110
842	842	8	10	6	228	63	108	121	229
1065	1071	7	10	8	248	40	116	125	241
487	485	2	10	2	40	19	28	23	51
158	194	3	5	3	60	2	26	23	49
\$13157	\$13810	109	8	107	3334	615	1654	1670	3324
533	558	2	10	2	198	35	96	102	198
1640	1618	9	10	9	429	126	200	204	404
804	804	5	10	10	205	8	121	147	268
612	706	4	10	8	96	17	139	145	284
760	872	6	10	5	28	.....	142	171	313
456	543	4	10	4	206	26	89	106	195
387	554	2	8	3	134	32	35	45	80
916	1025	6	7	6	143	.....	188	104	292
488	725	6	8	6	126	49	61	73	134
100	121	1	8	1	16	4	8	7	15
238	232	2	10	2	75	19	41	32	73
854	872	5	10	5	175	79	111	105	216
\$7788	\$8630	52	9	61	1831	395	1231	1241	2472
1411	1345	7	10	8	340	43	194	172	366
1012	880	2	10	4	323	92	159	161	320
1261	653	8	10	8	211	32	106	118	224
575	703	4	10	4	282	23	173	138	311
1383	1667	9	8	10	396	36	209	261	470
52	104	1	8	1	9	.....	10	4	14
855	921	9	10	9	252	64	149	140	289
457	458	4	4	4	129	54	146	24	170
280	333	2	10	2	96	26	55	56	111
636	909	7	9	7	307	88	139	137	276

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
MASKINONGÉ—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Peterborough.....	38605	96	.....	12	47 10	15
St-Alexis (parish).....	176000	450	.....	34	122 32	15
	\$4119118	\$6983	\$144	\$738	\$2059 48	\$70
MONTMAGNY.						
Berthier.....	189820	284	.....	79	159 18	.....
St-Thomas.....	550000	907	25	142	372 26	.....
Cap St-Ignace.....	500000	650	.....	80	457 86	.....
St-François.....	294138	383	61	139	191 30	.....
St-Pierre.....	333588	333	29	436	145 52	.....
St-Paul de Montminy.....	130347	218	.....	109	177 28	.....
Ile aux Grues.....	167119	246	.....	53	74 18	.....
Grosse Ile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	25
Montmagny (village).....	275020	600	.....	115	204 62	.....
	\$2440032	\$3601	\$115	\$1153	\$1832 20	\$25
MONTMORENCY.						
St-Laurent.....	167771	275	.....	136	101 72	.....
St-Pierre.....	99250	332	.....	57	89 82	.....
St-Jean.....	217000	326	.....	283	166 24	.....
Ste-Famille.....	191902	266	.....	66	96 18	.....
St-François.....	81528	135	.....	23	58 40	.....
L'Ange-Gardien.....	246010	247	.....	28	133 52	.....
Laval.....	86149	172	.....	77	81 24	17
Château-Richer.....	337400	1186	.....	210	214 28	.....
St-Joachim.....	320332	890	.....	17	112 90	.....
St-Férol.....	90115	180	.....	60	124 90	.....
St-Tite.....	94329	141	.....	30	85 60	20
St-Adolphe.....	9288	61	15	17	16 02	18
Les Crans.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25 90	30
Beaulieu (Ste-Pétronille).....	44500	66	.....	56	39 20	.....
Ste-Anne.....	266215	301	.....	125	120 68	.....
	\$2251789	\$4578	\$15	\$1210	\$1466 69	\$86
MISSISQUOI.						
St-Thomas.....	177479	880	130	147	95 60	.....
Clarenceville.....	186746	1120	448	79	139 62	.....
Frelighsburg.....	585870	1464	759	129	156 67	15
Frelighsburg, diss.....	15850	27	.....	20	37 47	.....
Dunham.....	906610	1553	6	547	318 63	.....
Dunham, diss.....	84835	148	.....	60	34 79	.....
St-Romuald (village).....	340000	1200	.....	.....	196 57	.....
St-Romuald (village).....	119500	298	127	51	24 77	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penses.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
105	88	1	10	1	50	12	28	29	57
465	624	4	9	4	227	132	79	81	160
\$8492	\$8685	58	9	62	2622	602	1447	1321	2768
539	539	3	10	4	190	.....	114	88	202
1516	1275	11	10	13	560	82	226	208	434
500	1195	9	8	9	497	79	276	246	522
564	560	6	10	6	140	21	109	50	159
669	669	5	10	5	193	30	91	117	208
493	494	4	10	4	271	90	97	104	201
391	436	1	8	1	90	19	39	40	79
140	47	1	10	1	15	.....	12	5	17
650	774	2	4	4	310	43	137	174	311
\$5462	\$5989	42	8	47	2266	364	1101	1032	2133
471	469	3	10	3	159	8	97	77	174
528	493	3	10	3	127	.....	83	77	160
853	862	3	10	4	170	22	85	91	176
639	548	3	10	3	93	.....	61	55	116
270	263	2	10	2	8	.....	28	30	58
446	470	3	10	3	152	.....	80	89	169
412	449	2	10	4	135	57	43	44	47
1884	1800	4	10	9	279	57	109	144	253
1014	964	3	10	4	138	8	89	97	186
182	181	3	10	3	250	102	76	98	174
171	187	2	8	2	175	77	58	55	113
57	57	1	10	1	20	2	11	7	18
66	66	1	10	1	35	2	18	17	35
34	192	1	10	1	29	2	28	27	55
329	249	2	10	2	114	.....	85	60	145
\$7356	\$7250	36	10	45	1884	337	951	968	1919
1158	1213	6	8	6	133	11	100	71	171
1844	1864	7	8	7	136	5	105	100	205
2726	2628	10	8	10	181	18	126	107	233
48	132	1	9	1	36	.....	27	27	54
2107	2123	18	8	18	361	.....	241	212	453
235	246	2	8	2	99	58	23	28	51
903	904	1	10	13	449	25	276	237	513
420	326	1	8	2	83	.....	45	19	64

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
MISSISSQUOI—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Notre-Dame des Anges.....	354600	815	205	38	159 02	.....
Notre-Dame des Anges, diss.....	4504	135	.....	7	14 16	.....
St-Damien (Stanbridge).....	629675	1574	.....	35	203 47	.....
St-Damien (Stanbridge), diss.....	315875	694	630	129	181 27	20
Cowansville.....	284500	569	.....	530	63 47	35
Cowansville, diss.....	12200	14	.....	107	18 95	.....
Dunham (village).....	90050	270	.....	309	16 86	.....
Dunham (village), diss.....	9750	32	.....	10	16 84	40
Farnham West.....	110185	660	129	38	124 16	.....
Farnham West, diss.....	65435	294	.....	15	29 48	.....
St-Ignace de Stanbridge.....	254555	636	.....	16	71 93	15
St-Ignace de Stanbridge, diss.....	115295	265	.....	17	53 69	.....
Philipsburgh.....	500509	1215	.....	75	157 64	15
	\$5164023	\$13863	\$2434	\$2350	\$2111 06	\$140
NICOLET						
Nicolet (ville).....	204841	682	779	312	255 94	.....
Nicolet (parish).....	278971	697	897	260	230 88	.....
St-Grégoire.....	321971	1018	.....	250	254 76	.....
Ste-Angele.....	230000	230	.....	32	133 16	.....
Béancour.....	523364	683	.....	114	273 72	15
Ste-Gertrude.....	390665	881	.....	.....	239 00	.....
Gentilly.....	546645	780	143	61	303 74	.....
Ste-Marie de Blandford.....	46180	36	.....	.....	15 44	15
St-Pierre les Becquets.....	392550	789	50	103	288 20	.....
St-Célestin No. 1.....	100813	189	.....	80	89 00	.....
St-Wenceslas.....	178883	447	70	150	152 70	.....
Ste-Monique.....	420000	796	630	105	267 72	.....
Ste-Perpétue.....	100000	200	.....	26	54 74	15
Ste-Brigitte.....	218000	700	73	20	92 30	15
St-Samuel.....	50000	35	.....	101	37 90	15
Ste-Eulalie.....	190010	225	95	220	59 24	15
Ste-Sophie de Lévrard.....	126646	650	.....	13	119 72	15
St-Célestin No. 2.....	233200	335	.....	.....	105 96	.....
	\$4552739	\$9373	\$2687	\$1837	\$2974 12	\$105
NAPIERVILLE						
St-Rémi.....	1070245	1528	.....	122	309 65	.....
St-Rémi, diss.....	80420	145	.....	14	9 87	.....
St-Edouard.....	334855	753	.....	.....	189 20	.....
Sherrington.....	476278	1002	84	73	193 14	.....
Sherrington, diss.....	50832	127	.....	.....	5 27	.....
St-Michel.....	780073	650	230	59	194 38	.....
St-Cyprien.....	1017651	2544	32	151	326 22	.....
St-Cyprien, diss.....	37130	74	.....	1	4 48	.....
	\$3847484	\$6823	\$346	\$420	\$1232 21	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1658	1160	6	10	7	284	41	159	155	314
150	160	1	8	1	19	.....	17	13	30
3665	3640	10	7	11	213	4	175	179	354
1300	1062	5	10	5	254	56	147	139	286
1389	1395	1	10	3	107	19	80	90	170
133	140	1	9	1	83	35	29	28	57
783	824	1	10	2	26	3	39	27	66
42	123	1	9	1	49	8	28	19	47
882	1061	7	9	7	181	55	97	84	181
310	292	2	8	2	43	2	14	21	35
979	993	5	7	5	82	12	71	66	137
290	258	1	7	3	61	1	38	37	75
1440	1415	8	8	8	173	24	128	91	219
\$21862	\$21959	95	8	115	3053	377	1965	1750	3715
1773	1857	1	10	6	247	19	175	127	302
1854	1786	10	10	10	254	54	142	158	300
1400	1500	10	10	8	454	8	264	289	553
366	405	4	8	4	119	22	86	103	189
1021	1265	10	10	13	370	97	168	234	402
1000	1006	11	8	11	443	43	277	240	517
1152	1152	13	10	13	509	136	267	234	501
70	73	1	10	1	16	2	8	13	21
1349	1411	10	10	11	418	147	201	230	431
269	316	2	10	3	103	12	58	66	124
688	638	7	10	8	303	71	162	170	332
1773	739	11	10	11	348	39	233	195	428
164	133	3	10	3	147	18	68	68	136
820	732	7	10	7	99	14	123	107	230
156	143	1	8	1	25	6	15	13	28
470	405	4	9	5	109	1	66	64	130
753	762	9	8	9	220	54	127	135	262
195	527	6	9	6	204	.....	130	130	260
\$15273	\$14850	120	9	130	4388	743	2570	2576	5146
1962	2031	8	10	10	435	164	311	245	556
160	120	1	8	1	12	3	7	9	16
944	939	6	10	7	274	39	162	155	317
1350	1291	8	10	8	335	52	154	209	363
148	148	1	8	1	18	.....	16	7	23
1412	1171	5	10	6	235	18	207	145	352
2728	3234	8	10	10	441	30	312	256	568
78	63	1	7	1	7	.....	4	3	7
\$8782	\$8997	38	8	44	1757	306	1173	1029	2202

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
OTTAWA.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Edouard de Wakefield	26688	327	.....	30	52 62	15
Templeton East & West	105334	1053	49	66	143 08	.....
Templeton " " diss	68600	686	.....	35	66 36	.....
Pointe à Gatineau (village)	47525	475	1306	150	171 88	.....
Eardley	93997	939	.....	106	132 10	.....
Eardley, diss	13275	161	.....	.....	24 26	18
Masham	43738	218	.....	281	139 16	15
Ste-Cécile de Masham	32038	480	107	160	74 33	.....
Ste-Cécile de Masham, diss	42788	189	.....	.....	12 47	.....
Wakefield	23770	118	.....	27	33 11	.....
Wakefield, diss	5536	53	.....	25	27 87	.....
Lowe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136 82	.....
Lowe, diss	8150	81	.....	.....	30 70	15
Aylwin	37250	398	.....	10	50 86	18
Hincks	14400	110	.....	24	58 30	18
Northfield & Wright	37086	259	.....	348	131 19	.....
Northfield & Wright, diss	22000	200	.....	.....	49 17	.....
Bouchette	41000	615	.....	74	106 20	18
Maniwaki	48185	180	.....	89	135 04	.....
Maniwaki, diss	18850	141	.....	9	22 96	15
Buckingham (township)	109362	1093	.....	120	128 91	15
Buckingham, diss	87146	871	.....	137	92 65	.....
Ange Gardien	50510	530	.....	146	166 88	.....
Ange-Gardien, diss	26438	264	.....	24	15 48	.....
Notre-Dame du Laus	33030	247	.....	101	130 10	25
Lochaber	83244	2106	306	227	190 40	.....
Montebello	56069	448	.....	61	116 61	15
Ste-Angélique	90390	903	221	158	200 33	.....
Ste-Angélique, diss	40000	320	.....	200	60 69	.....
Notre-Dame de Bonsecours	104546	446	.....	56	49 92	.....
Montebello, diss	6320	44	.....	57	6 94	.....
St-André Avellin	82986	1244	.....	147	250 88	.....
Ripon	51620	516	44	167	188 60	.....
Portland West	27385	205	.....	44	79 12	15
Hartwell	10600	53	106	35	85 60	17
Aylmer	55000	550	.....	99	135 19	.....
Aylmer, diss	72000	720	.....	85	72 25	.....
Hull	138683	971	.....	12	78 74	.....
St-Etienne	63653	636	.....	120	130 63	.....
St-Etienne, diss	80970	840	90	363	110 83	15
Cantley	39020	553	.....	50	110 97	15
Cantley, diss	21582	215	100	18	38 19	.....
Smeyerstadt	13450	201	.....	36	43 32	.....
Buckingham (village)	107435	1074	.....	160	160 10	.....
Buckingham (village), diss	128205	641	.....	43	24 02	.....
Denholm	11140	111	82	23	28 74	15
St-Jean de Wakefield	12367	98	.....	23	14 50	.....
Hull (city)	580966	5809	.....	956	723 94	.....
Hull (city), diss	877841	1755	.....	50	77 24	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
417	393	2	10	2	59	18	25	27	52
1168	1116	6	9	6	348	57	178	178	356
610	544	4	9	4	157	6	83	83	166
1931	1715	2	10	6	258	65	118	112	230
1045	945	3	10	3	178	.....	109	104	213
162	162	1	10	1	55	25	17	17	34
731	699	5	8	6	122	22	51	62	113
546	530	3	8	3	110	9	89	85	174
241	241	1	8	1	13	3	10	14	24
58	25	2	8	2	52	14	37	29	56
71	101	1	6	1	21	2	11	8	19
426	398	6	9	6	203	155	78	85	163
198	198	1	11	1	24	.....	20	18	38
554	500	3	8	3	75	19	64	51	105
130	255	2	8	1	58	.....	17	13	30
1062	1018	4	7	5	218	104	60	63	123
200	400	2	10	2	43	.....	36	27	63
681	652	4	10	4	144	44	51	59	110
305	305	1	8	3	90	.....	61	68	129
166	151	1	6	1	16	2	16	6	22
1006	903	5	10	6	192	18	100	92	192
822	677	3	10	3	113	63	80	56	136
560	684	4	10	5	192	56	101	115	216
174	186	1	10	1	36	18	17	7	24
348	551	3	10	3	112	27	41	108	149
2329	2329	12	8	10	284	59	110	131	241
440	874	2	10	4	162	15	114	118	232
1218	1448	7	10	7	373	137	167	165	332
520	520	3	10	3	94	11	70	40	110
412	348	1	10	1	68	3	43	32	75
145	145	1	8	1	11	.....	5	7	12
1336	1319	9	10	8	404	136	161	176	337
602	844	5	10	5	298	65	175	169	344
410	391	2	10	2	38	2	20	25	45
254	444	1	9	1	63	22	31	21	52
746	727	1	10	3	252	35	112	67	179
1000	1000	1	10	2	62	28	67	42	109
950	1116	4	10	4	136	22	120	60	180
754	754	5	10	5	194	23	131	113	244
1294	1448	4	7	5	148	.....	98	95	193
614	657	4	8	4	107	12	53	65	118
266	276	1	9	1	38	20	21	16	37
237	298	2	10	2	98	20	59	50	109
1023	1079	1	10	4	250	.....	139	121	260
705	694	1	11	1	42	2	33	15	48
217	217	1	8	1	31	.....	14	17	31
142	146	1	10	1	18	2	10	12	22
8372	8372	1	9	25	1866	408	878	850	1728
2541	2190	1	10	2	104	.....	83	66	149

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
OTTAWA—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
La Conception.....	37175	59	.....	.....	48 26	.....
Ste-Malachie	25830	155	.....	45	54 50	.....
Deschênes.	14670	73	10	118	24 74	.....
Meulgrave Derry.....	20000	200	.....	20	63 22	.....
	\$3889843	\$30634	\$2421	\$5335	\$5300 97	\$264
PONTIAC.						
Leslie.....	32000	240	.....	85	69 94	15
Onslow South.....	70700	707	.....	150	89 48	.....
Onslow North.....	33450	216	.....	59	59 65	.....
Onslow North, diss.....	11996	95	.....	59	47 85	15
Bristol.....	197192	1478	.....	.....	258 66	.....
Clarendon	234440	1463	843	948	308 46	.....
Thorne.....	63261	443	.....	220	103 14	15
Aldfield.....	19652	150	.....	15	80 30	.....
Litchfield	15581	124	.....	15	16 36	.....
Portage du Fort.....	51062	612	.....	74	35 92	.....
Portage du Fort, diss	15295	229	.....	128	32 84	.....
Calumet	81720	818	.....	259	139 51	.....
Calumet, diss	15235	73	.....	14	9 89	45
Sheen	39255	667	.....	87	83 48	.....
Mansfield	48215	482	.....	170	108 34	.....
Mansfield, diss.....	30971	150	.....	20	28 82	15
Waltham	30000	180	.....	77	46 26	15
Ile des Allumettes.....	139380	1647	295	116	201 90	.....
Bryson	48540	485	.....	40	20 34	.....
Bryson, diss.....	27390	273	.....	25	18 74	.....
Ste-Elizabeth de Franktown	50733	380	.....	182	133 26	.....
Lower Litchfield.....	16750	154	.....	49	16 36	.....
Shawville	38972	292	.....	242	30 50	.....
Quyon	37100	185	.....	109	51 92	.....
Cawood	2450	60	.....	47	38 86	.....
Pontiac	11187	111	.....	28	15 42	.....
	\$1362527	\$11714	\$1138	\$3318	\$2046 20	\$90
PORTNEUF.						
Grondines No. 1.....	210275	420	182	228	125 50	.....
Grondines No. 2.....	86384	215	.....	132	75 46	.....
St-Casimir	382959	765	89	130	313 40	.....
St-Ubalde	114190	365	.....	145	91 36	25
Deschambault.....	380785	636	.....	139	312 82	.....
St-Alban.	193008	482	300	150	215 80	.....
Portneuf.....	202844	608	.....	121	182 12	.....
Portneuf, diss.....	93991	293	.....	3	38 28	18
Cap Santé.....	247687	619	76	95	152 00	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
63	126	3	9	1	84	45	21	18	39
200	191	3	7	3	76	.....	34	42	76
198	180	1	10	1	51	7	32	28	60
200	255	3	6	3	91	25	30	49	79
\$40800	\$41536	171	9	189	8332	1726	4281	4097	8378
332	365	3	10	3	95	18	42	50	92
946	1016	5	10	5	144	.....	87	81	168
270	316	2	10	2	81	24	25	27	52
155	212	1	10	1	44	6	20	28	48
1916	1916	9	12	9	306	.....	179	155	334
3258	2572	13	10	13	392	.....	279	305	584
808	794	3	10	4	179	57	112	88	200
249	249	1	10	1	93	75	13	9	22
209	184	1	10	1	22	2	15	10	25
618	796	1	11	2	64	.....	35	45	80
662	662	1	10	1	52	14	39	32	71
1139	1192	4	10	5	219	148	85	80	165
199	182	1	10	1	18	7	2	9	11
742	828	3	8	3	85	2	35	30	65
888	850	4	8	4	162	43	36	35	71
150	150	1	9	1	25	10	10	15	25
354	308	2	10	2	60	34	30	33	63
1942	1942	10	9	10	312	46	148	171	319
525	553	1	10	2	57	3	30	35	65
294	278	1	10	1	43	.....	22	24	46
562	492	3	9	3	120	37	70	65	135
204	204	1	9	1	23	.....	16	12	28
534	777	1	10	2	58	2	67	54	121
363	379	1	9	2	78	10	54	34	88
107	111	1	8	1	17	.....	10	8	18
123	132	1	8	1	21	4	14	9	23
\$17649	\$17460	75	9	81	2770	542	1475	1444	2919
905	940	4	10	4	129	8	73	66	139
213	363	2	9	3	130	3	80	55	135
1266	1253	10	10	12	462	123	211	185	396
546	564	4	8	4	146	13	70	86	156
1043	1146	7	10	7	402	61	227	153	380
1204	1193	7	8	7	325	63	191	194	385
858	1156	6	10	6	230	62	119	121	240
250	324	2	5	2	67	35	14	21	35
1070	1055	5	10	6	184	27	95	90	185

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
PORTNEUF—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ecureuils	95600	137	.....	32	68 16	.....
St-Basile	352846	588	.....	131	229 58	.....
St-Raymond	238560	1167	177	587	363 62	15
St-Raymond, diss.	37055	190	.....	.....	68 34	17
Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	277169	370	.....	29	187 32	.....
Ste-Jeanne de Neuville	230608	576	.....	242	170 94	.....
St-Augustin	530825	936	497	.....	184 70	.....
Ste-Catherine	130864	523	.....	30	141 52	.....
Notre-Dame-des-Anges de Montauban ...	36800	92	17	10	42 98	25
Lac St-Joseph.....	17490	22	.....	17	16 00	.....
	\$3854940	\$9004	\$1338	\$2221	\$2979 90	\$100
QUEBEC.						
Ste-Foye	281096	351	.....	63	112 75	17
Ste-Foye, diss.	385438	385	.....	76	14 99	.....
Ancienne Lorette	768277	768	.....	152	292 92	.....
St-Ambroise	590340	740	.....	349	413 60	.....
Charlesbourg.....	536834	1520	.....	149	256 06	.....
Beauport (parish).....	571606	895	.....	1092	458 80	.....
Beauport (St-Michel de).....	115932	253	.....	120	62 62	.....
St-Dunstan	24170	120	.....	36	13 89	20
St-Dunstan, diss.	2000	150	.....	5	19 79	20
Stoneham	15383	76	.....	9	52 45	18
Stoneham, diss.	13705	102	.....	12	21 37	15
St-Gabriel East	63545	107	20	63	58 74	15
St-Gabriel West.....	70451	281	.....	97	91 48	17
Cap Rouge.....	165175	206	.....	69	79 82	20
St-Colomban de Sillery.	223900	500	.....	600	360 85	.....
St-Colomban de Sillery, diss.....	250000	666	.....	194	24 95	.....
St-Sauveur.....	1355775	3389	.....	1403	1488 18	.....
Tewkesbury No. 1	30948	77	97	17	28 84	18
St-Roch North.....	274675	680	.....	1015	316 22	.....
Tewkesbury No. 2.....	16565	118	.....	9	12 48	17
St-Gabriel East No. 2.....	15243	15	23	28	10 96	15
Quebec (precinct South & Centre).....	143520	143	.....	18	156 94	.....
	\$5914578	\$11522	\$140	\$5576	\$4348 70	\$192
ROUVILLE.						
Notre-Dame de Bonsecours.....	267210	385	.....	42	55 70	.....
St-Mathias.....	191780	479	.....	312	100 42	.....
St-Hilaire	417350	1043	.....	35	162 82	.....
St-Jean-Baptiste.....	492610	640	35	62	204 86	.....
Ange-Gardien.....	397009	661	.....	189	269 02	.....
Ste-Marie de Monnoir.....	1136790	904	.....	78	339 96	.....
Ste-Angèle.....	372568	819	.....	54	169 06	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
258	233	1	10	1	109	17	50	48	98
1043	1031	6	8	7	380	46	181	155	336
1729	1682	10	10	12	541	.....	321	340	661
382	391	3	10	3	101	.....	70	56	126
362	381	4	8	4	205	14	107	117	224
880	847	5	10	6	217	52	114	120	234
1133	1141	6	10	6	231	.....	97	138	235
450	415	6	8	6	143	34	111	184	295
178	179	1	8	2	74	17	34	28	62
39	36	1	4	1	26	.....	17	12	29
\$13809	\$14329	90	8	99	4102	575	2182	2169	4351
415	604	2	10	3	131	10	76	65	141
372	364	1	6	1	13	4	6	14	20
1219	1212	7	10	7	380	53	220	205	425
1193	1412	9	8	10	478	48	269	227	496
1966	1966	6	8	6	319	45	200	219	419
2438	2100	6	10	6	672	215	264	283	547
433	400	2	10	2	91	34	36	33	69
147	155	1	9	1	24	8	8	12	20
187	133	1	10	1	31	5	12	19	31
124	123	1	10	1	27	13	15	19	34
119	119	1	10	1	15	6	5	8	13
292	294	3	10	3	44	24	29	37	66
359	440	3	8	3	66	1	37	47	84
538	623	1	10	3	110	26	53	71	124
1100	1973	4	10	4	524	236	200	167	367
719	749	1	9	1	35	15	21	12	33
6280	7823	.....	10	28	2217	551	1112	889	2001
71	140	1	10	1	26	2	12	15	27
540	746	3	10	3	175	32	90	96	186
106	175	1	8	1	14	.....	7	14	21
200	200	1	10	1	18	.....	5	13	18
146	154	1	10	1	79	.....	10	10	20
\$18964	\$21905	56	9	88	5489	1328	2687	2475	5162
503	471	3	10	3	81	.....	43	83	126
791	775	3	10	3	131	12	63	51	114
1231	1191	5	9	5	307	18	168	175	343
738	873	5	10	5	234	24	152	112	264
1085	1078	8	8	9	403	.....	207	196	403
2375	2333	10	10	10	455	147	279	242	521
874	628	6	10	7	211	6	140	152	292

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
ROUVILLE—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Abbotsford (St-Paul d')	253608	761	.....	228	175 78	.....
Abbotsford (St-Paul d'), diss	49369	246	47	.....	13 89	.....
St-Césaire	1077657	1957	19	.....	584 48	.....
St-Césaire, diss	95350	150	.....	.....	36 72	.....
Richelieu (village). .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	\$4751301	\$8045	\$101	\$1000	\$2112 71	.....
RICHMOND.						
Brompton	277390	1109	135	189	96 56	.....
Brompton, diss	55050	220	.....	304	71 20	40
Melbourne (township)	299616	2097	172	610	282 10	.....
Melbourne (village)	85815	171	.....	.....	35 90	.....
Cleveland	245655	1228	.....	224	186 42	.....
Cleveland, diss	20673	104	.....	40	32 06	.....
Shipton, diss	95446	296	104	115	33 22	15
Windsor (township)	137000	448	.....	30	57 86	.....
Windsor (township), diss	48613	194	138	57	42 34	.....
St-George de Windsor	134058	670	180	145	169 88	.....
Windsor Mills	163833	819	.....	228	46 73	.....
Windsor Mills, diss	60000	180	.....	205	64 99	.....
Danville, diss	34750	139	.....	106	32 22	15
Richmond, (B. Catholic Commissioners) ..	125000	750	125	250	99 72	.....
Richmond, (Protestant Commissioners) ..	224920	899	.....	685	85 24	.....
	\$2007819	\$9323	\$854	\$3188	\$1336 44	\$70
RICHELIEU.						
St-Roch	195000	487	.....	42	120 08	.....
St-Ours (parish)	286205	603	.....	24	212 38	.....
St-Ours (village)	103790	700	.....	30	95 12	.....
Ste-Victoire	415000	750	.....	.....	182 48	.....
St-Pierre de Sorel	81160	160	.....	14	103 26	.....
Sorel (town)	1203895	2648	.....	1212	647 55	.....
Sorel (town) diss	255052	382	.....	209	34 23	.....
St-Robert	397150	873	.....	.....	250 30	.....
St-Aimé	439232	1098	.....	72	265 36	.....
St-Marcel	203957	575	.....	64	156 58	.....
St-Louis	259565	594	.....	.....	139 90	.....
Ste-Anne de Sorel	67927	135	39	108	138 34	.....
St-Joseph	106055	280	50	128	58 98	15
	\$4014788	\$9285	\$89	\$1903	\$2404 56	\$15

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
966	954	7	10	7	299	29	205	179	384
300	754	2	8	2	23	.....	22	20	42
1976	2485	15	10	15	890	390	408	400	808
115	158	1	8	1	18	.....	17	16	33
\$10954	\$11700	65	7	67	3052	626	1704	1626	3330
1505	1604	8	8	8	182	6	92	110	202
505	600	2	8	3	95	12	82	86	168
2523	2218	18	8	18	330	37	179	177	356
113	113	1	8	1	26	.....	16	10	26
1452	1605	11	8	11	201	25	124	127	251
148	190	2	7	2	39	8	25	21	46
450	770	6	10	6	141	4	85	66	151
891	891	4	8	4	104	11	57	64	121
461	461	3	10	3	123	60	35	28	63
996	1110	8	10	8	328	42	172	171	343
1018	1018	2	9	2	74	.....	39	48	87
773	722	1	10	3	166	25	86	70	156
256	274	1	10	2	65	10	29	30	59
1100	1200	1	10	4	297	32	185	80	265
1585	1660	1	10	4	104	8	67	60	127
\$13776	\$14436	69	8	79	2275	280	1273	1148	2421
529	540	3	8	4	183	85	106	77	183
530	542	6	6	6	164	27	104	129	233
765	820	1	10	4	168	.....	103	116	219
1000	850	6	10	7	120	.....	146	31	177
174	202	2	10	2	55	6	36	37	73
4052	3270	4	10	15	879	255	400	300	700
833	695	1	10	1	19	.....	20	19	39
989	983	8	9	8	293	31	207	220	427
1263	1276	9	10	7	357	27	300	210	510
632	767	6	9	6	200	24	121	107	228
1151	1132	5	9	5	188	55	95	91	186
289	250	3	8	3	188	38	108	118	226
365	400	3	8	3	174	45	100	99	199
\$12572	\$11727	57	9	71	2978	593	1846	1554	3400

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
RIMOUSKI.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Valérien.....	10275	61	.....	.....	23 42	15
St-Simon	145098	391	169	171	149 04	.....
St-Mathieu de Rioux.....	82388	274	.....	128	138 34	.....
St-Fabien.....	185439	741	237	66	213 80	.....
Ste-Cécile du Bic.....	372565	1342	.....	79	326 36	.....
Rimouski (parish).....	183145	606	20	158	204 38	.....
Rimouski (town).....	217720	327	.....	35	132 90	25
St-Anaclet.....	170000	425	.....	142	169 18	.....
Ste-Luce.....	282295	418	173	167	175 06	.....
St-Donat.....	103893	264	.....	62	107 60	15
Ste-Flavie.....	229761	758	.....	180	180 96	.....
Ste-Angèle de Mérci.....	76349	3290	.....	96	141 16	15
Métis.....	46257	185	.....	104	67 10	.....
St-Octave	126708	500	70	161	235 42	.....
St-Octave, diss.....	16557	66	.....	46	14 10	.....
St-Moise.....	22702	127	.....	11	54 74	15
McNider.....	165405	565	.....	220	275 10	.....
Ste-Anne de la Pointe aux Pères.....	48400	154	.....	81	43 32	.....
St-Ulric de Matane.....	131395	394	405	160	237 46	.....
St-Jérôme de Matane.....	147080	525	.....	157	307 40	.....
Ste-Félicité.....	62300	249	175	118	181 42	15
Cherbourg.....	7160	42	.....	.....	43 00	15
St-Joseph.....	57280	250	.....	10	65 46	.....
St-Gabriel.....	44560	143	75	.....	114 80	20
Ste Blandine.....	38320	153	.....	75	58 86	15
Dalbairre (Les Méchins).....	20310	81	.....	.....	38 26	15
Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur.....	126735	359	.....	31	88 30	.....
Les Capucins.....	22320	60	.....	25	19 42	15
St-Edmond.....	7249	36	.....	7	31 92	15
Mont-Joli.....	22250	124	.....	60	50 74	15
St-Damase.....	28401	225	.....	37	54 74	15
Cedar Hall.....	20471	204	.....	65	40 00	15
Tessier.....	28710	200	.....	16	72 64	.....
St-Benoît Labre.....	22280	162	.....	10	53 90	15
	\$3271778	\$13701	\$1324	\$2678	\$4110 30	\$255
SAGUENAY.						
Tadoussac.....	16000	106	.....	104	32 50	15
Ste. Marguerite.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 96	15
Escommain.....	28615	71	.....	21	61 22	15
Natahouan.....	.....	.....	.....	37	56 50	.....
Pointe aux Esquimaux.....	25000	200	.....	108	208 98	.....
Anticosti.....	.....	.....	.....	60	66 40	17
Milles Vaches.....	.....	.....	.....	40	45 32	15
Rivière aux Canards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 44	15
Bergeronnes.....	38780	114	125	60	59 70	17
Moisie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 38	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$ 40	\$ 81	1	8	1	37	10	17	16	33
644	565	5	10	6	270	.....	116	124	240
469	440	5	8	5	172	37	94	89	183
1270	986	8	10	8	293	42	189	145	334
1364	1443	11	9	11	242	155	201	206	407
1637	1529	8	10	8	228	23	140	92	232
419	408	2	10	2	257	187	63	60	123
568	725	6	10	6	292	84	113	150	263
877	864	6	10	7	252	55	117	142	259
531	547	3	8	4	180	22	65	72	137
875	1294	9	8	9	296	66	130	143	273
558	651	6	10	7	244	42	132	103	235
390	390	3	7	3	67	5	54	52	106
731	1011	10	8	10	408	196	188	180	368
113	100	2	7	2	24	.....	12	14	27
183	64	2	7	2	46	26	39	41	80
785	1118	7	9	8	374	114	167	162	329
256	212	2	9	2	69	6	33	28	61
543	890	6	8	6	372	190	119	149	268
994	994	7	8	8	291	68	202	189	391
780	770	6	8	6	308	96	193	287	480
82	91	1	6	1	34	14	15	15	30
306	306	5	10	5	116	13	49	54	103
107	317	3	10	4	129	28	73	64	137
100	250	2	10	2	56	20	35	48	83
43	43	2	11	2	51	9	32	25	57
479	519	5	3	5	180	114	69	62	151
32	114	1	8	1	16	.....	10	13	23
25	117	1	7	1	30	6	13	14	27
184	179	1	8	1	89	.....	50	39	89
242	242	3	9	3	78	21	43	41	84
234	443	3	10	2	95	33	54	41	95
126	233	3	8	3	99	18	45	58	103
128	112	2	8	2	73	17	29	31	60
\$16015	\$17948	147	8	155	5768	1717	2902	2969	5871
104	155	1	8	1	38	23	27	22	49
36	62	1	8	1	43	24	10	12	22
104	102	1	8	2	89	14	23	28	46
132	130	2	8	2	45	7	41	24	65
454	456	2	10	4	159	20	99	104	203
107	153	1	9	1	42	8	16	16	34
55	79	1	10	1	59	10	31	24	55
76	76	1	10	1	30	18	7	9	16
130	134	2	9	2	92	52	37	35	72
77	91	1	8	1	36	4	18	18	36

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
SAGUENAY—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Sault-au-Cochon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 20	.....
Sault-au-Mouton .....	.....	40	.....	30	23 54	.....
St. Joseph de Tadoussac .....	.....	.....	.....	79	22 60	15
Anse aux Fraises .....	.....	.....	.....	70	13 20	17
Portneuf .....	.....	20	.....	20	21 20	15
Sept Îles	6650	66	.....	12	18 60	25
	\$115045	\$617	\$125	\$641	\$745 74	\$181
ST-MAURICE.						
Pointe du Lac	246847	500	.....	.....	189 20	.....
Yamachiche	992815	992	8	12	322 58	.....
St-Sévère	187934	338	14	60	104 54	.....
St-Barnabé	423000	486	.....	171	232 64	.....
St-Etienne	278037	653	.....	88	367 20	15
Shawinigan	234125	525	.....	38	161 06	.....
St-Elie	99980	345	345	79	93 84	15
Three-Rivers (Precinct)	210957	450	.....	40	67 10	.....
Three-Rivers (Precinct) No. 1	263847	200	.....	3	27 44	.....
	\$2937542	\$4488	\$367	\$491	\$1565 60	\$30
SHERBROOKE.						
Ascot	498560	1744	.....	.....	349 66	.....
Lennoxville	240485	601	.....	7	92 78	.....
	\$739045	\$2345	.....	\$7	\$442 44	.....
SHEFFORD.						
Granby (township)	439786	1429	13	151	161 80	.....
Granby, (township) diss	120000	500	.....	135	97 44	15
Granby (village)	343710	687	.....	27	74 43	.....
Granby (village), diss	40000	140	70	59	48 01	15
Ste-Cécile	282174	648	45	109	163 46	.....
Ste-Cécile, diss	63690	191	.....	163	15 02	.....
St-Valérien	518840	876	302	69	212 62	.....
Shefford	381738	1715	.....	358	277 72	.....
Shefford, diss	27245	96	.....	99	36 46	.....
Waterloo	339020	1695	.....	380	81 80	.....
Waterloo, diss	88285	397	.....	218	108 58	.....
Roxton (township)	246330	1231	.....	118	208 50	.....
Ely North	103000	721	.....	6	88 04	15
Ely North, diss	45060	225	.....	64	28 74	.....
Ely South	115072	1035	473	60	141 36	.....
• Ely South, diss	62500	406	67	89	41 84	15
Stukely North	134400	672	.....	50	96 94	15

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
71	71	1	8	1	47	28	44	26	70
85	85	1	10	1	15	.....	14	12	26
79	109	1	8	1	28	12	27	18	45
70	91	1	8	1	30	5	22	11	33
75	75	1	7	1	61	.....	7	11	18
.....	.....	1	9	1	35	.....	25	20	45
\$1655	\$1869	19	8	22	849	225	448	407	855
600	590	6	11	11	332	31	168	158	326
1492	1452	11	8	9	474	75	340	206	546
338	424	4	10	5	300	45	95	98	193
937	942	7	8	7	275	51	175	125	300
1117	935	9	10	9	389	117	178	169	347
1110	1065	6	10	6	260	14	119	125	244
244	344	4	10	4	137	21	71	66	137
383	391	3	10	3	97	7	44	73	117
215	218	1	10	1	53	9	29	30	59
\$6436	\$6361	51	9	55	2317	370	1219	1050	2269
1584	1584	20	5	20	603	195	249	251	500
823	805	1	10	3	148	.....	61	21	82
\$2407	\$2389	21	7	23	751	195	310	272	582
1729	1963	11	8	11	163	10	123	92	215
635	559	5	8	5	112	24	49	59	108
1889	1927	1	10	3	95	.....	80	76	156
269	299	2	7	2	120	27	44	59	103
921	913	6	9	6	307	108	125	144	269
164	173	1	4	2	24	4	8	19	27
1483	1674	7	10	9	333	64	192	171	363
2253	2403	14	8	14	299	22	164	177	341
195	235	2	10	2	46	2	28	19	47
2075	2684	1	10	6	158	14	92	82	174
685	887	1	10	4	180	20	111	131	242
1551	1459	10	9	10	355	33	175	188	363
616	764	7	7	7	122	104	59	60	119
289	246	2	7	2	43	5	15	24	39
1750	1787	7	9	7	244	48	105	148	253
563	562	4	8	4	60	2	37	46	83
722	835	6	8	6	181	53	72	93	165

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
SHEFFORD—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Stukely North, diss.....	45960	206	.....	24	23 96	15
Stukely South.....	163690	654	.....	68	125 26	.....
Ste-Anne de Stukely.....	147600	690	167	50	117 74	.....
Ste-Pudentienne.....	142870	499	269	125	166 85	.....
Ste-Pudentienne, diss.....	144615	433	22	80	68 15	.....
St-Alphonse.....	144366	433	.....	34	75 12	.....
St-Alphonse, diss.....	16850	42	.....	.....	4 58	30
Roxton Falls.....	117747	824	.....	416	130 26	.....
Roxton Falls, diss.....	72287	180	.....	8	7 48	.....
Lawrenceville.....	15949	159	.....	11	32 62	.....
St-Joachim.....	216135	967	.....	241	137 04	.....
	\$4577719	\$17751	\$1428	\$3210	\$2771 82	\$120
SOULANGES.						
Coteau Landing (St. Zotique).....	341850	1025	.....	125	233 17	.....
Coteau Landing (St-Zotique) diss.....	43600	145	.....	68	13 03	.....
St-Polycarpe.....	579512	1738	.....	37	306 46	.....
St-Clet.....	473550	473	477	90	112 90	.....
St-Ignace.....	239201	797	.....	156	170 36	.....
St-Joseph (Les Cèdres).....	451162	975	.....	290	216 04	.....
St-Télesphore.....	269985	539	76	112	112 14	.....
St-Télesphore, diss.....	79125	142	.....	38	39 12	.....
	\$2477985	\$5834	\$553	\$916	\$1203 22	.....
STANSTEAD.						
Stanstead, diss.....	25800	90	.....	200	56 32	.....
Magog.....	238000	950	.....	100	65 96	.....
Magog, diss.....	47968	239	.....	265	80 96	15
Hatley.....	590437	1771	160	200	255 74	.....
Hatley, diss.....	34900	139	.....	61	36 82	25
Barnston, diss.....	31500	94	.....	144	32 80	20
Coaticook.....	717574	502	.....	150	115 14	.....
Coaticook, diss.....	170950	854	.....	317	200 62	40
Barford.....	141120	705	.....	89	111 88	.....
Barford, diss.....	89515	316	.....	25	60 84	.....
Beebe Plain.....	102380	563	.....	88	43 80	.....
Dixville, (village).....	94495	510	.....	75	44 74	.....
Stanstead Plain.....	159000	318	.....	.....	68 04	.....
	\$2443639	\$7051	\$160	\$1714	\$1173 66	\$100
ST-HYACINTHE.						
St-Damase.....	589180	1060	.....	124	248 64	.....
• La Présentation.....	338855	780	633	.....	155 16	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
275	269	2	8	4	27	4	24	28	52
1066	953	6	7	6	161	21	75	67	142
1133	1071	6	10	6	266	17	145	129	274
894	1064	5	10	5	246	117	145	127	272
567	378	6	8	6	81	12	46	44	90
534	518	5	10	4	126	25	92	44	136
120	85	1	5	2	7	.....	5	7	12
916	873	2	10	3	182	6	108	112	220
193	186	1	8	1	10	.....	7	7	14
171	208	1	10	1	28	1	23	22	45
1229	1344	9	8	9	223	36	125	96	221
\$24887	\$26319	131	8	147	4139	779	2274	2271	4545
1022	1569	5	10	5	314	39	179	156	335
245	245	1	10	1	17	.....	8	9	17
2575	2657	8	10	8	512	84	231	200	431
983	1133	5	10	5	156	10	95	79	174
970	984	5	10	6	231	.....	149	171	320
1505	1530	6	10	5	224	17	152	105	257
728	621	4	10	4	130	.....	60	81	141
199	330	1	9	1	35	3	18	17	35
\$8227	\$9069	35	9	35	1619	153	892	818	1710
290	290	1	10	7	105	3	58	49	107
1450	1430	4	8	5	123	16	77	62	139
506	800	1	8	5	210	58	96	69	165
2020	2063	16	5	16	320	5	225	191	416
235	235	2	10	2	36	.....	24	21	45
270	270	1	9	1	75	19	43	49	92
2944	2898	1	10	5	193	.....	140	162	302
961	1400	2	10	6	500	25	266	223	489
906	976	4	6	6	146	15	76	57	133
388	363	3	8	4	46	.....	29	28	57
472	472	1	8	2	46	10	32	29	61
622	613	1	9	2	90	8	60	47	107
505	605	2	10	3	88	6	45	38	83
\$11569	\$12415	39	8	64	1978	165	1171	1025	2196
1395	1366	10	9	10	347	73	198	167	365
1576	1435	6	10	8	169	11	112	109	221

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
ST-HYACINTHE—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
St-Charles	307080	1040	.....	.....	122 80	.....
St-Denis No. 1 (village).....	178242	712	.....	38	116 70	.....
St-Denis No. 2 (parish).....	333803	734	.....	.....	152 44	.....
St-Jude.....	421850	1048	.....	.....	230 64	.....
St-Barnabé.....	280375	706	15	.....	143 18	.....
St-Hyacinthe (town).....	768525	2690	1153	154	603 57	.....
St-Hyacinthe (town), diss.....	48000	144	38	40	22 87	.....
St-Hyacinthe (parish).....	654962	1309	547	.....	381 44	.....
St-Hyacinthe le Confesseur.....	203806	407	626	19	110 06	.....
Ste-Marie Madeleine.....	279105	502	50	.....	117 14	.....
	\$4403783	\$11132	\$3062	\$375	\$2404 64	.....
ST-JOHN.						
Lacolle.....	291497	1020	220	261	237 89	.....
Lacolle, diss.....	509217	1273	.....	195	101 05	.....
St-Valentin.....	706510	1950	130	227	216 55	.....
St-Valentin, diss.....	61307	114	.....	51	22 45	.....
L'Acadie (Blairfindie).....	625340	1166	.....	39	166 79	.....
L'Acadie (Blairfindie), diss.....	23408	46	.....	.....	5 86	.....
St-John's (town).....	988875	1809	348	368	393 35	.....
St-John's (town), diss.....	337390	1008	.....	784	114 55	.....
St-John's (parish).....	424640	600	.....	29	96 06	.....
St-Luc.....	274280	685	.....	38	88 76	.....
St-Luc, diss.....	19110	19	.....	16	6 08	.....
	\$4261674	\$9690	\$698	\$2008	\$1449 39	.....
TERREBONNE.						
Terrebonne (town).....	243259	1216	.....	41	157 94	.....
Terrebonne (town), diss.....	18736	93	.....	60	7 64	20
Terrebonne (parish).....	272303	408	344	22	105 26	.....
Ste-Anne des Plaines.....	573519	1202	713	158	197 44	.....
St-Sauveur.....	179200	896	.....	.....	173 86	.....
St-Sauveur, diss.....	35640	55	.....	25	18 48	.....
St-Hippolyte.....	47537	427	.....	.....	98 30	20
Doncaster.....	29037	290	.....	.....	103 14	15
Ste-Adèle.....	125207	751	.....	.....	195 78	15
Beresford (Ste-Agathe).....	109500	823	.....	.....	193 44	.....
Ste-Marguerite.....	24656	493	132	.....	82 40	15
St-Janvier (parish).....	199240	423	.....	64	65 70	.....
St-Janvier (village).....	79635	398	.....	73	43 92	.....
St-Janvier No. 1.....	63800	102	.....	25	25 78	.....
Ste-Sophie.....	156247	624	.....	88	172 02	.....
Ste-Sophie, diss.....	86885	156	.....	.....	54 62	.....
Ste-Thérèse (parish).....	347250	520	335	295	174 63	.....
Ste-Thérèse (parish), diss.....	116280	157	44	.....	9 50	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1150	1000	3	10	5	173	30	113	123	236
750	750	4	10	5	139	12	99	82	181
734	720	6	10	6	191	23	125	89	214
1286	1027	7	10	7	295	59	135	159	294
756	804	6	10	6	185	23	122	126	248
8161	8057	2	7	15	625	165	453	346	799
222	222	1	10	1	23	.....	17	9	26
2289	2629	10	10	11	294	15	192	173	365
486	586	4	10	4	156	27	99	93	192
641	600	4	10	4	133	42	63	53	116
\$19446	\$19186	63	9	82	2730	480	1728	1529	3257
1502	1730	7	10	8	311	15	229	258	487
1468	1502	7	8	8	173	2	97	121	218
2307	2155	8	9	11	310	27	240	188	428
194	182	1	10	1	35	.....	22	22	44
1339	1047	5	10	6	236	56	134	147	281
58	58	1	6	1	9	.....	4	6	10
4172	4139	1	9	12	551	82	325	346	671
2217	2217	1	10	4	86	10	62	58	120
402	776	4	10	4	129	39	37	53	90
724	752	5	10	5	141	25	91	79	170
80	84	1	5	1	6	.....	4	2	6
\$14463	\$14642	41	8	61	1987	256	1245	1280	2525
1057	1310	1	10	10	203	65	107	90	197
231	235	1	10	1	13	2	9	7	16
808	808	3	10	3	129	59	45	57	102
2074	2527	9	10	8	327	109	181	121	302
795	995	6	10	6	308	.....	145	128	273
135	153	1	9	1	20	.....	9	14	23
682	371	4	10	4	119	47	55	68	123
825	308	1	10	8	238	156	44	38	82
1007	898	7	9	7	223	103	113	121	234
823	630	6	9	6	365	135	114	126	240
554	654	5	9	5	142	.....	85	71	156
487	487	3	10	3	78	10	35	43	78
471	471	1	9	2	78	3	36	39	75
128	128	1	10	1	37	9	20	26	46
1090	1090	5	10	5	149	26	91	79	170
382	377	1	10	1	29	7	23	27	50
887	978	5	10	5	126	6	80	85	165
180	187	1	10	1	12	.....	9	10	19

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
TERREBONNE.—Continued.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
St-Jérôme (village).....	729520	1276	.....	277	239 24	.....
St-Jérôme (parish).....	525801	993	.....	50	292 20	.....
St-Jovite.....	62800	230	.....	.....	77 00	25
St-Faustin.....	37531	93	.....	.....	54 28	25
Ste-Thérèse (village).....	267318	700	200	17	154 70	.....
	\$4331201	\$12326	\$1768	\$1195	\$2697 27	\$135
TÉMISCOUATA.						
Notre-Dame du Portage.....	34850	428	.....	122	86 42	.....
Rivière du Loup.....	142646	446	.....	135	150 70	.....
Fraserville, diss.....	93336	233	123	72	21 89	.....
Fraserville.....	523500	1745	.....	350	252 26	.....
St-Arsène.....	245000	425	84	60	164 36	.....
Cacouna (parish).....	163636	420	161	90	110 66	.....
Cacouna (village).....	87025	452	.....	20	76 28	.....
Ile Verte.....	326535	800	.....	802	341 42	.....
St-Elou.....	134910	424	155	66	140 46	.....
Trois-Pistoles No. 1.....	173167	485	65	91	218 50	.....
St-Antonin.....	72325	190	.....	148	145 28	.....
St-Modeste.....	89810	314	62	159	94 66	.....
St-Honoré.....	21266	174	.....	110	32 96	.....
St-Epiphanie.....	114590	434	11	105	157 40	.....
Notre-Dame du Lac.....	129195	450	.....	177	150 22	.....
St-Jean de Dieu.....	61000	305	.....	.....	143 40	.....
St-Louis de Ha Ha.....	68453	171	.....	29	67 10	15
Ste-Rose de Dégelé.....	70718	282	.....	141	79 12	15
Ste-Françoise.....	35861	280	106	107	77 58	15
St-Clément.....	38455	269	.....	125	75 70	15
St-Paul de la Croix.....	41616	250	292	396	98 08	15
Notre-Dame-des-Sept-Douleurs.....	26431	85	53	22	39 80	15
St-Hubert.....	15610	50	.....	35	35 44	15
St-Cyprien.....	24930	54	16	48	52 28	15
Trois-Pistoles No. 2.....	178870	454	.....	66	119 60	.....
	\$2913735	\$9620	\$1128	\$3476	\$2931 57	\$120
VERCHÈRES.						
Varennes (parish).....	506275	531	.....	263	153 04	.....
Varennes (village).....	328520	657	.....	93	129 62	.....
Ste-Julie.....	232236	439	468	49	139 04	.....
Belœil.....	584267	701	.....	.....	203 90	.....
St-Marc.....	351440	808	.....	178	121 98	.....
Verchères.....	682120	1000	.....	126	271 72	.....
Contrecoeur.....	358000	1000	.....	100	200 74	.....
St-Antoine.....	70739	743	500	458	181 30	.....
Ste-Théodose.....	226952	150	.....	33	64 30	.....
	\$3340552	\$6029	\$968	\$1300	\$1465 64	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual re- ceipts.	Total annual ex- penditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the mu- nicipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
1648	1648	1	10	17	262	58	331	340	671
1124	939	9	10	9	296	.....	198	194	392
243	125	2	10	2	146	114	32	29	61
194	190	1	10	1	68	47	12	11	23
686	686	3	8	3	290	144	137	71	208
\$16511	\$16195	77	9	104	3558	1100.	1911	1795	3706
362	355	4	10	5	105	11	61	61	122
475	624	6	10	6	146	34	81	73	154
414	343	1	10	1	28	7	13	20	33
2412	2350	1	10	8	396	110	245	255	500
414	631	6	8	7	261	11	186	240	426
921	930	7	10	7	194	44	106	89	195
187	227	1	10	2	100	5	65	53	118
1432	1432	10	8	10	460	48	225	193	418
803	755	7	8	7	207	30	101	119	220
348	338	4	8	5	253	70	146	128	274
351	409	5	10	5	174	21	75	77	152
582	556	5	8	5	165	37	77	76	153
189	205	3	9	3	59	20	20	23	43
552	615	7	8	7	250	35	134	140	274
387	495	6	10	6	203	67	82	88	170
440	440	5	8	5	230	58	103	113	216
335	227	2	8	2	104	51	44	25	69
347	343	4	10	4	118	24	68	56	124
418	415	3	7	5	157	51	60	82	142
368	355	4	9	4	129	8	72	83	155
236	683	5	10	5	185	28	78	92	170
185	193	2	10	2	65	23	23	36	59
97	122	1	8	1	35	16	13	10	23
78	103	1	8	1	74	46	22	12	34
663	650	7	10	7	166	51	97	88	185
\$12996	\$13796	107	9	120	4264	906	2197	2232	4429
942	856	5	10	5	226	41	113	115	228
1144	1247	1	10	13	169	29	71	80	151
1235	1183	4	10	5	197	31	64	115	179
832	842	7	10	7	429	.....	158	160	318
987	995	3	10	4	164	6	113	85	198
2126	2465	4	5	12	302	80	238	240	478
1157	1260	4	10	5	267	41	134	134	268
1701	1700	6	10	10	247	40	168	158	326
107	212	1	10	1	70	10	34	36	70
\$10231	\$10750	35	9	62	2071	278	1093	1123	2216

STATISTICS of schools under control

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipalities.
VAUDREUIL.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ile Perrot	216570	1082	.....	8	108 78	.....
Newton (Ste-Justine).....	175469	779	.....	54	196 72	.....
Ste-Marthe	396344	1133	.....	171	219 10	.....
Ste-Marthe, diss	21925	74	.....	16	12 94	20
Rigaud (parish).....	376515	753	.....	77	226 16	.....
Rigaud (village).....	252600	721	.....	135	71 46	.....
Vaudreuil	708774	1618	175	186	198 35	.....
Vaudreuil, diss	75500	377	.....	.....	16 39	.....
St-Lazare	220603	352	36	58	117 76	.....
St-Lazare, diss	28875	78	8	34	22 34	.....
Como	100000	250	50	150	55 58	.....
Très-Saint Rédempteur.....	152965	191	.....	141	65 58	.....
Pointe Fortune	31250	100	125	89	22 84	.....
Pointe Fortune, diss.....	38150	133	.....	56	18 14	.....
	\$2795540	\$7541	\$394	\$1175	\$1352 14	\$20
WOLFE.						
Wotton	267592	823	241	197	234 64	.....
Ham North	100600	500	232	103	130 56	.....
Ham South	84610	465	60	91	59 00	15
Wolfestown (St-Julien).....	124453	414	456	128	177 30	.....
St-Fortunat	121953	304	.....	212	99 12	.....
St-Camille	91000	728	170	16	86 06	.....
Stratford (St-Gabriel).....	60988	400	.....	89	72 76	.....
Garthby	95000	300	.....	60	43 85	15
Dudswell	201712	306	913	225	154 34	.....
Weedon	244872	1224	.....	.....	170 02	.....
St-Adrien	56734	283	.....	91	53 34	15
D'Israëli	88196	450	325	103	61 39	15
	\$1537710	\$6197	\$2397	\$1315	\$1342 38	\$60
YAMASKA.						
St-Michel (village).....	76360	200	.....	100	53 66	.....
St-Michel No. 2	61775	105	.....	52	25 08	.....
St-Michel No. 3	61450	936	.....	41	21 20	.....
St-Michel No. 4	43300	91	.....	24	21 66	.....
St-François (parish).....	292180	600	.....	.....	193 56	.....
St-François (village).....	91480	200	200	.....	80 90	.....
St-Thomas	722331	1459	510	.....	397 10	.....
Baie du Febvre	715116	1001	.....	43	303 28	.....
St-Zéphirin	450600	1036	.....	.....	208 50	.....
St-Pie Degulre	177161	442	.....	28	181 20	.....
St-David	497341	994	.....	154	365 68	.....
St-Guillaume	426726	853	431	288	323 88	.....
St-Bonaventure	122940	381	.....	77	125 14	.....
	\$3738760	\$8298	\$1141	\$807	\$2300 84	.....

supplied by the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
800	652	5	10	5	147	21	75	73	148
1026	954	5	8	5	201	21	135	111	246
1953	1299	7	10	7	315	62	156	187	343
121	126	1	8	1	13	.....	9	12	21
498	498	6	10	6	203	18	136	136	272
856	900	2	5	4	172	24	99	86	185
2067	2067	6	10	11	253	32	198	156	354
206	206	1	9	1	34	.....	17	14	31
587	593	4	10	4	116	.....	93	73	166
120	134	1	8	1	20	.....	15	15	30
450	425	1	10	2	49	.....	45	34	79
332	277	2	10	2	65	40	51	33	84
190	190	1	10	1	40	10	21	14	35
224	246	1	9	1	24	.....	14	14	28
\$9430	\$8567	43	9	51	1652	228	1064	958	2022
1356	1073	12	8	13	384	67	254	247	501
700	819	7	10	7	201	38	111	106	217
250	867	4	7	4	114	31	45	42	87
764	719	6	5	5	277	139	89	75	164
513	594	5	8	5	169	40	82	67	149
482	350	6	8	6	146	20	152	80	232
606	602	4	7	4	115	11	63	74	137
450	600	2	10	3	176	78	50	54	104
2130	2130	9	6	9	169	.....	120	120	240
1364	1364	9	10	11	502	31	240	253	493
461	461	4	10	4	86	25	52	50	102
450	450	3	8	4	138	16	55	67	122
\$9526	\$10029	71	8	75	2467	496	1313	1235	2548
290	311	2	10	2	143	16	73	59	132
152	151	1	10	1	59	1	27	23	50
133	133	1	10	1	48	2	26	22	48
122	122	1	10	1	35	3	10	14	24
677	628	5	10	7	302	39	186	170	356
434	537	1	10	2	128	32	70	52	122
2700	2672	12	10	14	515	170	376	363	739
1261	1328	12	10	12	375	57	221	212	433
1278	1368	11	10	11	300	45	183	215	398
803	803	6	10	6	218	41	99	101	200
1149	1267	10	10	10	370	93	149	194	343
1628	1871	9	8	10	506	110	245	258	503
512	437	4	8	4	187	97	58	62	120
\$11139	\$11628	75	9	81	3186	706	1723	1745	3468

**GENERAL STATISTICS supplied by
RECAPITULATION.**

COUNTIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Argenteuil.....	1770484	7681	287	2643	1790 94	225
L'Assomption....	3816930	7574	1188	599	1777 13	15
Arthabaska.....	2402083	10489	1008	2082	2248 54	75
Bellechasse.....	2661697	5522	463	1098	2145 99	55
Beauharnois.....	4587242	12737	2595	1621	1793 64	.....
Berthier.....	5638964	5611	788	979	2571 01	15
Brome.....	3519844	10695	532	1416	1901 95	60
Bonaventure.....	1667403	6828	280	1982	2208 34	210
Bagot.....	4340080	10272	455	1614	2495 97	30
Beauce.....	4341342	12923	813	3641	4007 12	125
Chambly.....	4411894	7393	755	1563	1278 32	.....
Compton.....	2998327	15752	901	2079	2371 70	220
Champlain.....	5052735	9414	375	1828	3140 93	35
Charlevoix.....	2372205	4556	66	1508	2107 50	75
Chicoutimi.....	2532548	7861	550	2341	2791 19	115
Chateauguay.....	5631625	11227	698	1610	1694 50	63
Dorchester.....	2777083	6390	233	3059	2162 48	95
Two-Mountains..	2692934	9773	1099	654	1873 01	25
Drummond.....	1906088	9349	681	1387	1488 62	30
Gaspé.....	1977650	9888	1018	1929	2931 56	631
Hochelaga.....	15361453	39677	5054	8242	4488 24	.....
Huntingdon.....	4479969	11237	4825	2069	1829 62	30
L'Islet.....	2641606	4312	434	1208	1767 56	55
Iberville.....	2560475	9017	160	709	1685 09	30
Joliette.....	3651452	10475	265	485	2545 23	45
Jacques-Cartier.....	3196042	6181	1035	2709	1153 76	.....
Kamouraska.....	3397861	6106	981	2892	2611 40	20
Lotbinière.....	3313655	7113	1759	3164	2435 04	45
Lévis.....	5719285	9090	931	5603	3322 75	.....
Laval.....	2265142	5121	988	603	1107 14	20
La Prairie.....	3494917	6131	636	628	1148 12	20
Megantic.....	2270638	9126	769	2234	2047 59	150
Montcalm.....	1562585	5938	986	338	1467 52	45
Maskinongé.....	4119118	6983	144	738	2059 48	70
Montmagny.....	2340032	3601	115	1153	1832 20	25
Montmorency.....	2251789	4578	15	1210	1466 69	85
Misissquoi.....	5164023	13863	2434	2357	2115 06	140
Nicolet.....	4552739	9373	2687	1837	2974 12	105
Napierville.....	3847484	6823	346	420	1232 21	.....

the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended school.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
11935	12352	73	8	75	2669	801	1392	1243	2635
11151	11076	52	9	67	2164	2378	1300	1225	2525
11870	13067	102	9	107	3482	554	1848	1664	3512
8634	9246	73	10	77	3138	742	1504	1406	2910
22283	29071	51	9	91	3403	844	1993	1804	3797
9220	9626	58	9	64	3093	784	1622	1547	3169
15619	14399	100	8	104	2393	563	1495	1265	2760
11719	10952	72	8	77	3122	614	1530	1393	2923
14587	13560	73	9	82	3279	416	1886	2125	4011
17204	16961	162	8	175	5658	1494	2677	2849	5526
12915	12541	37	9	37	1591	178	920	835	1755
23211	22814	139	7	146	3849	527	2083	2011	4094
14824	15121	87	8	102	4706	1061	2644	2541	5185
6871	7314	74	8	83	3101	831	1426	1449	2875
8967	9417	92	9	95	4031	1209	1893	1853	3751
13125	14491	69	9	72	2392	405	1497	1453	2950
8913	9546	97	8	95	2849	530	1546	1651	3197
13136	13721	60	9	64	2651	719	1449	1501	2950
12241	12854	85	8	92	2637	860	1560	1457	3017
13235	13942	96	8	100	4723	1384	2085	2100	4185
68538	77127	48	9	108	6821	1212	3611	3926	7531
19527	19991	80	8	81	2515	356	1671	1456	3127
6317	6782	59	8	72	2108	311	1100	1090	2190
9419	10692	56	8	64	2158	224	1347	1089	2436
14180	13750	68	8	82	3344	744	1825	1841	3666
9780	9511	26	9	45	1659	247	970	900	1870
10768	11595	97	8	105	3319	707	1835	1856	3691
12609	12621	101	8	108	3775	662	1957	1857	3814
15902	18231	78	8	108	4198	792	2535	2176	4711
7391	7824	26	9	35	1465	261	883	769	1652
7758	7177	31	8	35	1736	245	1088	835	1923
13157	13810	109	8	107	3334	615	1654	1670	3324
7788	8630	52	9	61	1831	395	1231	1241	2472
8492	8685	58	8	62	2622	602	1447	1321	2768
5462	5989	42	8	47	2266	364	1101	1032	2133
7356	7250	36	10	45	1884	337	951	968	1919
21862	21959	95	8	115	3053	377	1965	1750	3715
15273	14850	120	9	130	4388	743	2570	2576	5146
8782	8997	38	9	44	1757	306	1173	1029	2202

**GENERAL STATISTICS supplied by
RECAPITULATION.**

COUNTIES.	Estimated value of real estate.	Amount of annual school assessment levied.	Amount of special assessment levied.	Amount of monthly fees and other contributions.	Government grant from common school fund.	Government grant from fund for poor municipali- ties.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ottawa	3889843	30634	2421	5335	5300 97	264
Pontiac	1352527	11715	1138	3218	2046 24	90
Portneuf	3854940	9004	1338	2221	2979 90	100
Quebec	5914578	11522	140	5576	4348 70	192
Rouville	4751301	8045	101	1000	2112 71	.....
Richmond	2007819	9323	854	3188	1336 44	70
Richelieu	4014788	9285	89	1903	2404 56	15
Rimouski	3271778	13701	1324	2673	4110 30	255
Saguenay	115045	617	125	641	745 74	181
St-Maurice	2937542	4489	367	491	1565 60	30
Sherbrooke	739045	2345	.....	7	442 44	.....
Shefford	4577719	17751	1428	3210	2771 82	120
Soulanges	2477985	5834	553	916	1203 22	.....
Stanstead	2443639	7051	160	1714	1173 66	100
St-Hyacinthe	4403783	11132	3062	375	2404 64	.....
St John	4261574	9690	698	2008	1449 39	.....
Terrebonne	4331201	12326	1768	1195	2697 27	135
Témiscouata	2913735	9620	1128	3476	2931 57	120
Vaudreuil	8340552	6029	968	1300	1465 64	.....
Verchères	2795540	7541	384	1175	1352 14	20
Wolfe	1537710	6197	2397	1315	1342 38	60
Yamaska	3738760	8298	1141	807	2300 84	.....
Totals for the counties..	\$212,050,827	\$557,829	\$60,936	\$117,981	222,645 43	\$4736
Montreal, R. Catholic school com- missioners..	35639040	71260 08	.....	10800 47	12277 50	.....
Montreal, Protestant school com- missioners..	36691560	73383 12	.....	36093 67	4342 75	.....
Quebec, R. Catholic school com- missioners..	.....	7145 10	.....	6093 06	4763 40	.....
Quebec, Protestant school com- missioners..	.....	6625 30	.....	2427 15	602 90	.....
Totals for the cities of Montreal & Quebec..	\$72,321,600	\$158413 60	.....	\$55414 35	\$21986 55	.....

the secretary-treasurers—*Continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

Total annual receipts.	Total annual expenditure.	Number of schools in operation.	Average number of months during which the schools were open.	Number of teachers.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age in the municipality.	Number of children from 7 to 14 years of age who did not attend school.	Number of pupils that attended schools.		
							Boys.	Girls.	Total.
\$	\$								
40800	41736	191	9	189	8332	1726	4281	4097	8378
17549	17460	75	9	81	2770	542	1475	1444	2919
13809	14329	90	8	99	4102	575	2182	2169	4351
18964	21905	56	9	88	5489	1328	2687	2475	5162
10954	11400	65	7	67	3052	626	1704	1626	3330
13776	14436	69	8	79	2215	280	1273	1148	2421
12572	11727	57	9	71	2978	593	1846	1554	3400
16015	17948	147	8	155	5768	1717	2902	2969	5871
1655	1869	19	8	22	849	225	448	407	855
6436	6361	51	9	55	2317	370	1219	1050	2269
2407	2389	21	7	23	751	195	310	272	582
24887	26319	131	8	147	4139	779	2274	2271	4545
8227	9069	35	9	35	1619	153	892	818	1710
11469	12415	39	8	64	1978	165	1171	1025	2196
19446	19186	63	9	82	2730	480	1728	1529	3257
14463	14642	41	8	61	1987	256	1245	1280	2525
16511	16195	77	9	104	3558	1100	1911	1795	3706
12996	13796	107	9	120	4264	906	2197	2232	4429
10231	10750	35	9	62	2071	278	1093	1123	2216
9430	8567	43	9	51	1652	228	1064	958	2022
9526	10029	71	8	75	2467	496	1313	1235	2548
11139	11628	75	9	81	3186	706	1723	1745	3468
\$835,283	\$891,998	4430	8	5070	187438	37978	102202	97975	200177
11548837	11499457	30	10	187	.....	.....	4213	3328	7541
12148494	12139494	16	10	120	.....	.....	2121	2481	4602
13238 16	20671 95	18	10	67	.....	.....	1768	2400	4168
11486 40	8688 00	6	10	16	.....	.....	275	278	553
26169787	26574946	70	10	390	.....	.....	8377	8487	16864

APPENDIX No. IV

SUPERIOR EDUCATION

APPENDIX No. IV

SUPERIOR EDUCATION

GENERAL STATISTICS OF

Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
ARGENTEUIL.							
St-Andrew.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5
ARTHABASKA.							
Arthabaskaville.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1	.....	8	.....	.....
St-Christophe.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Stanford.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5
St-Norbert.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Victoriaville.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
Victoriaville.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Médard de Warwick.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Stanford.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ste-Clotilde de Horton.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		4	5	1	8	7	23
L'ASSOMPTION.							
L'Assomption.....	Classical College .....	.....	1	1	24	.....	.....
L'Assomption.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
L'Assomption.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Henri de Mascouche.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
Laurentides.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Laurentides.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Roch.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
St-Roch.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Lachenaie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		4	5	2	26	6	22
BAGOT.							
St-Hugues.....	Model (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7
Acton Vale.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Acton Vale.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Rosalie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Simon.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Ephrem.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7
		3	3	2	.....	5	24

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions.

Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Pupils.				Total.	Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
			Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.					
								\$	\$	\$	\$
69	1	58	9	3	.....	70	70	2132	2155	4425	75
150	4	103	36	15	154	.....	154	4080	7195	40000	100
115	.....	93	22	.....	.....	115	115	2021	1884	6900	50
148	.....	133	15	.....	.....	148	148	2581	4081	10000	30
86	.....	58	28	.....	40	46	86	206	206	800	25
160	.....	130	30	.....	.....	160	160	1653	1612	7200	72
121	.....	63	58	.....	121	.....	121	1226	1226	800	23
117	.....	107	10	.....	.....	117	117	1401	1388	6200	25
24	.....	.....	24	.....	15	9	24	290	290	400	30
55	.....	51	4	.....	35	20	55	162	162	300	20
976	4	738	227	15	365	615	980	13,620	18,044	72,600	375
250	.....	.....	.....	250	250	.....	250	17675	17476	90000	1725
175	.....	104	62	9	.....	175	175	5016	2996	8500	56
114	.....	88	26	.....	114	.....	114	317	274	1200	30
87	.....	72	9	6	.....	87	87	1931	1731	16000	56
214	.....	190	24	.....	.....	214	214	1989	1989	14000	50
122	.....	104	18	.....	122	.....	122	417	417	1500	30
71	.....	50	21	.....	71	.....	71	434	432	2500	20
91	.....	82	9	.....	.....	91	91	1407	1535	16000	30
80	.....	74	6	.....	48	32	80	884	884	1200	.....
1,204	.....	764	175	265	605	599	1,204	28,070	27,734	150,900	1997
133	1	106	28	.....	.....	134	134	2354	2376	12000	25
222	3	196	18	11	.....	225	225	3092	3048	15200	40
118	2	80	40	.....	120	.....	120	538	440	700	30
103	.....	96	7	.....	49	54	103	379	341	1000	25
64	.....	56	8	.....	64	.....	64	292	218	600	25
176	.....	100	76	.....	.....	176	176	2105	2002	4000	40
816	6	634	177	11	233	589	822	8,760	8,425	33,500	185

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
BEAUCE.							
Ste-Marie	Academy (boys).....	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Ste-Marie	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-George	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-George	Model (boys).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
St-Joseph.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
St-Joseph.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	6
St-Joseph.....	" (boys).....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Pierre de Broughton.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Sébastien.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
St-Vital de Lambton.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Frédéric.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		6	5	2	6	11	26
BEAUHARNOIS.							
Beauharnois	Model (boys).....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....
Beauharnois	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16
St-Timothée	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
St-Timothée	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Ste-Cécile de Valleyfield.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
St-Louis de Gonzague	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
St-Louis de Gonzague	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Stanislas de Kostka.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		3	5	1	14	.....	44
BELLECHASSE.							
St-Michel.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
St-Michel.....	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Charles	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Charles	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St-Gervais.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
St-Gervais.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Raphaël.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Valier.....	" (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Valier.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Beaumont.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		8	2	3	.....	7	21

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
137	113	12	12	137	.....	137	1125	1122	8000	160
158	128	24	6	.....	158	158	1923	1862	1500	160
100	74	20	6	.....	100	100	2663	2600	10000	120
85	2	85	2	.....	87	.....	87	500	500	2000	.....
156	110	32	14	.....	156	156	2141	2049	9000	120
84	54	30	.....	84	.....	84	383	388	1500	20
10	2	8	.....	10	.....	10	400	400	250	.....
114	84	30	.....	51	63	114	160	200	600	20
83	49	34	.....	31	52	83	243	243	.....	25
76	42	34	.....	40	36	76	261	235	800	25
87	72	15	.....	43	44	87	206	165	300	25
1090	2	813	241	38	483	609	1,092	10,005	9,584	33,950	675
215	203	12	.....	215	.....	215	8028	8492	9000	.....
294	262	22	10	.....	294	294	4580	3000	26000	40
100	60	40	.....	100	.....	100	1100	1100	10000	50
98	87	11	.....	.....	98	98	10378	11567	14000	40
512	1	500	10	3	.....	513	513	2100	2100	15000	112
125	97	28	.....	125	.....	125	7455	6428	10000	30
127	71	56	.....	.....	127	127	700	879	6000	.....
94	78	16	.....	37	57	94	300	300	150	30
1,565	1	1,358	195	13	477	1,089	1,566	34,641	33,866	90,150	302
77	77	.....	.....	77	.....	77	917	1060	2000	.....
97	79	18	.....	.....	97	97	1689	1625	4500	50
85	66	19	.....	.....	85	85	1015	990	3250	60
84	56	28	.....	84	.....	84	200	200	1200	20
100	74	22	4	.....	100	100	3400	3345	5000	56
40	36	4	.....	40	.....	40	270	278	600	.....
122	122	.....	.....	59	63	122	247	148	800	.....
50	35	15	.....	.....	50	50	148	138	800	30
50	50	.....	.....	50	.....	50	185	160	800	.....
60	50	10	.....	30	30	60	206	202	800	30
765	645	116	4	340	425	765	8,277	8,146	19,750	246

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
BERTHIER.							
Berthier.....	Academy (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
St-Cuthbert.....	Model (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Lanoraie	" (boys)	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Lanoraie	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
St-Barthélemy.....	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
St Barthélemy.....	" (boys)	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
St-Gabriel de Brandon.....	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
		2	5	.....	9	1	30
BONAVENTURE.							
Carleton	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Carleton	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Maria.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Bonaventure	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nouvelle.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		4	1	1	.....	6	5
CHAMBLY.							
Chambly (college)	Academy (boys).	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Chambly.....	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Longueuil.....	" (boys)	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Longueuil.....	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Boucherville	" (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Boucherville	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
St-Bruno.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Hubert.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		4	4	5	9	1	34
COMPTON.							
Hereford.....	Model (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CHAMPLAIN.							
Ste-Anne de la Péraie.....	Academy (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Ste-Anne de la Péraie.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Champlain.....	Academy (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
144	.....	106	27	11	.....	144	144	\$ 2472	\$ 2320	\$ 9600	\$ 40
56	.....	34	22	.....	.....	56	56	1221	881	13000	30
107	.....	79	28	.....	107	.....	107	500	500	2000	40
162	.....	120	42	.....	.....	162	162	946	1230	7200	50
128	.....	94	34	.....	.....	128	128	2127	1952	15000	30
75	.....	48	27	.....	75	.....	75	2035	1970	6000	25
131	.....	106	25	.....	.....	131	131	837	816	2700	30
803	.....	587	205	11	182	621	803	10,138	9,669	55,500	245
70	.....	62	8	.....	40	30	70	365	291	200	60
63	1	39	25	.....	.....	64	64	2430	2018	4300	60
70	.....	60	10	.....	35	35	70	366	355	450	60
52	.....	43	9	.....	30	22	52	161	161	200	25
70	.....	55	15	.....	37	33	70	392	337	550	40
325	1	269	67	.....	142	184	326	3,714	3,182	5700	245
84	.....	69	15	.....	84	.....	84	700	693	10000	100
132	1	102	19	12	.....	133	133	2423	2375	8000	80
202	3	150	29	26	205	.....	205	2680	2521	30000	100
249	7	126	105	25	.....	256	256	7500	8311	73740	100
128	.....	100	20	8	.....	128	128	1790	1717	6500	30
100	.....	85	15	.....	100	.....	100	675	870	2500	25
50	.....	39	11	.....	25	25	50	513	460	800	30
52	.....	47	5	.....	50	2	52	420	420	4000	25
997	11	718	219	71	464	544	1,008	16,701	17,367	135,540	490
63	.....	58	5	.....	.....	63	63	220	160	500	75
140	.....	116	17	7	.....	140	140	3280	4576	11215	36
80	.....	70	10	.....	80	.....	80	609	667	600	50
93	.....	62	17	14	.....	93	93	1081	995	10000	70

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
CHAMPLAIN.—Continued.							
Champlain.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Maurice.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Maurice.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Narcisse.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Stanislas.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Prosper.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-François-Xavier de Batiscan...	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		8	2	4	.....	8	16
CHARLEVOIX.							
Baie St-Paul.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Baie St-Paul.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Eboulements.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
La Malbaie.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
St-Etienne de Malbaie.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
St-Irénée.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pointe-au-Pic.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ste-Agnès.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		6	2	5	.....	4	12
CHATEAUGUAY.							
Châteauguay.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Jean-Chrysostôme.....	Model (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ste-Martine.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Martine.....	" (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ste-Philomène.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		4	1	3	.....	2	5
CHICOUTIMI.							
Chicoutimi.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	.....	13	.....	.....
Chicoutimi.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Bagotville.....	Model (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Grande Baie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hébertville.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Anne.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Louis de Metabetchouan.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Omatchouan.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils							Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for '1885-86.
Roma Cathol. os.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.				
						Total.	\$	\$	\$	\$
74	62	12	.....	74	.....	347	244	600	25
119	102	17	.....	.....	119	1705	1484	2150	30
47	40	7	.....	47	.....	168	149	600	20
160	142	18	.....	58	102	399	394	500	20
190	176	14	.....	91	99	450	450	600	40
34	25	9	.....	14	20	67	140	1600	30
86	78	8	.....	43	43	294	285	1000	30
1,023	873	129	21	407	616	8,400	9,384	28,865	351
172	132	32	8	.....	172	1462	1284	13000	125
88	66	12	10	88	.....	450	450	2500	80
41	30	11	.....	41	.....	249	245	1200	45
130	106	14	10	.....	130	2955	2926	9300	100
108	100	8	.....	108	.....	460	405	1000	25
50	38	12	.....	25	25	167	167	600	25
76	61	15	.....	44	32	147	175	1000	25
58	53	5	.....	29	29	118	147	300	.....
723	586	109	28	335	388	6,008	5,799	28,900	425
83	2	60	21	4	.....	85	1506	1505	6000	30
229	1	210	20	.....	120	110	705	710	3000	60
73	61	12	.....	73	.....	276	324	700	30
70	60	10	.....	.....	70	184	184	500	30
53	43	10	.....	53	.....	388	339	400	.....
508	3	434	73	4	246	265	3,059	3,062	10 800	150
89	89	89	.....	6035	6035	35000	2400
70	50	16	4	.....	70	2253	2250	3500	200
99	96	3	.....	59	40	325	325	450	.....
163	143	20	.....	70	93	126	161	800	30
54	42	12	.....	26	28	280	280	700	40
68	58	10	.....	30	38	286	265	200	30
71	57	14	.....	25	46	109	109	200	25
38	38	.....	.....	27	11	124	115	400	35

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
CHICOUTIMI.—Continued.							
Notre-Dame de Laterrière	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Jérôme	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		8	2	2	13	8	7
TWO-MOUNTAINS.							
St-Eustache	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
St-Eustache.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Benoit	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
St-Scholastique	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Scholastique	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Joachim	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Hermas	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		4	3	2	3	3	14
DORCHESTER.							
Sainte-Claire.	Model (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Anselme	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
St-Anselme	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Bernard.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Isidore	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
		4	1	3	.....	1	9
DRUMMOND.							
Drummondville.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	2	7
St-Germain de Grantham.....	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Pierre.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		2	1	.....	.....	6	7
GASPÉ.							
Grande Rivière	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oap Chatte.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Percé.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
62	44	18	.....	28	34	62	\$ 153	\$ 153	\$ 800	\$ 30
83	37	46	.....	40	43	83	115	107	300	25
797	565	139	93	394	403	797	9,806	9,806	42,350	2,815
125	119	6	.....	125	.....	125	640	681	2000	40
150	100	40	10	.....	150	150	3014	3289	8000	50
140	136	4	.....	.....	140	140	1926	8384	6300	.....
155	95	60	.....	.....	155	155	1485	1870	3000	80
100	100	.....	.....	100	.....	100	656	725	5000	.....
72	58	14	.....	37	35	72	383	397	2000	40
111	99	12	.....	53	58	111	406	453	1800	60
853	707	136	10	315	538	853	8,510	15,899	28,100	270
88	76	12	.....	45	43	88	309	301	700	60
80	60	20	.....	.....	80	80	1020	1011	5000	60
58	28	30	.....	58	.....	58	228	218	400	30
80	60	20	.....	45	35	80	130	184	400	30
92	65	27	.....	35	57	92	1402	1423	6000	30
398	289	109	.....	183	215	398	3,089	3,137	12,500	210
190	3	179	10	4	.....	193	193	1654	1632	7600	50
145	132	13	.....	58	87	145	476	400	1000	30
90	65	25	.....	38	52	90	342	342	780	30
425	3	376	48	4	96	332	428	2,472	2,374	9,380	110
60	55	5	.....	32	28	60	160	160	300	.....
37	29	8	.....	15	22	37	164	133	400	36
59	1	57	3	.....	27	33	60	186	177	600	.....

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
GASPÉ.—Continued.							
Ste-Anne des Monts.....	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fox River.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Havre aux Maisons.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Barre-à-Choir.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
		6	1	.....	.....	6	7
HOCHELAGA.							
Côte des Neiges.....	Model (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Côte St-Paul.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Pointe aux Trembles.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Pointe aux Trembles.....	Academy (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Longue Pointe.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Sault au Recollet.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sault au Recollet.....	Academy (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	22
Sault au Recollet.....	Model (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
St-Jean-Baptiste.....	Academy (convent)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
St-Jean-Baptiste.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
St-Gabriel.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
St-Gabriel.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
St-Henri.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	9	.....	.....
St-Cunégonde.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	12
		10	4	5	21	6	77
HUNTINGDON.							
Huntingdon.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
St-Anicet.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Anicet.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Hemmingford.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		2	2	.....	.....	1	9
IBERVILLE.							
St-Alexandre.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
St-Alexandre.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Iberville (town).....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Iberville (town).....	Academy (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	8
Ste-Brigide.....	Model (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-George de Henryville.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
102	.....	85	17	.....	49	53	102	261	204	300	35
41	3	40	4	.....	23	21	44	192	150	200	.....
44	.....	39	5	.....	.....	44	44	650	515	2800	64
100	.....	85	15	.....	50	50	100	120	120	225	50
443	4	390	57	.....	196	251	447	1,733	1,459	4,825	185
102	.....	97	5	.....	.....	102	102	436	93	7000	.....
128	2	92	39	.....	.....	130	130	576	547	1500	50
68	.....	57	11	.....	68	.....	68	620	562	2500	30
136	1	96	31	10	.....	137	137	3827	3820	19500	100
72	.....	68	4	.....	.....	72	72	.....	.....	10000	.....
46	.....	38	8	.....	46	.....	46	912	723	2000	30
90	12	22	44	36	.....	102	102	19963	19840	120000	150
68	.....	56	12	.....	.....	68	68	340	360	5300	50
566	3	507	58	4	.....	569	569	6410	6410	45000	150
588	5	545	48	.....	593	.....	593	8582	6514	20000	104
244	.....	233	11	.....	244	.....	244	5750	5750	10000	75
494	6	450	50	.....	.....	500	500	4510	2550	25918	75
552	.....	480	72	.....	552	.....	552	15158	14234	25000	100
674	.....	611	63	.....	.....	674	674	3524	3524	16000	75
3,828	29	3,352	455	50	1,503	2,354	3,857	70,608	64,927	309,718	989
63	5	38	30	.....	.....	68	68	635	828	5000	70
65	.....	65	.....	.....	40	25	65	199	180	800	.....
78	7	73	12	.....	.....	85	85	1857	1802	10000	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
206	12	176	42	.....	40	178	218	2,691	2,810	15,800	206
133	1	107	27	.....	.....	134	134	1820	1760	1000	30
48	.....	44	4	.....	48	.....	48	400	400	900	.....
246	1	210	37	.....	247	.....	247	2076	1947	10000	75
278	2	184	88	8	.....	280	280	3287	3256	8000	50
89	1	76	14	.....	44	46	90	427	434	1350	30
68	.....	58	10	.....	68	.....	68	371	383	1500	30
18						193					

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the Institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
IBERVILLE.—Continued.							
St-George de Henryville.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6
St-Grégoire-le-Grand.....	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		5	3	3	8	7	20
L'ISLET.							
L'Islet.....	Academy (boys)	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
L'Islet.....	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Jean Port Joli.....	Model (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Jean Port Joli.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Roch des Aulnaies.....	" (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Aubert.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
		4	2	.....	5	3	9
JACQUES-CARTIER.							
St-Laurent.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	1	30	.....	.....
St-Laurent.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Ste-Geneviève.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
Ste-Geneviève.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1	2	6	.....	.....
Ste-Anne de Bellevue.....	Model (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ste-Anne de Bellevue.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pointe Claire.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Lachine.....	" (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	25
Lachine.....	Model (boys)	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
		3	6	4	41	4	56
JOLIETTE.							
Joliette.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	.....	27	.....	.....
Joliette.....	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
St-Ambroise de Kildare.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Paul de l'Industrie.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Ste-Elizabeth.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ste-Elizabeth.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
St-Felix de Valois.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Félix de Valois.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		2	6	1	27	3	28

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
112	3	100	15	.....	.....	115	115	1139	1134	740	80
44	.....	8	36	.....	22	22	44	200	200	400	30
1,018	8	787	231	8	429	597	1,026	9,719	9,514	23,890	275
132	.....	68	34	30	132	.....	132	3256	3432	10000	125
112	.....	79	23	10	.....	112	112	1222	1222	6000	90
35	.....	20	15	.....	.....	35	85	182	202	500	30
32	.....	32	.....	.....	32	.....	32	182	178	250	.....
39	.....	19	20	.....	.....	99	39	148	227	200	25
87	1	62	26	.....	.....	88	88	650	842	3500	70
437	1	280	118	40	164	274	438	5,640	6,103	20,450	340
398	1	.....	.....	399	399	.....	399	33975	27275	110000	475
200	.....	149	48	3	.....	200	200	16000	40500	65500	150
138	.....	118	20	.....	.....	138	138	1879	1854	16000	30
200	.....	161	30	9	200	.....	200	3500	470	18000	70
100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	1135	1112	5000	.....
103	.....	94	9	.....	103	.....	103	1136	1112	5000	30
121	1	95	18	9	.....	122	122	3278	3152	19160	72
360	15	270	93	12	.....	375	375	11639	11609	35000	152
210	12	196	26	.....	222	.....	222	1083	967	11500	70
1,830	29	1,183	244	432	924	935	1,859	73,625	88,051	285,160	1,049
294	3	.....	.....	297	297	.....	297	12453	12552	55000	760
330	.....	258	60	12	.....	330	330	4910	4734	20000	96
75	.....	65	10	.....	.....	75	75	932	922	2700	44
112	.....	72	40	.....	.....	112	112	595	1758	8000	50
87	.....	82	5	.....	87	.....	87	240	202	2000	.....
163	.....	139	24	.....	.....	163	163	2632	3400	19600	72
125	.....	113	12	.....	.....	125	125	11890	11881	10623	30
97	3	91	9	.....	100	.....	100	345	345	2000	30
1,283	6	820	160	309	484	805	1,289	33,997	35,794	119,923	1,082

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the Institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
KAMOURASKA.							
Ste-Anne	Classical College.....	1	18				
Ste-Anne.....	Model (convent).....	1				5	
St-Alexandre.....	" (convent).....	1				5	
St-Alexandre.....	" (boys).....	1				2	
Ste-Hélène	" (mixed).....	1					2
St-André.....	" (mixed).....	1				1	
St-Paschal.....	" (boys).....	1	1			1	
St-Paschal.....	" (girls).....	1				1	
St-Denis.....	" (mixed).....	1				1	
St-Philippe de Néri.....	" (mixed).....	1				1	
Rivière Ouelle.....	" (convent).....	1					5
Rivière Ouelle.....	" (boys).....	1				2	
Kamouraska.....	" (boys).....	1				2	
Kamouraska	" (convent).....	1				1	4
		9	5	1	18	13	21
LAPRAIRIE.							
Laprairie.....	Academy (boys).....	1	3				
Laprairie.....	" (convent).....	1					7
St-Constant.....	Model (mixed).....	1	1			1	
St-Isidore.....	" (boys).....	1	1				
St-Jacques le Mineur.....	" (mixed).....	1				2	
St-Philippe.....	" (mixed).....	1				2	
		5	1	5		5	7
LAVAL.							
St-Vincent de Paul.....	Model (boys).....	1	1				
St-Vincent de Paul.....	" (convent).....	1				1	3
St-Martin.....	" (convent).....	1					5
St-Martin.....	" (boys).....	1	1				
Ste-Rose	" (convent).....	1					6
Ste-Rose.....	" (boys).....	1	3				
		3	3	2	3	1	14
LÉVIS.							
Lévis.....	Classical College.....	1	4	24			
Lévis.....	Academy (convent).....	1				3	10

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1888-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total				
178				178	178		178	\$ 17150	\$ 18400	\$ 150000	\$ 1900
115		100	15			115	115	2458	2457	8809	110
69		48	21			69	69	1411	1405	8000	50
54		48	6		54		54	230	265	500	20
87		79	8		42	45	87	211	199	600	30
24		24			14	10	24	118	163	600	
125		95	30		125		125	226	226	800	25
40		28	12			40	40	215	180	800	30
100		80	20		54	46	100	235	235	400	40
68		40	28		30	38	68	173	190	600	30
106		80	26			106	106	1378	1360	7200	50
79		77	2		79		79	308	308	600	
61		45	16		61		61	360	366	1500	30
115		99	16			115	115	896	859	4000	36
1,221	.....	843	200	178	637	584	1,221	25,339	26,613	184,409	2,351
140	.....	60	55	25	140	.....	140	1240	1504	7000	120
131	.....	101	18	12	.....	131	131	2513	2324	9200	75
100	.....	80	20	.....	58	42	100	400	400	2000	20
73	.....	59	14	.....	73	.....	73	300	300	500	20
102	.....	86	16	.....	42	60	102	250	245	500	20
74	4	63	15	.....	40	38	78	82	253	300	20
620	4	449	138	37	353	271	620	4,785	5,026	19,500	275
102	.....	94	8	.....	102	.....	102	448	390	3000	70
188	2	164	26	.....	.....	190	190	978	907	14500	36
107	.....	86	21	.....	.....	107	107	1240	1550	9000	40
101	.....	89	12	.....	101	.....	101	375	421	2000	36
131	.....	94	37	.....	.....	131	131	762	842	13000	40
107	.....	100	7	.....	107	.....	107	1034	1020	2000	25
736	2	627	111	.....	310	428	738	4,837	5,130	43,500	247
275	.....	.....	.....	275	275	.....	275	26584	43743	90000	1330
404	.....	312	78	14	.....	404	404	7584	7378	35000	90

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the Institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
LÉVIS.—Continued.							
Lauson	Academy (convent)		1				22
Lauson	Model (boys)	1			6		
New Liverpool	" (boys)	1				1	
New Liverpool	" (girls)	1					2
St-Romuald	Academy (boys)	1			5		
St-Romuald	" (convent)		1				8
St-Nicolas	Model (boys)	1				2	
St-Nicolas	Academy (convent)		1			1	4
St-Henri	Model (mixed)	1				2	
St-Lambert	" (mixed)	1				1	
St-Jean Chrysostôme	" (mixed)	1				1	
St-David de Lauberivière	" (mixed)	1				2	
		9	5	4	35	13	46
LOTBINIÈRE.							
St-Louis de Lotbinière	Model (boys)	1		1			
St-Louis de Lotbinière	" (convent)		1			1	4
Leclercville	" (mixed)	1				2	
Ste-Croix	" (convent)		1			1	4
St-Agapi	" (mixed)	1				2	
St-Antoine de Tilly	" (mixed)	1				2	
St-Apollinaire	" (mixed)	1				1	
St-Flavien	" (mixed)	1				2	
St-Sylvestre	" (mixed)	1					5
Ste-Agathe No. 2	" (mixed)	1				2	
St-Giles	" (mixed)	1				1	
St-Jean Des chaillons	" (boys)	1		1			
St-Jean Des chaillons	" (girls)	1				2	
		11	2	2		16	13
MASKINONGÉ.							
Louiseville	Model (convent)		1				9
Rivière du Loup (No. 1.)	" (boys)	1		1		1	
St-Léon	" (mixed)	1				2	
St-Paulin	" (convent)		1				5
Ste-Ursule	" (convent)	1					3
Ste-Ursule	" (boys)	1		1			
Maskinongé	" (mixed)	1		1		1	
		5	2	3		4	17

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Roman Catholics.	Pupils.							Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
337	1	302	30	6	.....	338	338	7886	7870	35000	112
398	383	15	.....	398	.....	398	2006	1967	12000	200
80	58	22	.....	80	.....	80	276	140	500	36
44	1	24	21	.....	.....	45	45	276	260	500	36
245	177	40	28	245	.....	245	8526	8800	10000	200
243	2	190	40	15	.....	245	245	3009	3007	20000	150
70	60	10	.....	70	.....	70	247	247	1500	30
90	56	.....	34	.....	90	90	1917	1917	8000	100
103	90	13	.....	41	62	103	343	337	1500	30
54	33	21	.....	20	34	54	177	179	1200	55
70	62	8	.....	30	40	70	181	166	500	30
41	32	10	.....	28	14	42	419	453	2000	30
2,454	5	1,779	308	372	1,187	1,272	2,459	59,431	76,464	217,700	2,429
52	37	15	.....	52	.....	52	330	306	800	50
76	58	18	.....	.....	76	76	927	898	2200	50
83	68	15	.....	35	48	83	272	272	400	30
150	90	60	.....	.....	150	150	9264	9964	10000	75
43	35	8	.....	23	20	43	153	151	400	30
68	33	35	.....	38	30	68	298	397	600	30
26	20	6	.....	13	13	26	130	154	400	30
74	41	33	.....	32	42	74	230	232	800	30
75	1	45	31	.....	30	46	76	1263	978	20000	72
25	22	3	.....	8	17	25	295	201	400	.....
30	30	.....	.....	18	12	30	194	194	200	.....
76	54	22	.....	76	.....	76	203	202	750	30
54	54	.....	.....	.....	54	54	193	188	750	.....
832	1	587	246	.....	325	508	833	13,752	14,137	37,700	427
104	72	32	.....	.....	104	104	2050	2050	33000	36
169	153	16	.....	169	.....	169	580	567	2000	36
57	49	8	.....	28	29	57	223	223	800	25
109	94	15	.....	.....	109	109	1058	1046	8000	50
109	99	10	.....	.....	109	109	1700	1840	5200	36
50	38	12	.....	50	.....	50	260	260	2000	30
75	49	24	.....	48	27	75	362	362	1200	30
673	554	119	.....	295	378	673	6,233	6,348	52,200	243

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
MEGANTIC.							
St-Calixte de Somerset.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Calixte de Somerset.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ste-Julie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Ferdinand d'Halifax.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Ste-Anastasie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ste-Sophie d'Halifax.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		4	2	.....	.....	5	13
MISSISQUOI.							
Farnham.....	Academy (boys).....	1	.....	1	7	.....	.....
St-Romuald de Farnham.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	11
		1	1	1	7	2	11
MONTCALM.							
St-Jacques.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
St-Jacques, (No. 1.).....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Esprit.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Liguori.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Bawdon.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
		1	4	1	.....	.....	20
MONTMAGNY.							
Montmagny.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Montmagny.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7
Berthier.....	Model (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-François.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Cap St-Ignace.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ile aux Grues.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		4	2	3	.....	7	11
MONTMORENCY.							
Ste-Famille.....	Academy (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Ste-Famille.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Joachim.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Laurent.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Laurent.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils.							Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1886-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.				
							\$	\$	\$	\$
115	90	25	.....	.....	115	1861	1606	5000	56
100	70	30	.....	100	.....	402	432	400	40
42	13	29	.....	9	33	259	210	1000	30
55	30	25	.....	.....	55	325	646	15000	30
69	54	15	.....	32	37	227	200	800	25
60	52	8	.....	29	31	120	120	350	25
441	309	132	.....	170	271	3,194	3,214	22,550	206
229	1	130	80	20	230	.....	6075	5545	19500	180
120	20	110	24	6	.....	140	10314	15314	26500	80
349	21	240	104	26	230	140	16,389	20,859	46,000	240
174	134	40	.....	.....	174	3143	3045	12000	60
36	26	10	.....	36	.....	358	338	800	25
125	110	15	.....	.....	125	625	555	2880	30
97	82	15	.....	.....	97	717	795	10000	50
66	50	16	.....	.....	66	502	487	2300	50
498	402	96	.....	36	462	5,345	5,220	27,980	215
68	6	.....	74	.....	74	.....	4801	3989	4150	25
200	120	64	16	.....	200	1910	1905	8800	70
84	58	26	.....	44	40	291	298	800	30
119	79	40	.....	.....	119	806	935	10000	50
120	112	8	.....	64	56	251	251	800	25
79	77	2	.....	39	40	391	436	800	.....
670	6	446	214	16	221	455	8,450	7,814	25,350	200
69	56	9	4	.....	69	716	667	2400	36
45	30	15	.....	45	.....	230	283	500	30
111	97	14	.....	54	57	340	340	1600	25
60	51	9	.....	60	.....	290	282	300	30
70	56	14	.....	.....	70	2198	2188	9200	60

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.		
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.	
MONTMORENCY.—Continued.								
St-Pierre.....	Model (mixed)	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....
Ste-Pétronille.....	" (mixed)	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
Ste-Anne	" (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ste-Brigitte de Laval.....	" (mixed)	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
L'Ange Gardien.....	" (mixed)	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
Château Richer	" (convent).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Château Richer	" (boys).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
		9	3	3	.....	8	15
MONTREAL.								
Commercial Academy.....	Academy (boys).....	1 .....	.....	11 .....	.....	.....	.....
Champlain School.....	Model (boys).....	1 .....	.....	8 .....	.....	.....	.....
Belmont "	" "	1 .....	.....	5 .....	.....	.....	.....
Montcalm "	" "	1 .....	.....	8 .....	.....	.....	.....
Olier "	" "	1 .....	.....	6 .....	.....	.....	.....
Sarsfield "	" "	1 .....	.....	7 .....	.....	.....	.....
Bishop's Academy.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1 .....	.....	6 .....	.....	.....
St-Mary's College.....	Classical College.....	.....	.....	5	20 .....	.....	.....
Convent St-Denis Street.....	Academy (couvent).....	Sisters Congr. N. D.		1 .....	.....	.....	16
" Notre Dame Street.....	" "			1 .....	.....	.....	14
" Visitation Street.....	" "			1 .....	.....	.....	14
" Palace Street.....	Model "			1 .....	.....	.....	11
" Parish St-Joseph.....	" "			1 .....	.....	1	9
" " Ste-Anne.....	" "			1 .....	.....	.....	9
" Academy Bourgeoys.....	Academy "			1 .....	.....	.....	16
" Pointe St-Charles.....	Model "			1	1	4
" St-Mary's Current.....	" "			1	14
" 91 St-Hubert Street.....	" "			1	7
" St-James.....	" "			1	4	10
" Sacré Cœur (Ste-Cathe- rines Street).....	" "	1
School of Miss Léocadie Gèneux.	" (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	4 .....	.....
" " Thérèse Cornwell..	" (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	4 .....	.....
Convent Maisonneuve Street.....	" (mixed).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	8
		12	11	50	26	14	146	
NAPIERVILLE.								
St-Cyprien.....	Model (boys).....	1 .....	.....	.....	4 .....	.....	.....
St-Cyprien.....	Academy (convent) .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	9

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
78	.....	67	11	.....	36	42	78	254	211	1200	40
55	.....	55	.....	.....	28	27	55	197	122	800	.....
50	.....	38	12	.....	.....	50	50	20000	20000	15000	40
40	.....	35	5	.....	22	18	40	186	168	150	.....
70	.....	60	10	.....	31	39	70	239	188	1000	30
130	.....	119	11	.....	.....	130	130	710	710	5000	40
97	.....	97	.....	.....	97	.....	97	264	264	1400	.....
875	.....	761	110	4	373	502	875	25,624	25,423	38,550	331
358	12	240	87	43	370	.....	370	5709	10891	203346	465
350	.....	286	64	.....	350	.....	350	562	5626	22841	.....
159	1	126	34	.....	160	.....	160	647	4215	79984	.....
254	2	225	31	.....	256	.....	256	1253	5385	11422	938
208	2	193	17	.....	210	.....	210	729	4841	66226	.....
308	11	294	25	.....	319	.....	319	757	5347	36890	.....
163	.....	100	39	24	163	.....	163	2363	2385	9800	200
360	.....	.....	.....	360	360	.....	360	36700	36700	287000	1710
260	15	140	120	15	.....	275	275	6255	8240	36000	75
243	5	187	44	17	.....	248	248	6653	5719	.....	150
652	.....	589	52	11	.....	652	652	2236	2336	15000	75
214	6	170	50	.....	.....	220	220	3420	3368	16270	75
528	.....	485	43	.....	.....	528	528	1930	1766	30000	93
381	.....	330	51	.....	.....	381	381	1728	6720	11000	93
776	.....	556	208	12	.....	776	776	3244	6458	15400	130
168	21	175	14	.....	.....	189	189	1538	1396	8160	200
474	.....	424	50	.....	.....	474	474	4744	4620	24000	70
134	2	96	40	.....	.....	136	136	1635	1560	7000	70
564	.....	484	80	.....	.....	564	564	1870	7480	59000	550
92	8	81	19	.....	.....	100	100	5562	5259	36000	112
154	.....	145	9	.....	53	101	154	916	1029	8000	70
100	2	87	15	.....	49	53	102	425	940	5000	50
138	.....	102	36	.....	.....	138	138	241	964	3200	40
7,038	87	5,515	1,128	482	2,290	4,835	7,125	91,117	133,245	991,319	5,166
132	.....	117	15	.....	132	.....	132	700	700	5000	40
167	1	134	30	4	.....	168	168	1929	1874	2800	50

GENERAL STATISTICS OF

Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
NAPIERVILLE.—Continued.							
St-Edouard.....	Model (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Michel.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Sherrington.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Rémi.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
St-Rémi.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		4	3	4	4	2	25
NICOLET.							
St-Grégoire.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
St-Grégoire.....	Academy (boys).....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Nicolet.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	1	25	.....	.....
Nicolet.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Nicolet.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Gertrude.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Ste-Monique.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Ste-Monique.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ste-Enlalie.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Wenceslas.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Célestin.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
St-Célestin.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St-Pierre les Becquets.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Bécancour.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Gentilly.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Léonard.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		9	7	4	29	15	40
PONTIAC.							
Portage du Fort.....	Model (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
OTTAWA.							
Hull.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	2	8	.....	.....
Hull, N. D. de Grâces.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Hull, St-Antoine.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Aylmer.....	Academy (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Buckingham.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Buckingham.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pointe à Gatineau.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
94	.....	79	15	.....	52	42	94	350	343	600	20
86	.....	71	15	.....	.....	86	86	753	800	2500	30
114	.....	102	12	.....	53	61	114	385	435	2000	30
187	2	159	30	.....	.....	189	189	2041	2007	10000	35
170	.....	160	10	.....	170	.....	170	406	382	1200	30
950	3	822	127	4	407	546	953	6,564	6,541	24,100	235
158	.....	123	35	.....	.....	158	158	2457	2436	5000	60
105	.....	51	39	15	105	.....	105	840	640	5300	50
188	1	.....	.....	189	189	.....	189	18719	20379	180000	1370
265	2	233	34	.....	.....	267	267	3219	10800	29000	100
166	.....	151	15	.....	166	.....	166	1823	1796	4300	125
53	.....	48	5	.....	.....	53	53	825	796	6000	30
111	.....	99	12	.....	.....	111	111	965	894	4000	30
61	.....	58	3	.....	61	.....	61	575	575	800	.....
84	.....	79	5	.....	40	44	84	188	116	250	20
92	.....	92	.....	.....	45	47	92	173	149	1000	.....
83	.....	68	15	.....	.....	83	83	950	940	2480	50
51	.....	49	2	.....	51	.....	51	70	76	1200	.....
62	.....	52	10	.....	34	28	62	303	272	225	30
122	.....	112	10	.....	52	70	122	355	355	1600	30
106	.....	86	20	.....	.....	106	106	1200	1100	4000	40
153	.....	142	11	.....	81	72	153	121	120	200	30
1,860	3	1,443	216	204	824	1,039	1,863	32,783	41,444	246,355	1,965
71	.....	26	45	.....	39	32	71	660	662	300	200
658	.....	632	26	.....	658	.....	658	3057	3057	16000	225
722	.....	693	29	.....	.....	722	722	11200	4629	10000	200
89	22	66	37	8	.....	111	111	898	898	12000	50
76	5	65	15	.....	.....	80	80	1987	2439	20000	150
112	.....	102	10	.....	112	.....	112	748	680	3000	60
159	.....	120	39	.....	159	.....	159	292	674	.....	25
								533	511	2000	20

GENERAL STATISTICS OF

Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
OTTAWA.—Continued.							
Pointe à Gatineau.....	Model (girls).....	1					3
Ripon.....	" (mixed).....	1					2
Montebello.....	" (mixed).....	1					3
Maniwaki.....	" (mixed).....		1				3
St-André Avelin.....	" (mixed).....	1		1			
Hull (Catholic School Commissioners).....							
		9	3	4	8	1	39
PORTNEUF.							
Portneuf.....	Model (boys).....	1				1	
Portneuf.....	" (girls).....	1				1	
Pointe aux Trembles.....	Academy (convent) ..		1				4
Pointe aux Trembles.....	Model (boys).....	1		1			
Deschambault.....	" (convent).....		1				6
Cap Santé.....	" (mixed).....	1				1	
Grondines.....	" (mixed).....	1				2	
St-Augustin.....	" (convent).....		1				4
St-Augustin.....	" (boys).....	1				1	
St-Basile.....	" (mixed).....	1				2	
Ste-Catherine.....	" ".....	1				1	
St-J-B. des Ecureuils.....	" ".....	1				1	
Ste-Jeanne de Neuville.....	" ".....	1				1	
Deschambault.....	" (boys).....	1				1	
		11	3	1		12	14
CITY OF QUEBEC.							
Drawing and Arts School.....	Academy (boys).....		1		10		
Educational Society.....	Model (boys).....		1		6		
Upper townQuebec St-Pat. } Cat. sc.	" ".....	1		3	4		
St-Roch..... } Com's.	" ".....	1		3	8		
Bon Pasteur.....	Academy (convent) ..		1				24
St-Roch.....	" ".....		1				30
Sisters of Charity.....	" ".....		1				9
" Orphanage.....	Model (mixed).....		1			4	4
" Boys.....	" (boys).....		1				6
" Cape Diamond.....	" (girls).....	1					1
N. D. de la Garde.....	" ".....	1					2
L'Œuvre du Patronage.....	" (boys).....	1		1	2		
St-Jean—E. Fecteau.....	" ".....	1		1			

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
144	.....	121	23	.....	.....	144	144	554	581	2000	56
113	.....	98	15	.....	60	53	113	378	316	300	30
189	.....	179	10	.....	91	98	189	768	768	5000	135
126	6	100	32	.....	.....	132	132	550	675	900	52
116	.....	102	14	.....	56	60	116	545	472	1800	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
2,503	33	2,278	250	8	1,136	1,400	2,536	21,510	15,700	73,000	1,255
35	.....	20	15	.....	35	.....	35	287	287	530	25
49	.....	31	18	.....	.....	49	49	185	185	530	25
102	.....	82	11	9	.....	102	102	787	780	5000	160
36	.....	20	16	.....	36	.....	36	97	97	600	25
105	.....	54	51	.....	.....	105	105	2755	2747	8000	70
28	.....	14	14	.....	12	16	28	230	211	800	25
31	.....	15	16	.....	19	12	31	257	260	700	25
73	.....	59	14	.....	.....	73	73	1711	1711	12000	144
29	.....	21	8	.....	29	.....	29	145	145	800	25
70	.....	63	7	.....	41	29	70	250	250	450	50
49	3	48	4	.....	30	22	52	152	152	300	32
98	.....	86	12	.....	50	48	98	283	263	200	30
43	.....	31	12	.....	20	23	43	209	175	600	30
42	.....	31	11	.....	42	.....	42	182	182	1200	25
790	3	575	209	9	314	479	793	7,530	7,445	31,710	691
263	16	145	92	42	279	.....	279	1000	.....	13000	930
393	.....	322	70	.....	392	.....	392	1475	1500	12000	878
332	1	262	81	.....	333	.....	333	1400	1400	25000	} 452
810	.....	715	95	.....	810	.....	810	2600	2600	10000	
534	25	379	155	25	.....	559	559	26463	26462	133740	
1016	2	915	72	31	.....	1018	1018	13260	12729	40000	100
65	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	65	65	700	700	113000	100
219	.....	219	.....	.....	.....	219	219	360	360	.....	.....
129	1	120	10	.....	130	.....	130	540	540	.....	40
28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	28	2168	2168	3000	40
36	.....	27	9	.....	36	.....	36	220	220	2000	93
172	.....	123	49	.....	172	.....	172	5229	4848	11800	186
47	.....	32	15	.....	47	.....	47	750	750	800	84

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
CITY OF QUEBEC.—Continued.							
St-Roch—Vitaline Côté.....	Model (mixed).....	1				2	
St-Roch—St-Francis Street	" (boys).....	1		1			
Montcalm—F. Létourneau	" "	1		1			
Ste-Famille Street—Delle Neville.	" (mixed).....	1				1	
St-Sauveur	" (convent).....		1				14
St-Sauveur	" (boys).....	1		3	9		
Sisters of Charity.....	" (girls).....	1					9
		12	8	13	39	7	99
COUNTY OF QUEBEC.							
Sillery.....	Academy (convent)		1				40
Sillery.....	" (boys).....	1		2			
Beauport.....	Model (mixed)	1				1	
Bellevue	Academy (convent)		1				14
Cap Rouge.....	Model (boys).....	1					1
Cap Rouge.....	" (girls).....	1					1
Charlebourg.....	" (boys).....	1		1		1	
Charlebourg.....	" (convent).....	1					7
N. D. des Laurentides.....	" (mixed)	1					3
Ancienne Lorette	" (mixed)	1				1	
St-Ambroise	" (boys).....	1				1	
St-Ambroise	" (girls).....	1				1	
Ste-Foye.....	" (mixed)	1					2
		11	2	3		5	68
RICHMOND.							
Richmond.....	Model (boys).....	1			3		
Richmond.....	" (convent).....		1				10
		1	1		3		10
RICHELIEU.							
Sorel.....	Academy (boys).....	1			12		
Sorel.....	" (convent)		1				19
St-Aimé.....	Model "		1				6
St-Aimé.....	" (boys).....	1			5		
St-Ours.....	" "	1		1		1	
St-Ours.....	" (convent).....		1			1	8
		3	3	1	17	2	23

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
60	.....	35	25	.....	28	32	60	320	320	1000	60
70	.....	50	20	.....	70	.....	70	800	800	1800	35
42	.....	35	7	.....	42	.....	42	290	285	1000	20
45	.....	36	9	.....	21	24	45	328	80	2400	50
771	.....	746	25	.....	.....	771	771	1833	2473	8000	186
608	.....	528	80	.....	608	.....	608	6280	7823	15000	186
35	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	35	177	177	.....	30
5,674	45	4,679	877	163	2,968	2,751	5,719	66,193	66,038	393,540	3,570
118	14	12	100	20	.....	132	132	19349	19136	80489	130
152	.....	122	26	4	152	.....	152	744	744	1600	130
179	.....	139	40	.....	90	89	179	425	392	3600	30
108	3	49	32	30	.....	111	111	8339	7957	93000	112
22	.....	14	8	.....	22	.....	22	192	180	1000	75
32	.....	15	17	.....	.....	32	32	168	188	1000	45
78	.....	60	18	.....	78	.....	78	476	361	1600	30
137	1	115	23	.....	.....	138	138	3520	3520	12000	40
84	.....	84	.....	.....	39	45	84	273	326	800	.....
52	1	53	.....	.....	26	27	53	160	160	650	.....
55	.....	41	14	.....	55	.....	55	183	175	.....	36
40	.....	30	10	.....	.....	40	40	179	170	.....	32
105	.....	101	4	.....	58	47	105	355	355	1000	.....
1,162	19	835	292	54	520	661	1,181	34,363	33,664	196,739	660
185	.....	174	11	.....	185	.....	185	875	1000	5000	70
206	2	165	43	.....	.....	208	208	1820	2060	7000	70
391	2	339	54	.....	185	208	393	2,695	3,060	12,000	140
400	.....	320	60	20	400	.....	400	1760	1760	25000	150
597	3	405	180	15	.....	600	600	4581	5921	45000	300
130	1	121	10	.....	.....	131	131	1150	1064	6550	30
166	.....	130	36	.....	166	.....	166	900	900	3000	40
104	.....	24	10	.....	104	.....	104	637	487	1400	40
209	1	198	12	.....	.....	210	210	2208	2003	8000	40
1,602	5	1,268	308	35	670	941	1,611	11,236	12,135	88 950	600

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
RIMOUSKI.							
Rimouski, town.....	Classical College.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Academy (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	15
" "	Model (day school) .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2
" "	" (orphanage).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	5
" "	Scours Petites Ecoles.....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	4
" parish.....	Model (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
Ste-Cécile du Bic.....	" (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
Matane.....	" (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	5
Matane.....	" (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St-Simon.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
St-Anaclet.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Ste-Luce.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
St-Octave de Métis.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
Ste-Angèle de Mérici.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
St-Fabien.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
McNider.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
N. D. du Sacré Cœur.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
St-Gabriel.....	" ".....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Rimouski, town.....	" (boys).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....
		13	5	.....	.....	19	40
ROUVILLE.							
Ste-Marie de Monnoir.....	Classical College.....	.....	1 .....	.....	19 .....	.....	.....
Ste-Marie de Monnoir.....	Academy (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	3	11
St-Césaire.....	" (boys).....	1 .....	.....	3	11 .....	.....	.....
St-Césaire.....	" (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	12
St-Hilaire.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	8
St-Hilaire.....	" (boys).....	1 .....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....
Ste-Angèle.....	" (mixed).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	.....
		3	4	4	30	5	31
SAINT-HYACINTHE							
St-Hyacinthe.....	Classical College.....	.....	1 .....	.....	27 .....	.....	.....
St-Hyacinthe.....	Academy (boys).....	1 .....	.....	.....	8 .....	.....	.....
St-Hyacinthe.....	Model (girls).....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
St-Hyacinthe, N. D. de Lorette.....	" (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	1	8
St-Denis.....	" (convent).....	.....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	7
St-Denis (No. 1).....	" (boys).....	1 .....	.....	.....	2 .....	.....	.....
St-Charles.....	" (mixed).....	.....	1	1 .....	.....	2 .....	.....
		3	4	1	37	3	22

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
								\$	\$	\$	\$
171	148	13	10	.....	171	171	7779	7774	15000	2390
85	71	14	.....	.....	85	85	.....	.....	.....	280
45	37	8	.....	.....	45	45	7779	7774	15000	45
58	58	.....	.....	.....	58	58	4000	4000	.....	.....
76	61	15	.....	36	40	76	216	285	300	25
103	100	3	.....	50	53	103	222	390	800	30
16	7	9	.....	.....	16	16	647	370	8500	25
172	162	10	.....	75	97	172	250	250	300	30
109	80	29	.....	49	60	109	105	274	.....	35
100	82	18	.....	42	58	100	230	285	400	30
73	69	4	.....	39	34	73	359	359	500	.....
67	62	5	.....	34	33	67	226	226	600	25
75	65	10	.....	34	41	75	174	173	250	30
90	73	17	.....	58	32	90	202	202	750	30
65	65	.....	.....	40	25	65	387	387	400	.....
64	55	9	.....	30	34	64	89	111	300	25
60	60	.....	.....	28	32	60	191	139	275	.....
63	43	20	.....	63	.....	63	297	250	800	25
1,492	1,298	184	10	578	914	1,492	23,153	23,249	44,175	3,025
212	2	.....	.....	214	214	.....	214	29307	26371	42000	760
220	173	32	15	.....	220	220	4000	3990	16000	90
200	2	172	14	16	202	.....	202	3807	6150	15500	160
231	188	37	6	.....	231	231	7817	7796	20000	60
113	2	77	38	.....	.....	115	115	5437	5437	13000	50
82	77	5	.....	82	.....	82	310	310	1800	.....
97	1	87	11	.....	53	45	98	386	328	600	30
1,155	7	774	137	251	551	611	1,162	51,064	50,382	108,900	1,150
238	238	238	.....	238	20960	20000	160000	760
451	2	385	42	26	453	.....	453	6816	6816	15000	50
356	330	26	.....	.....	356	356	1345	1345	8500	32
133	96	37	.....	.....	133	133	1770	1692	10500	100
160	130	30	.....	.....	160	160	2568	2550	12000	68
62	34	28	.....	62	.....	62	372	300	.....	.....
150	130	20	.....	79	71	150	730	552	1000	60
1,550	2	1,105	183	264	832	720	1,552	34,561	33,255	207,000	1,070

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
SAINT-JOHN.							
St-John.	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	1	14
Lacolle.	Model (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ste-Marguerite de Blairfindie.	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Valentin.	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		3	1	3	.....	3	14
SAINT-AURICE.							
Yamachiche.	Model (boys)	1	.....	1	6	.....	.....
Yamachiche.	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Pointe du Lac.	Model (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Pointe du Lac.	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Barnabé.	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Shawenigan.	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		3	3	1	6	3	17
SAGUENAY.							
Escoumains.	Model (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pointe aux Esquimaux.	" (mixed)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
		2	.....	.....	.....	1	4
SHEFFORD.							
Granby.	Model (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6
Waterloo.	" (boys)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Waterloo.	" (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	13
Roxton Falls.	" (mixed)	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		2	2	1	.....	4	22
SHERBROOKE.							
Sherbrooke.	Classical College. ....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	.....
Sherbrooke.	Academy (convent) ..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	15
		.....	2	.....	14	.....	15

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Roman Catholics.	Pupils.							Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
341	5	318	18	10	.....	346	346	3832	3915	17000	112
111	3	89	25	.....	60	54	114	520	515	1200	36
90	.....	90	.....	.....	47	43	90	370	401	800	.....
96	.....	96	.....	.....	54	42	96	378	320	1500	.....
638	8	593	43	10	161	485	646	5,100	5,151	20,500	148
227	.....	207	20	.....	227	.....	227	1418	1762	5500	112
206	.....	169	27	10	.....	206	206	3284	3260	5600	40
58	.....	49	9	.....	.....	58	58	2784	2572	5000	30
99	.....	88	11	.....	57	42	99	220	194	400	30
65	.....	55	10	.....	.....	65	65	1098	1093	5900	30
97	.....	97	.....	.....	49	48	97	244	120	300	.....
752	.....	665	77	10	333	419	752	9,048	9,001	22,700	242
46	.....	46	.....	.....	23	23	46	110	157	300	34
136	.....	135	1	.....	60	76	136	160	160	100	100
182	.....	181	1	.....	83	99	182	270	317	400	184
125	.....	110	15	.....	.....	125	125	1069	1065	5900	50
246	.....	240	6	.....	246	.....	246	885	887	1500	30
40	10	44	6	.....	.....	50	50	4716	4976	20000	80
82	2	64	20	.....	44	49	86	916	873	100	30
493	12	458	47	.....	290	215	505	7,586	7,801	26,600	190
151	1	.....	.....	152	152	.....	152	7489	7281	50000	2200
442	8	411	20	19	.....	450	450	5280	6911	19000	240
593	9	411	20	171	152	450	602	12,749	14,192	69,000	2,440

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the Institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
SOULANGES.							
Les Cèdres.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4
St-Joseph de Soulanges.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Côteau Landing.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Zotique.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Rivière Beaudette.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
St-Ignace, Coteau du Lac.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St-Ignace, Coteau du Lac.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2
St-Polycarpe.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
		6	2	5	.....	6	8
STANSTEAD.							
Coaticooke.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	10
Coaticooke.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Stanstead.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
		1	2	1	.....	4	17
TÉMISCOUATA.							
Cacouna.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Cacouna.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
Fraserville.....	" (convent).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Fraserville.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Ile Verte.....	" (girls).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ile Verte.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Trois-Pistoles.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
Trois-Pistoles.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
N.-D. du Portage.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Saint-Eloi.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		8	2	4	.....	11	18
TERREBONNE.							
Terrebonne.....	Academy (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
St-Thérèse.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	1	23	.....	.....
St-Jérôme.....	Academy (boys).....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
St-Jérôme.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Ste-Anne des Plaines.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Ste-Anne des Plaines.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Janvier.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		3	4	2	31	3	23

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—*Continued.*

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
76	.....	61	15	.....	.....	76	76	1103	1098	12000	40
48	.....	41	7	.....	48	.....	48	266	237	1870	30
100	.....	70	30	.....	52	48	100	350	360	1000	40
80	.....	70	10	.....	48	32	80	293	375	1000	30
77	10	76	11	.....	50	37	87	462	415	1000	25
69	.....	59	10	.....	69	.....	69	1218	1187	1100	30
106	.....	81	25	.....	.....	106	106	2138	2394	8800	30
71	.....	56	15	.....	.....	71	71	253	228	.....	35
627	10	514	123	.....	267	370	637	6,083	6,294	26,770	260
292	17	279	30	.....	.....	309	309	3036	2590	13000	240
215	.....	170	45	.....	215	.....	215	530	575	1500	75
83	19	86	16	.....	.....	102	102	2632	2262	25000	50
590	36	535	91	.....	215	311	626	6,198	5,427	39,500	360
97	.....	53	44	.....	.....	97	97	3331	1286	8000	80
70	.....	55	15	.....	70	.....	70	578	578	800	40
170	.....	150	20	.....	.....	170	170	4279	4115	5350	80
150	.....	150	.....	.....	150	.....	150	610	640	1500	.....
81	.....	67	14	.....	.....	81	81	238	186	800	30
120	.....	101	19	.....	120	.....	120	238	238	1000	30
132	.....	112	20	.....	.....	132	132	792	992	1000	70
36	.....	24	12	.....	36	.....	36	182	235	500	40
40	.....	32	8	.....	23	17	40	99	119	800	30
49	.....	40	9	.....	21	28	49	179	193	600	30
945	.....	784	161	.....	420	525	945	10,526	8,582	20,350	430
200	.....	100	70	30	.....	200	200	2578	3082	16000	52
230	.....	.....	.....	230	230	.....	230	51965	51965	120000	1915
332	.....	276	35	21	332	.....	332	1300	1275	.....	150
336	4	318	22	.....	.....	340	340	2696	2688	1300	100
87	.....	60	27	.....	87	.....	87	429	429	800	30
104	.....	78	26	.....	.....	104	104	1751	1688	20000	40
75	.....	63	12	.....	36	39	75	971	971	1500	25
1,364	4	895	192	281	685	683	1,368	61,690	62,098	159,600	2,312

GENERAL STATISTICS OF Roman Catholic

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Grade of the institution.	Schools under control.	Independent Schools.	Male teachers.		Female teachers.	
				Lay.	Religious.	Lay.	Religious.
THREE-RIVERS.							
Three-Rivers.....	Classical College.....	.....	1	1	29	.....	.....
Three-Rivers.....	Academy (boys).....	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Three-Rivers.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	40
		1	2	1	40	.....	40
VAUDREUIL.							
Rigaud	Classical College.....	.....	1	.....	21	.....	.....
Rigaud	Academy (convent) .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Vaudreuil.....	Model (boys).....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Vaudreuil.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
Ste-Marthe.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		2	3	1	23	1	14
VERCHÈRES.							
Varennes.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1	2	12	.....	.....
Varennes.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Verchères.....	Academy (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10
Belœil.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Contrecoeur.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Antoine.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
St-Marc.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		1	4	3	12	3	26
WOLFE.							
Wotton	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Wotton	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Weedon.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		2	1	.....	.....	3	4
YAMASKA.							
Baie du Febvre.....	Academy (boys).....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....
Baie du Febvre.....	Model (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-François du Lac.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
St-David	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	5
St-David.....	" (boys).....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
St-Michel.....	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5
St-Guillaume d'Upton	" (convent).....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	7
St-Thomas de Pierreville.....	" (mixed).....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
		2	6	1	5	6	25

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

Institutions—Continued.

Pupils.								Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Value of School Buildings.	Government grant for 1885-86.
Roman Catholics.	Protestants.	Elementary Course.	Model School Course.	Academy and Classical Course.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.				
305	.....	.....	.....	305	305	.....	305	\$ 27546	\$ 22990	\$ 85000	\$ 2100
611	2	399	179	35	613	.....	613	1920	2865	20000	350
483	7	391	75	24	.....	490	490	22369	20358	156600	100
1,399	9	790	254	364	918	490	1,408	51,835	46,213	261,000	2,550
217	3	.....	.....	220	220	.....	220	13484	13489	60000	1540
142	.....	77	49	16	.....	142	142	1964	1929	1500	32
113	.....	104	9	.....	113	.....	113	533	661	5400	30
102	1	78	25	.....	.....	103	103	1188	1180	6000	30
62	.....	50	12	.....	23	39	62	406	270	600	30
636	4	309	95	236	356	284	640	17,575	17,529	73,500	1,662
151	1	46	72	34	152	.....	152	9285	9325	20000	300
95	.....	73	22	.....	.....	95	95	1200	1250	3000	70
215	.....	159	47	9	.....	215	215	2520	2520	1200	40
83	.....	57	26	.....	.....	83	83	1695	1695	18000	40
137	.....	112	25	.....	76	61	137	292	320	1000	32
30	.....	12	18	.....	8	22	30	610	610	3000	30
32	.....	17	15	.....	20	12	32	466	466	2000	30
743	1	476	225	43	256	488	744	16,068	16,186	48,200	542
65	.....	50	15	.....	.....	65	65	1744	1689	4000	100
37	.....	25	12	.....	37	.....	37	398	398	400	25
92	.....	86	6	.....	54	38	92	249	224	500	25
194	.....	161	33	.....	91	103	194	2,391	2,311	4,900	150
110	.....	54	36	20	110	.....	110	2445	2463	8000	80
106	.....	87	19	.....	.....	106	106	1590	1415	10000	45
57	.....	38	19	.....	.....	57	57	1566	1559	10600	30
134	1	120	15	.....	.....	135	135	1445	1107	8000	30
50	.....	45	5	.....	50	.....	50	223	242	600	.....
95	.....	87	8	.....	.....	95	95	1443	1433	6270	40
201	.....	171	30	.....	.....	201	201	2850	2850	8000	30
183	.....	153	30	.....	82	101	183	499	487	1200	30
936	1	755	162	20	242	695	937	12,061	11,556	52,670	285

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION 1885-86.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

SECTIONS.	Faculties.	Number of years covered by course of studies.	Number of professors.	Number of students.
QUEBEC	Divinity	4	10	77
"	Law	3	7	48
"	Medecine	4	13	61
"	Arts	2	14	79
MONTREAL	Divinity	4	12	162
"	Law	3	8	60
"	Medecine	4	14	46
			78	523

LAVAL UNIVERSITY GRADUATES.

	Bachelors.							Licentiates.					Doctors.					
	Of Sciences.	Of Letters.	Of Arts.	Of Medecine.	Of Law.	Of Divinity.	Of Canon Law.	In Philosophy.	In Arts.	In Medecine.	In Law.	In Divinity.	Of Philosophy.	Of Sciences.	Of Letters.	Of Medecine.	Of Law.	Of Canon Law.
1852 to 1885.	130	90	250	239	245	105	20	1	54	147	64	24	3	2	16	151	32	7
In 1886	2	9	20	19	26	4	.....	.....	2	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	11	7	.....
	132	99	270	258	271	109	20	1	56	153	71	25	3	2	16	162	39	7

NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1885-86.

Normal Schools.	Government grant.	Professors.	Pupils.	Number of Diplomas granted in 1886.			
				Academy.	Model School	Elementary School	Total.
Laval (Quebec).....	\$14,400	18	115	7	50	38	95
Jacques-Cartier, (Montreal).....	13,733	10	64	.....	9	8	17
	\$28,133	28	179	7	59	46	112

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION 1885-86.

Classical Colleges receiving grants.

Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
	French Composition.	French Versification.	Latin.	Greek.	Belles-Lettres.	Rhetoric.	Mathematics.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Philosophy.	Astronomy.	Architecture.	Natural History.
1 L'Assomption.....	121	48	205	116	55	26	72	24	24	24	24	24	24
2 Chicoutimi.	56	3	217	27	3	8	13	9	9	13	13	9	17
3 Joliette.....	160	32	72	72	32	26	153	38	....	38	38	.....	17
4 Lévis.....	129	30	59	59	27	15	49	49	17	17	17	26	17
5 Montreal, (St-Mary's)..	155	30	215	207	30	25	80	....	30	30	30	.....	30
6 Nicolet	52	18	78	76	21	13	23	14	14	24	14	21	14
7 Rigaud.....	75	16	40	40	12	5	190	17	....	17	17	47	17
8 Rimouaki. (No report).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Sherbrooke.	54	16	36	30	18	8	12	12	12	12	22	.....	20
10 Ste-Anne.	109	....	41	39	10	15	18	10	10	18	10	20	10
11 St-Hyacinthe.	101	15	140	59	15	27	12	5	5	17	17	.....	17
12 St-Laurent.....	50	25	75	50	60	30	80	8	8	8	30	30	60
13 Ste-Marie de Monnoir.	101	19	34	34	10	9	7	....	7	7	7	5	31
14 Ste-Thérèse.....	45	19	139	56	19	26	22	22	22	23	22	.....	22
15 Three-Rivers.	217	17	90	60	42	25	29	13	13	29	29	.....	13
	1425	288	1251	925	354	258	760	221	171	277	290	182	309

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Boys Academies receiving grants.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra.	Geometry.	French Composition	English Composition	Geography.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	The History of Canada.	Physics.	Chemistry.	Architecture.	Telegraphy.
1	Arthabaskaville.....	32	29	15	15	36	32	69	36	84	15	15	15	12
2	Baie du Febvre.....	50	60	21	40	44	20	88	20	54	20	20	44	12
3	Baie St-Paul.....	22	10	10	10	10	10	42	10	42	10	10	....	....
4	Chambly.....	31	15	....	....	18	15	41	....	15	....	....	....	....
5	Farnham.....	3	57	20	20	18	20	100	37	25	20	20	2	1
6	L'Islet.....	64	64	32	64	64	32	96	32	64	....	....	42	22
7	Laprairie.....	100	25	25	25	25	15	100	80	100	25	25	....	....
8	Longueuil.....	56	27	20	26	50	30	140	55	75	26	....	26	....
9	Montreal (de l'Evêché)..	76	52	52	22	22	28	163	24	63	24	24	8	....
10	Montreal (du Plateau)..	40	58	....	....	123	119	273	43	180	....	....	....	3
11	Montmagny.....	60	18	....	60	74	....	60	....	74	40	....	....	....
12	Sillery.....	70	8	4	4	....	12	53	30	21	....	....	....	....
13	St-Oésaire.....	82	30	16	16	16	16	122	122	30	30	30	5	12
14	Ste-Geneviève.....	30	30	9	9	9	9	70	9	50	....	....	....	12
15	St-Grégoire.....	50	40	30	30	15	15	90	18	90	10	....	15	10
16	St-Hyacinthe.....	23	26	26	26	26	26	109	68	109	26	26	23	....
17	St-Jérôme.....	200	21	21	21	21	....	164	21	56	....	....	21	21
18	Ste-Marie, Beauce.....	24	24	24	24	24	24	69	69	69	24	24	....	1
19	St-Bomuald d'Etchemin	217	28	28	28	68	28	217	28	58	28	28	28	5
20	St-Timothé.....	15	15	....	15	40	....	55	40	40	....	....	....	....
21	Three-Rivers.....	193	103	40	20	....	....	120	25	247	....	....	40	6
22	Varennes (Commercial College).....	54	19	34	34	35	35	106	106	20	....	....	42	17
		1492	759	427	509	738	486	2347	873	1516	298	222	311	134

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Academies, receiving grants.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of study.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geo- metry.	French Composition	English Composi- tion.	Geography.	The use of the ter- restrial globe.	History of Canada.	Natural History.	Physics and Che- mistry.	Architecture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
1	Acton Vale.....	67	11	11	6	13	107	32	11	....	....	50	10	40
2	Assumption.....	160	5	77	15	80	9	45	9	3	....	60	25	40
3	Aylmer.....	50	8	9	45	19	13	16	2	1	....	....	.....	22
4	Baie St-Paul.....	172	8	40	8	8	13	40	13	8	15	80	30	18
5	Beauharnois.....	45	7	63	33	155	7	55	30	7	7	125	75	45
6	Bellevue, (Quebec)	111	20	106	60	106	20	106	20	12	20	106	90	80
7	Berthier, (Berthier)....	116	2	83	20	75	11	53	2	1	....	98	23	32
8	Boucherville.....	50	11	33	12	50	9	45	2	....	....	128	23	8
9	Chambly.....	102	4	31	32	102	31	81	12	....	....	133	45	41
10	Champlain.....	44	14	19	4	44	19	44	14	4	1	39	20	6
11	Châteauguay.....	75	4	30	6	60	4	40	4	....	....	75	40	15
12	Chicoutimi.....	60	20	6	.....	20	6	30	20	....	....	50	25	15
13	Drummondville.....	72	....	34	24	14	14	24	4	....	....	72	34	25
14	Iberville.....	265	4	63	19	124	19	56	4	4	36	105	20	22
15	L'Islet.....	60	20	20	.....	20	20	33	20	5	....	40	24	18
16	Joliette.....	280	12	72	36	72	72	200	12	....	....	230	70	40
17	Lachine.....	146	5	98	18	191	90	142	12	12	....	146	52	80
18	Laprairie.....	124	12	68	20	56	12	56	7	....	12	80	36	27
19	Lauson.....	190	4	20	30	25	18	24	18	4	4	110	20	66
20	Lévis.....	404	14	92	15	384	14	384	14	14	....	102	102	40
21	Longueuil, (Chambly) .	190	25	180	180	237	105	237	237	12	25	150	150	60
22	La Malbaie.....	120	24	42	10	56	10	78	24	....	....	85	25	16
23	Montmagny.....	150	16	80	30	120	24	70	16	....	....	150	60	26
24	Montreal, (Bourgeois)..	598	12	220	50	220	32	156	340	12	12	450	22	30
25	Montreal, (Visitation)..	600	11	63	16	155	28	42	63	3	3	406	11	15
26	Montreal, (St-Denis Str)	212	15	129	129	200	30	180	15	....	....	250	33	132

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Academies, receiving grants.—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of study.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French Composition	English Composition.	Geography.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	Natural History.	Physics and Chemistry.	Architecture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
27	Montreal, N.-Dame	248	21	61	39	110	44	24	154	6	6	200	90	53
28	Pointe aux Trembles, (Hochelaga)	53	10	50	15	54	15	62	5	....	....	60	32	46
29	Pointe aux Trembles, (Portneuf)	45	9	50	4	20	9	40	....	....	22	52	18	....
30	Pointe Claire	60	9	27	10	50	9	25	7	....	....	80	16	32
31	Quebec, (Bon Pasteur) . .	200	20	350	200	480	25	480	180	25	25	459	200	40
32	Quebec, (St-Roch)	596	20	218	83	31	48	31	20	4	46	484	189	102
33	Quebec, (Srs. of Charity)	65	60	42	48	65	45	65	26	....	....	65	10	24
34	Rigaud	130	....	75	25	98	55	98	25	....	....	105	25	20
35	Rimouski	60	23	65	20	23	23	23	14	14	23	115	50	22
36	Sault-au-Récollet	24	36	44	36	80	80	80	80	....	36	102	80	90
37	Sherbrooke	450	24	326	279	408	28	200	24	....	....	176	60	65
38	Sillery (Quebec)	132	7	75	50	132	120	120	40	....	5	132	50	104
39	Sorel	480	6	80	50	190	25	120	9	....	....	400	120	53
40	St-André, (Argenteuil) .	64	4	16	9	5	8	13	....	....	....	28	28	20
41	Ste-Anne, (Champlain)	90	7	71	15	42	12	56	22	....	18	125	80	15
42	St-Césaire	150	43	120	20	149	43	52	6	....	....	140	75	42
43	St-Cyprien	60	....	34	15	74	34	48	17	....	....	68	25	20
44	St-Eustache	140	3	86	20	120	9	120	3	....	....	122	50	23
45	Ste-Famille	69	3	64	2	9	4	9	4	....	9	40	20	1
46	Ste-Geneviève	80	....	68	....	48	....	48	20	....	....	30	3	8
47	St-George	33	8	60	32	42	8	37	7	....	....	40	....	12
48	St-Gervais	100	26	55	20	45	14	42	23	6	....	80	28	24
49	St-Henri de Mascouche.	30	6	15	10	38	6	35	15	....	....	40	24	12
50	St-Jean, (St-Jean)	156	10	168	28	62	24	137	10	....	....	292	58	62
51	St-Jean-Bte, (Hochelaga)	425	5	142	40	98	5	157	27	....	....	145	15	47
52	St-Joseph, (Beauce)	56	14	23	16	79	14	79	23	....	....	89	80	23

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Academies, receiving grants—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of study.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geo- metry.	French Composition	English Composi- tion.	Geography.	The use of the ter- restrial globe.	History of Canada.	Natural History.	Physics and Che- mistry.	Architecture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
53	Saint-Laurent, (Jacques- Cartier).....	150	3	50	20	115	20	48	15	3	....	150	24	60
54	Ste-Marie, (Beauce)....	30	6	12	.....	30	6	25	....	....	....	100	36	21
55	Ste-Marie de Monnoir..	150	47	60	44	47	32	15	15	....	15	180	60	42
56	St-Nicolas.....	56	34	34	6	34	34	48	34	....	....	56	56	5
57	Saint-Romuald d'Etche- min.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
58	Saint-Romuald, (Missis- quoi).....	105	30	95	60	30	6	22	6	....	....	120	80	45
59	Terrebonne.....	170	....	170	20	180	15	120	15	....	....	180	70	30
60	Trois-Rivières.....	230	24	120	70	450	75	215	25	9	9	215	195	80
61	Valleyfield.....	113	....	224	13	200	13	102	3	....	....	268	26	20
62	Verchères.....	9	11	38	1	127	35	36	38	....	....	12	13	31
63	Yamachiche.....	146	10	37	16	12	12	37	4	4	....	160	20	24
Totals.....		9631	842	4729	2169	6398	1707	5053	1856	188	364	8743	3086	2292

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Boys' Model Schools, receiving grants.

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial Rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Gramar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terres- trial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
1	Acton Vale.....	6	6	2	40	20	3	5	9	9	36	....	20	....
2	L'Assomption.....	26	20	....	26	26	20	....	26	26	44	....	44	....
3	Beauharnois.....	33	12	....	37	12	33	12	12	27	37	....	67	67
4	Boucherville.....	15	4	....	100	4	15	4	15	4	15	....	15	....
5	Buckingham.....	20	10	1	....	8	20	1	20	....	10	10	....	....
6	Cacouna.....	15	15	....	40	15	40	....	40	....	15	....	40	40
7	Cap Rouge.....	8	8	8	22	8	13	....	22	....	10	8	22	....
8	Champlain.....	36	12	....	74	36	12	12	36	12	36	....	36	....
9	Charlesbourg.....	21	18	16	35	18	18	7	35	10	19	7	11	11
10	Château Richer.....	33	....	....	33	33	....	....	12	....	8	....	....	....
11	Coaticooke.....	45	5	7	10	10	15	25	45	....	45	25	45	....
12	Côte St-Louis.....	40	9	....	25	25	40	9	40	....	25	....	25	....
13	Deschambault.....	11	....	....	11	11	11	....	11	11	11	5	11	11
14	Eboulements.....	10	10	2	9	41	11	2	19	....	35	11	41	....
15	Fraserville.....	36	20	....	14	....	10	....	10	40	50	30	36	....
16	Hull.....	75	24	....	18	24	18	....	....	18	184	....	....	....
17	Iberville.....	37	37	....	28	71	71	37	37	37	71	71	71	71
18	Ile-Verte.....	36	14	6	40	19	17	....	40	....	40	15	28	10
19	Kamouraska.....	36	8	....	26	26	8	....	31	....	12	3	36	....
20	Lachine.....	76	26	26	12	76	38	26	26	26	74	....	76	....
21	Lanoraie.....	22	30	....	42	28	48	22	28	....	30	3	62	....
22	Laurentides.....	18	....	....	85	80	18	....	18	18	18	....	18	....
23	Lauson.....	51	15	15	51	51	51	....	15	15	51	....	36	....
24	Montreal, (Belmont School).....	34	....	....	34	17	34	....	34	17	34	....	....	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.
Boys' Model Schools, receiving grants.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.											
		Commercial Rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
25	Montreal, Champlain School.....	64	.....	.....	350	64	286	.....	54	64	64	.....	.....
26	" Montcalm School.	60	10	.....	256	31	118	10	60	31	50	10	.....
27	" Olier School....	144	.....	.....	210	17	100	.....	44	.....	44	.....	.....
28	" Sarsfield School..	33	25	.....	319	20	131	.....	131	.....	66	.....	.....
29	Nicolet.....	80	10	15	80	30	30	.....	15	15	.....	.....	50
30	Pointe à Gatineau....	10	3	.....	39	39	5	3	42	.....	12	3	3
31	Pointe aux Trembles, (Hochelaga)....	11	11	.....	36	5	5	5	5	25	11	2	25
32	Pointe aux Trembles, (Portneuf)	15	15	.....	25	18	10	20	10	.....	10	10	25
33	Portneuf.....	20	6	.....	35	15	15	.....	35	15	15	9	29
34	Quebec, Cloutier School	40	20	...	60	20	20	.....	20	20	70	.....	20
35	" Fecteau "	47	15	.....	30	15	15	.....	15	.....	30	.....	.....
36	" de la Haute												
37	Ville School	35	37	12	169	47	263	.....	263	.....	263	.....	.....
38	" Létourneau												
39	School	7	.....	.....	35	15	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....
40	" du Patronage												
41	School	49	12	.....	.....	49	15	.....	12	49	49	.....	.....
42	" Société d'Edu-	140	42	20	247	70	70	247	70	20	.....	70	.....
43	cation School	60	95	.....	220	220	220	.....	.....	.....	560	.....	.....
44	" St-Roch "												
45	" Sisters of Cha-												
46	rity School	40	.....	.....	130	50	40	.....	50	10	40	.....	.....
47	Richmond.....	51	11	.....	32	32	71	.....	33	33	71	.....	.....
48	Rimouaki.....	16	16	16	40	20	20	16	40	.....	40	.....	60
49	Rivière du Loup.....	21	16	.....	64	16	16	.....	16	.....	16	16	64
50	Rivière Ouelle.....	36	2	.....	50	30	20	.....	25	.....	25	6	30
51	Sault au Récollet.....	36	20	6	26	20	8	20	8	8	8	8	20
52	Sorel.....	170	80	30	70	80	30	50	80	20	260	.....	.....
53	St-Aimé.....	60	28	8	78	36	36	8	130	50	50	.....	50

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Boys' Model Schools, receiving grants.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial Rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
49	St-Alexandre,(Iberville)	10	4	....	30	4	8	....	18	....	15	....	20	....
50	St-Alexandre, (Kamou-raska).....	29	6	....	25	25	1	....	32	....	11	....	6	....
51	St-Ambroise	25	14	14	14	55	14	....	25	14	25	....	35	....
52	Ste-Anne de Bellevue..	12	6	...	6	9	9	....	8	....	7	....	20	....
53	Ste-Anne de la Pérade.	40	10	3	40	30	10	11	20	20	6	10	20	...
54	Ste-Anne des Plaines...	38	27	12	26	27	27	12	12	27	31	....	38	38
55	St-Anselme.....	30	30	14	30	20	12	12	30	30	30	12	30	....
56	St-Augustin.....	8	.....	....	25	16	.....	....	1	....	12	....	12	12
57	St-Barthelemi....	48	12	12	27	27	57	12	12	....	57	12	75	....
58	St-Charles.....	38	12	7	71	39	.....	....	38	28	28	7	28	28
59	St-Calixte de Somerset.	30	16	16	60	16	16	....	40	....	40	16	30	30
60	St-Célestin.....	26	6	....	17	2	.....	....	12	....	6	....	11	....
61	St-Cyprien....	15	7	7	20	15	15	7	43	....	20	7	8	8
62	St-David.	9	9	....	10	5	9	....	10	....	10	4	12	....
63	St-Denis.....	43	6	....	62	28	58	28	28	28	43	8	.....	....
64	Ste-Elizabeth.....	12	4	5	15	5	16	12	19	....	15	5	20	20
65	St-Etienne de la Malbaie	8	8	....	10	8	12	....	8	8	35	1	12	6
66	St-Eustache....	6	6	....	57	6	36	6	6	....	34	....	36	....
67	St-Famille....	15	15	3	45	16	5	....	9	9	22	....	22	22
68	St-Félix de Valois....	35	23	9	56	9	9	....	23	12	22	....	23	9
69	St-Gabriel	70	1	8	244	11	107	40	107	107	107	....	....	....
70	St-George, (Beauce) ...	43	.....	....	29	8	25	....	33	....	18	....	....	22
71	St-George de Henryville	19	7	....	68	12	12	....	10	10	....	....	34	....
72	St-Gervais.....	16	4	4	40	4	8	....	22	8	16	8	22	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Boys' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial Rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
73	St-Henri, (Hochelaga)..	72	36	....	272	72	72	36	72	36	552	64	552	....
74	St-Hilaire.....	15	.....	2	25	7	24	....	17	5	20	16	61	....
75	St-Ignace du Coteau du Lac.....	10	.....	....	42	10	.....	....	10	....	8	....	22	....
76	St-Isidore, (Laprairie)..	6	23	....	60	23	14	....	13	....	13	....	28	7
77	St-Jacques.....	26	10	....	36	36	.....	....	10	....	36	10	36	36
78	St-Jean-Baptiste.	96	19	3	96	48	99	48	96	96	93	3	252	48
79	St-Jean Deschailions...	22	22	....	....	12	4	4	22	....	4	2	....	....
80	St-Jean Port Joli.....	10	.....	....	....	8	.....	....	7	....	6	2	....	....
81	St-Joachim (Château-guay).....	19	10	10	21	21	21	....	25	25	25	....	32	....
82	St-Joseph, (Beauce)....	72	24	....	40	60	4	....	28	....	16	....	60	....
83	St-Joseph, (Beauce) Independent School.	10	10	....	....	10	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....
84	St-Joseph de Boulanges.	14	6	....	6	6	8	....	5	....	6	6	6	....
85	St-Laurent, (Montmorency).....	9	10	2	31	9	10	....	....	....	9	....	39	....
86	St-Louis de Lotbinière.	32	12	5	45	12	25	4	20	35	52	4	52	....
87	St-Louis de Gonzague..	80	20	....	70	52	52	10	50	38	25	10	50	....
88	St-Martin.....	25	12	....	60	10	10	....	25	....	12	12	60	....
89	Ste-Martine.....	12	7	3	15	13	7	....	8	8	12	12	20	....
90	St-Maurice.....	36	6	6	21	7	.....	7	7	....	11	6	21	....
91	St-Michel.....	20	.....	....	25	20	8	8	6	....	8	....	20	15
92	Ste-Monique.....	3	1	....	8	3	.....	....	8	....	3	1	6	1
93	St-Nicolas.....	23	10	....	....	10	6	....	....	....	17	6	40	....
94	St-Ours.....	10	....	10	30	10	10	....	....	30	30	30	30	....
95	Ste-Philomène.....	4	4	4	30	18	4	4	10	4	10	4	20	12
96	St-Pascal.	30	3	....	15	30	3	20	20	....	30	8	15	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Boys' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial Rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
97	St-Rémi.....	10	10	10	10	10	30	....	10	10	30	10	30	....
98	St-Roch(L'Assomption)	27	21	....	48	21	21	21	48	21	21	...	21	21
99	St-Romuald, (Levis) ..	22	22	....	22	22	30	....	30	....	40	22	40	....
100	Ste-Rose	37	25	....	25	7	12	....	7	....	20	....	25	25
101	St-Sauveur, (Quebec) ..	80	35	....	98	80	80	....	80	....	234	....	130	....
102	Ste-Scholastique	60	30	....	30	16	.....	....	40	....	....	....	25	....
103	St-Simon, (Bagot)	18	8	8	25	8	8	....	8	....	18	8	8	....
104	Ste-Ursule.	28	5	5	12	24	6	8	12	12	12	....	12	12
105	St-Valier.	6	6	....	26	6	.....	....	20	10	20	....	14	....
106	St-Vincent-de-Paul. ..	10	8	....	25	25	15	....	25	....	12	....	20	....
107	Trois Pistoles.....	15	12	6	36	3	12	3	36	....	36	10	36	....
108	Vaudreuil.....	9	9	....	23	5	23	9	9	9	23	....	23	23
109	Victoriaville.....	15	5	5	58	10	10	....	10	10	58	58	58	58
110	Wotton.....	21	12	....	37	12	6	....	12	....	12	1	25	....
111	Yamachiche.....	160	20	20	20	60	.....	20	60	20	180	....	60	....
Totals.....		3784	1483	403	5883	2831	3214	883	3196	1300	5013	717	3559	695

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
1	Baie du Febvre.	7	7	19	5	10	7	7	19	13	12	54	30	17
2	Belœil.....	26	.....	26	20	12	26	26	14	12	....	40	25	12
3	Buckingham... ..	40	3	46	26	15	70	26	15	15	....	80	....	16
4	Cacouna.....	90	10	64	19	....	64	10	64	16	....	50	25	18
5	Carleton.....	60	5	30	45	25	40	10	45	30	5	33	12	22
6	Cèdres.....	30	3	15	9	5	31	3	30	4	....	50	15	10
7	Château Richer.....	50	11	30	11	20	20	11	50	11	....	30	8	5
8	Coaticooke.....	164	4	46	62	28	113	30	61	12	....	88	88	43
9	Côte des Neiges.....	6	.....	10	7	....	28	5	28	5	....	28	9	2
10	Côte St-Paul.....	130	8	25	13	8	50	8	19	4	....	130	....	7
11	Deschambault.....	81	20	51	40	20	51	7	72	20	27	70	15	20
12	Fraserville.....	130	10	75	63	30	63	15	60	25	....	50	15	40
13	Gentilly.....	12	6	30	2	30	27	27	30	27	5	27	20	10
14	Granby.....	65	5	15	20	16	44	5	17	6	....	50	22	8
15	Hâvre aux Maisons....	44	1	5	5	8	17	5	17	4	....	44	7	4
16	Hereford.....	17	.....	1	5	11	15	5	5	5	....	....	....	....
17	Huntingdon.....	46	.....	6	52	28	56	12	52	....	....	50	42	26
18	Kamouraska.....	70	3	40	8	16	24	7	40	4	....	70	25	11
19	Lanoraie.....	162	8	80	.....	32	80	8	112	32	80	60	....	5
20	Laurentides.....	15	.....	49	4	49	18	....	34	10	24	58	23	14
21	Longue-Pointe.....	4	.....	32	.....	4	4	....	25	....	....	22	....	10
22	Louiseville.	16	16	32	13	22	46	22	46	22	....	104	50	16
23	Matane.....	16	7	14	9	8	12	8	13	9	9	16	11	12
24	Montreal, Ste-Anne....	160	3	.....	186	50	150	3	125	6	....	146	20	20

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
25	Montreal, Ste-Catherine Street.	6	.....	61	61	19	61	19	36	21	....	50	....	22
26	" St-Denis "	295	11	80	90	....	305	80	422	20	....	210	....	....
27	" St-Hubert "	136	.....	40	40	2	90	40	55	2	40	125	40	36
28	" St-Joseph "	370	4	43	20	43	185	4	192	18	....	137	15	13
29	" Maisonneuve "	110	.....	36	15	26	36	36	26	23	....	83	15	14
30	" Ste-Marie "	300	4	50	30	50	177	12	108	24	....	200	40	36
31	" du Palais "	220	13	50	123	50	50	50	127	30	....	220	95	70
32	" Pt. St-Charles	70	3	3	17	14	51	3	37	3	....	88	10	13
33	N.-D. de Grâces, Hull.	45	8	36	15	18	28	2	25	8	....	45	25	25
34	Nicolet.....	15	6	37	8	34	80	6	40	17	....	130	40	33
35	Pointe du Lac.....	56	12	41	3	17	40	17	25	16	15	50	13	13
36	Quebec.....	35	35	35	27	35	35	35	35	35	....	35	15	4
37	Rawdon.....	48	1	16	22	16	16	....	23	....	....	30	18	8
38	Rimouski, (day school).	14	....	14	.....	2	14	....	14	....	....	50	4	....
39	Rimouski, (orphanage).	50	23	70	25	23	45	23	90	45	14	115	50	22
40	Rimouski, (town).....	40	.....	15	.....	7	.....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....
41	Richmond.....	135	6	43	65	32	59	....	87	32	....	100	40	40
42	Rivière Ouelle..	60	8	80	6	20	60	13	50	13	13	55	38	10
43	Stanford.....	40	3	80	15	15	9	9	45	9	20	60	15	10
44	Stanstead.....	65	.....	2	24	6	16	10	24	6	....	54	18	25
45	Sault-au-Recollet.....	....	.....	12	5	12	38	12	38	....	....	68	10	....
46	St-Aimé.....	30	3	10	8	10	52	3	30	3	..	40	12	6
47	St-Alexandre, Iberville.	36	.....	14	17	14	52	....	66	5	....	69	31	14
48	St-Alexandre, Kamour..	47	14	48	15	13	36	....	28	17	17	29	19	4

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
49	St-Ambroise.....	70	.....	10	7	5	44	....	42	....	26	27	12	7
50	St-Anicet.....	....	2	8	25	5	40	....	30	2	....	70	25	31
51	Ste-Anne.....	60	8	26	8	20	60	15	48	18	68	41	20	14
52	Ste-Anne de Beaupré...	34	.....	12	12	12	12	12	22	12	12	25	12	36
53	Ste-Anne des Plaines...	60	.....	28	6	7	30	....	32	15	35	45	12	17
54	St-Anselme.....	80	3	20	7	....	60	....	40	3	....	60	20	9
55	St-Antoine, Hull.....	125	2	36	8	29	131	....	54	8	....	500	42	....
56	St-Aubert.....	24	1	26	4	7	35	3	25	4	15	40	15	8
57	St-Augustin.....	62	1	14	8	14	21	1	35	8	14	70	3	6
58	St-Barnabé.....	10	10	25	4	10	45	10	25	10	15	45	45	10
59	St-Barthélemy.....	7	.....	34	12	....	20	....	4	4	7	75	50	22
60	St-Benoit.....	90	4	6	2	4	5	8	12	4	....	40	20	13
61	St-Charles (Bellechasse)	12	6	20	10	4	40	4	38	20	12	40	16	....
62	St-Calixte de Somerset.	80	20	25	50	12	65	12	65	12	65	50	10	18
63	St-Célestin.....	2	2	18	1	5	37	5	18	5	2	56	40	7
64	St-Christophe.....	60	3	46	12	22	50	1	36	10	....	40	10	20
65	Ste-Croix.....	70	16	80	36	120	140	16	94	36	....	120	100	8
66	Ste-Cunégonde.....	215	.....	63	56	....	75	20	94	10	236	227	42	44
67	St-Cuthbert.....	56	.....	17	10	8	22	....	25	8	6	52	....	14
68	St-David, (Yamaska) ..	125	15	40	20	40	40	15	20	15	....	120	35	20
69	St-Denis, (St-Hyacinthe)	130	12	30	40	25	88	15	50	12	....	100	10	20
70	Ste-Elizabeth.....	60	4	24	.....	24	76	4	76	4	24	25	12	....
71	St-Ephrem.....	126	.....	20	33	12	34	....	48	2	....	60	20	23
72	St-Esprit.....	45	.....	15	4	10	20	....	45	7	45	27	15	8

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
73	St-Félix de Valois.....	50	.....	12	.....	4	12	12	40	4	40	50	6	12
74	St-Ferdinand d'Halifax.....	7		25	30	25	25	....	25	10	15	25	14	....
75	St-François.....	89	8	69	30	7	40	7	48	15	2	83	20	20
76	St-François du Lac....	44	3	19	4	20	27	....	27	3	....	12	34	12
77	St-Gabriel.....	300	10	50	80	40	60	50	120	50	50	200	50	40
78	St-Gabriel de Brandon.	50	.....	25	4	2	25	....	25	10	30	20	3	10
79	St-George de Henryville	65	2	15	20	2	17	3	16	....	....	66	26	15
80	Ste-Gertrude	2	2	15	2	5	15	15	15	5	10	48	27	8
81	St-Grégoire, (Nicolet).	35	35	35	10	12	39	31	60	50	60	70	50	14
82	St-Guillaume d'Upton .	50	3	33	7	13	20	13	30	20	....	150	100	20
83	St-Hilaire	60	8	38	26	22	42	22	42	10	....	75	40	26
84	St-Hugues.....	134	10	28	39	60	93	93	28	10	....	90	75	31
85	St-Hyacinthe, (Prince School).	134	.....	26	.....	57	97	....	36	....	....	....	....	....
86	St-Hyacinthe, (N. D. de Lorette).	93	16	93	26	29	113	75	40	5	....	133	82	21
87	St-Ignace, (Coteau du Lac).	40	2	25	10	25	7	2	10	30	....	80	80	15
88	St-Jacques.....	174	10	40	28	20	92	92	95	32	....	62	48	20
89	St-Louis de Gonzague..	127	.....	56	3	6	89	....	28	6	....	110	70	6
90	St-Louis.....	76	2	18	56	....	56	18	56	18	56	56	3	6
91	St-Laurent.....	50	4	29	15	....	16	4	36	16	....	63	16	10
92	St-Liguori.....	40	8	25	20	32	15	20	40	10	30	25	10	8
93	St-Martin.....	78	.....	21	5	3	3	1	21	15	21	55	13	15
94	St-Maurice.....	25	5	30	4	17	17	31	31	17	8	67	30	15
95	St-Médard de Warwick.	2	2	98	12	22	12	12	22	12	....	67	12	15
96	St-Michel.....	74	4	22	13	4	17	9	18	8	....	20	13	12

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
97	St-Michel,(Napierville)	40	.....	17	10	4	15	15	17	....	20	30	25	10
98	St-Michel, (Yamaska).	80	4	17	5	10	10	17	17	10	....	60	40	18
99	Ste-Monique.....	9	3	39	2	17	36	12	14	5	....	25	15	4
100	St-Ours.....	30	6	12	30	8	32	72	40	....	....	200	6	22
101	St-Paulin.....	25	6	50	4	9	7	7	14	9	10	48	40	15
102	St-Paul.....	40	10	40	.....	40	90	10	100	10	40	70	70	....
103	St-Polycarpe.....	23	.....	15	6	....	15	....	24	....	20	....	....	....
104	St-Rémi.....	60	.....	100	5	20	80	80	43	35	15	60	20	35
105	St-Roch.....	38	.....	12	.....	3	12	....	20	3	....	25	10	12
106	Ste-Rose.....	87	.....	18	21	5	37	37	27	15	....	77	7	20
107	St-Sauveur.....	771	15	25	.....	25	25	15	182	32	36	324	25	32
108	Ste-Scholastique.	145	8	78	12	12	5	28	42	10	82	77	31	18
109	St-Timothée... ..	78	.....	58	5	10	58	58	48	10	....	45	9	11
110	Ste-Ursule.....	40	5	59	3	....	45	....	56	10	....	25	25	5
111	St-Vincent de Paul... ..	68	15	26	15	36	68	15	68	15	36	68	16	11
112	Trois-Pistoles.....	70	1	73	13	4	48	10	35	8	6	80	25	8
113	Varennas.....	40	.....	52	40	....	40	....	40	....	25	40	30	15
114	Vaudreuil... ..	80	.....	13	4	8	25	....	30	8	60	80	25	20
115	Victoriaville.....	45	4	30	6	14	30	6	40	25	10	62	15	22
116	Waterloo.....	21	2	9	25	18	10	....	5	....	....	50	40	48
117	Wotton.	7	7	25	7	25	12	7	25	12	....	60	40	10
	Schools taught by female teachers.													
118	Cape Diamond.....	28	.....	.....	28	28	28	....	28	28	....	....	....	28

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Girls' Model Schools, receiving grants—*Continued.*

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the different branches of instruction.												
		Linear Drawing.	Algebra and Geometry.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Horticulture.	Sewing.	Embroidery.	Music.
119	Cap Rouge.	32	17	17	19	23	29	....	33	12	....	....	....	2
120	Charlesbourg.....	90	7	110	23	70	23	7	70	23	....	....	....	30
121	Hull.	125	2	36	8	20	131	....	54	8	....	....	....	....
122	L'Île-Verte.	61	14	14	14	....	61	....	40	14	....	....	....	5
123	N.-Dame de la Garde..	25	9	9	.....	....	36	9	36	9	....	....	....	....
124	Pointe à Gatineau....	20	1	17	6	....	43	....	25	5	8	....	....	....
125	Portneuf.....	20	.....	32	10	10	20	....	20	2	....	....	....	....
126	St-Ambroise.	40	10	10	10	10	30	10	30	10	....	....	....	....
127	St-Jean Deschaillons..	23	.....	11	.....	....	23	....	23	3	....	....	....	....
128	St-Jean Port Joli.....	30	9	15	15	9	15	....	24	15	....	....	....	15
129	Ste-Martine...	35	10	23	.....	18	23	10	10	10	....	....	....	....
130	St-Paschal.	40	.....	12	6	12	5	....	24	1	....	....	....	1
131	St-Roch des Aulnaies..	....	.....	15	11	20	24	....	21	2	....	....	....	7
132	St-Romuald.....	38	6	21	18	10	21	9	34	21	15	....	....	8
133	St-Valier	12	2	15	6	12	7	6	24	2	....	....	....	5
Totals...		9475	706	4266	2481	2347	5919	1725	5924	1606	1568	8511	2947	1897

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls.)

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
1	Ancienne Lorette.	5	4	....	3	.....	5	....	11	....	3	....	4	....
2	Ange Gardien.....	10	2	....	20	10	.....	....	10	....	10	....	20	....
3	Bagotville.....	30	....	....	30	3	5	....	30	....	30	3	30	....
4	Barachois.....	80	15	....	90	2	68	15	15	15	50	15	15	15
5	Beaumont.....	10	7	....	50	10	5	....	10	10	10	4	10	10
6	Beauport.....	40	12	12	12	40	12	40	72	12	70	12	70	....
7	Bécancourt.....	12	6	1	1	10	2	10	34	8	34	20	30	....
8	Berthier, Montmagny..	26	7	1	26	26	.....	7	.....	20	3	....	26	....
9	Cap Chatte.....	8	8	8	37	8	.....	20	8	....	8	8	....	....
10	Cap Santé.....	14	14	14	.....	28	14	....	28	28	28	14	28	....
11	Cap St-Ignace.....	12	2	....	27	9	.....	....	21	5	11	2	14	....
12	Carleton.....	8	2	...	35	8	8	8	25	....	25	4	36	2
13	Contrecoeur.....	22	8	4	46	10	24	....	25	12	25	....	46	....
14	Côteau Landing.....	60	15	15	60	48	48	....	48	....	48	48	60	....
15	Escoumains.....	3	....	....	5	4	.....	....	4	....	3	....	2	....
16	Grande Bale.....	20	36	....	.....	44	.....	....	30	....	59	....	40	....
17	Grande Rivière.....	5	....	....	10	5	.....	....	3	....	3	....	8	5
18	Grondines.....	7	4	4	31	11	8	8	8	8	31	8	31	....
19	Hébertville.....	54	27	12	28	29	.....	....	10	12	54	12	54	....
20	Ile aux Grues..	2	3	....	15	2	1	....	2	....	4	....	12	12
21	Labrador.....	25	10	....	1	25	.....	....	25	....	25	1	....	....
22	Lachenaie.....	26	....	....	60	7	.....	4	40	6	18	8	18	....
23	Lacolle.....	67	50	....	70	25	25	....	50	....	50	12	10	....
24	Leclerville.....	15	15	....	63	15	7	....	15	....	39	....	39	....
25	Maniwaki.	30	10	....	24	29	32	....	43	15	28	....	12	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls.)—Continued.

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
26	Maria.....	15	10	3	40	10	10	5	10	10	40	5	30	....
27	Matane.....	50	10	6	120	10	3	10	70	....	70	1	60	....
28	McNider.....	....	....	....	8	4	....	....	8	....	7	....	8	....
29	Montebello.....	20	....	9	27	10	6	9	37	10	15	8	6	6
30	Montreal,Cornwall Sch'l.....	....	15	....	60	15	15	....	42	30	....	10	....	....
31	“ Génereux School.....	10	10	10	.....	10	29	10	20	10	29	10	....	...
32	N.-D. de Laterrière	38	8	8	18	18	8	8	8	8	34	8	34	....
33	N.-D. des Laurentides..	19	....	....	84	5	5	....	16	....	16	4	84	....
34	N.-D. du Portage.....	21	6	....	2	8	....	....	3	....	12	2	15	....
35	N.-D. du Sacré Cœur...	6	7	....	6	8	3	6	12	....	10	2	8	....
36	Nouvelle.....	18	6	6	18	10	17	15	15	8	26	5	29	28
37	Ouitchouan.....	4	....	....	6	....	....	....	5	....	3	....	1	....
38	Percé.....	3	....	....	15	3	9	....	12	....	12	....	....	....
39	Pointe au Pic.....	12	10	5	34	34	10	....	....	....	34	5	....	....
40	Pointe du Lac.....	....	5	....	25	5	....	....	25	....	11	....	20	....
41	Portage du Fort.....	60	13	4	4	8	14	3	15	....	13	....	....	....
42	Quebec, Orphanage....	80	....	....	80	....	....	....	50	....	60	....	....	....
43	“ Mrs. Côté's School.....	40	12	5	.....	25	10	10	25	....	30	10	....	....
44	“ Miss Neville's School.....	7	8	....	9	5	6	....	11	....	10	....	....	....
45	Rimouski, parish.....	15	10	....	....	30	15	10	....	25	....	25	20	....
46	Ripon.....	20	1	1	25	3	....	1	3	30	15	1	1	....
47	Fox River.....	5	4	....	15	4	4	....	4	....	8	....	8	....
48	Rivière Beaudette.....	26	3	....	48	11	14	11	16	....	3	....	31	....
49	Roxton Falls.....	80	15	4	80	18	20	...	30	30	24	....	20	10
50	Shawinigan.....	20	....	1	.....	9	....	....	9	....	10	4	....	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls).—Continued.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
51	Sherrington.....	25	6	....	30	12	6	....	12	12	18	....	12	....
52	Stanford.....	24	....	4	5	24	19	11	24	24	24	24	24	....
53	St-Agapit.....	....	....	....	8	8	8	....	6	....	20	8	20	....
54	Ste-Agathe.....	8	3	3	25	5	5	3	3	....	25	3	8	....
55	Ste-Agnès.....	12	5	5	10	5	....	....	2	....	12	2	18	....
56	St-Anaclet....	18	18	3	50	18	3	7	18	....	35	4	18	....
57	Ste-Anastasie.....	15	....	....	15	4	....	....	14	....	14	....	14	....
58	St-André Avelin..	14	....	....	20	14	10	....	14	14	19	....	19	....
59	St-André, (Kamouraska)	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	10	....
60	Ste-Angèle, (Rouville) .	50	11	11	39	11	18	11	25	....	30	11	30	30
61	Ste-Angèle de Mérici...	30	10	....	10	30	....	5	13	13	15	2	30	....
62	Ste-Anicet.....	30	....	....	25	10	10	....	15	....	6	6	6	....
63	Ste-Anne.....	9	10	....	60	10	4	....	10	....	24	4	21	4
64	Ste-Anne des Monts....	62	12	5	5	15	5	....	15	....	44	....	15	....
65	St-Antoine de Tilly....	25	10	10	68	55	35	....	68	....	68	35	55	...
66	St-Antoine, (Verchères)	18	12	12	30	18	....	....	18	18	18	12	....	....
67	St-Apollinaire.....	....	6	6	20	22	15	....	26	....	26	26	....	....
68	St-Basile..	7	7	....	20	20	....	....	18	....	15	....	15	....
69	St-Bernard.....	20	20	20	60	20	....	....	20	20	20	20	50	....
70	St-Bonaventure.....	13	14	....	42	36	....	....	36	....	36	....	36	....
71	Ste-Brigida, (Iberville).	52	6	....	70	15	17	....	10	12	15	....	30	....
72	Ste-Brigitte de Laval...	8	5	....	30	8	18	....	5	....	7	1	30	....
73	St-Bruno.....	11	5	13	13	11	4	15	11	11	11	....	15	....
74	Ste-Catherine.....	30	....	....	52	16	4	4	16	....	16	....	30	....
75	Ste-Cécile du Bic.....	36	3	3	31	80	3	1	2	....	16	2	10	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls.)—Continued.

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
76	St-Charles, (St-Hyacinthe)	75	20	20	70	20	11	....	20	20	20	8	43	....
77	Ste-Claire.....	60	12	....	48	48	6	12	25	....	48	12	48	....
78	Ste-Clothilde de Hort'n	24	4	....	15	4	.....	...	15	....	11	....	11	....
79	St-Constant... ..	50	20	20	50	20	20	....	20	....	10	....	40	20
80	St-David Lauberivière.	10	10	10	42	10	12	....	42	....	42	10	42	....
81	St-Denis(Kamouraska)	8	8	....	20	20	5	....	28	....	19	1	16	....
82	St-Edouard.....	30	15	....	30	15	.....	15	19	....	30	....	15	....
83	St-Eloi.....	13	9	9	26	9	5	....	8	....	14	5	9	....
84	Ste-Eulalie.....	55	....	1	15	5	.....	1	1	....	5	4	4	....
85	St-Fabien.....	5	....	4	.....	17	4	....	17	17	17	....	....	....
86	St-Flavien....	12	33	2	33	33	.....	15	33	....	18	6	15	....
87	Ste-Foye.....	4	4	....	80	.....	10	....	25	....	....	....	30	....
88	St-Frs-Xavier de Batis-	18	8	8	43	18	8	8	43	18	39	8	....	....
89	St-Frédéric, (Beauce)..	15	....	6	16	6	.....	15	9	27	15	13	15	15
90	St-Gabriel, (Rimouski)	4	....	....	20	3	.....	7	8	....	8	....	....	....
91	St-Gilles.....	19	14	....	14	.....	.....	....	14	....	14	....	14	....
92	St-Germain de Batiscan	22	8	....	.....	8	8	....	8	....	16	8	37	....
93	St-Germain, (Drum-	22	8	3	68	13	1	....	1	3	13	1	13	....
94	St-Grégoire, (Iberville)	44	10	....	14	36	15	....	44	....	34	....	44	....
95	Ste-Hélène....	11	3	1	24	12	.....	....	17	....	16	3	23	....
96	St-Henri, (Levis)....	23	13	11	31	17	11	4	12	....	40	11	31	31
97	St-Hermas(Two-Moun-	45	20	12	12	39	14	14	32	12	22	14	45	....
98	St-Hubert.....	14	5	....	33	5	5	5	25	....	5	....	25	....
99	St-Irénée.....	20	3	12	30	12	12	12	20	1	20	3	20	....
100	St-Isidore, (Dorchester)	25	16	10	81	50	49	25	81	....	32	25	81	25

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls.)—Continued.

Names of localities.		Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis.	English Grammaire and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
101	St-Jacques le Mineur..	16	10	2	92	16	.....	.....	16	....	25	2	30	....
102	St-Janvier(Terrebonne)	12	12	3	30	12	3	1	3	....	12	6	12	....
103	St-Jean-Bte. des Ecu- reuls.....	12	12	12	12	12	12	....	30	12	30	12	30	....
104	St-Jean - Chrysostôme, (Châteauguay)....	90	20	20	90	90	20	20	50	50	25	12	90	....
105	St-Jean - Chrysostôme, (Lévis).....	20	1	10	50	12	8	....	8	....	40	8	40	....
106	Ste-Jeanne de Neuville	23	....	....	22	12	3	....	12	....	43	....	12	....
107	St-Jérôme(Chicoutimi)	46	6	....	83	46	.....	....	12	....	46	....	33	12
108	St-Joachim(Two-Moun- tagnes).....	24	14	14	24	24	.....	....	35	....	24	5	36	....
109	St-Joachim, (Montmo- rency).....	26	14	14	90	31	10	14	14	....	36	14	....	...
110	St-Joseph de Maski- nongé.....	58	8	....	26	9	9	....	26	26	26	26	20	....
111	Ste-Julie de Somerset.	42	14	3	42	29	29	14	42	....	42	3	42	....
112	St-Lambert.....	21	18	....	18	18	.....	2	15	....	21	3	21	21
113	St-Léon.....	32	2	5	25	8	11	12	15	....	20	15	22	5
114	St-Léonard....	29	19	29	75	11	.....	11	10	22	10	....	14	....
115	St-Louis de Métabet- chouan....	21	....	....	.....	14	.....	....	14	....	14	1	6	6
116	Ste-Luce, (Rimouski).	....	1	....	24	.....	.....	4	5	....	9	4	40	....
117	St-Marc.....	20	9	15	32	15	12	....	15	15	23	10	....	....
118	Ste - Marguerite de Blairfindie.	32	8	3	41	16	.....	3	31	....	18	....	19	....
119	Ste-Marthe(Vaudreuil)	13	7	....	34	12	10	....	12	12	12	....	20	....
120	St-Narcisse.	18	6	2	64	18	.....	18	18	6	18	18	18	....
121	St Norbert....	28	10	12	43	40	.....	....	12	....	20	....	12	8
122	St-Octave.....	2	5	....	20	10	6	....	11	5	9	3	9	....
123	Ste-Pétronille, (Mont- morency).....	2	....	....	16	2	.....	....	2	....	18	....	10	....
124	St-Philippe,(Laprairie)	78	....	14	30	15	15	....	40	....	40	15	40	....
125	St-Philippe de Néri...	28	6	6	22	28	6	....	13	....	29	6	13	....

ROMAN CATHOLIC SUPERIOR EDUCATION, 1885-86.

Mixed Model Schools (Boys and Girls).—*Continued.*

	Names of localities.	Number of pupils in the principal branches of instruction.												
		Commercial rules.	Book-keeping by double entry.	Algebra and Geometry.	Linear Drawing.	French syntax, Parsing and analysis	English Grammar and analysis.	Composition.	Geography in all its details.	The use of the terrestrial globe.	History of Canada.	History of France.	Agriculture.	Horticulture.
126	St-Pierre, (Beauce). . .	15	15	30	30	30	10	30	30	....	30	10	....	....
127	St-Pierre, (Drummond)	14	....	14	14	40	5	....	25	25	15	6	15	....
128	St-Pierre, (Montmorency).....	11	13	....	78	11	5	....	5	11	30	....	29	5
129	St-Pierre les Becquets.	25	10	6	22	22	3	4	22	10	18	6	22	....
130	St-Prosper(Champlain)	34	9	2	34	14	19	4	34	....	34	9	34	....
131	St-Raphaël.....	12	....	5	....	16	5	....	16	....	34	....	....	....
132	Ste-Rosalie, (Bagot)...	8	7	5	43	7	3	5	3	....	33	7	13	13
133	St-Sébastien	11	4	....	34	37	2	3	10	25	24	3	38	38
134	St-Simon, (Rimouski).	29	6	....	15	20	6	....	29	29	29	1	29	....
135	Ste-Sophie, (Megantic)	14	14	8	24	14	5	8	14	8	14	8	24	....
136	St-Stanislas de Kotska, Beauharnois.....	27	16	....	46	16	16	....	16	....	27	27	94	....
137	St-Stanislas, (Champlain).....	38	14	....	29	14	....	....	29	....	38	14	14	....
138	St-Sylvestre, (Lotbinière).....	25	18	11	38	20	27	16	37	12	68	11	43	31
139	St-Thomas de Pierreville.....	64	....	6	125	81	15	....	45	45	84	25	59	....
140	St-Valentin.	22	....	....	....	12	8	....	....	....	8	....	18	....
141	St-Vital, (Beauce).....	6	16	....	34	10	10	15	20	15	20	4	20	....
142	St-Wenceslas	38	....	....	5	5	....	....	5	....	8	5	18	....
143	St-Zotique.	10	8	....	60	15	6	....	10	....	10	....	20	....
144	Waterloo.....	21	5	....	50	6	9	31	68	68	10	1	....	....
145	Weedon.	6	3	....	40	6	1	....	6	....	35	....	35	....
	Totals.....	3428	1176	608	4751	2454	1151	615	2870	930	3386	863	3241	352

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

UNIVERSITIES, AFFILIATED COLLEGES

Universities, affiliated Colleges and Normal School.	Government grant.	Annual Revenue.	Annual Expenditure.	Total amount of endow- ments.	Value of buildings and real estate.	Number of volumes in the library.	Number of degrees granted.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
McGill University.....	4150	57944	60482	525608	324167	35636	99
University of Bishop's College.....	2250	10952	11068	52726	66166	8000	27
Morrin College.....	1750	4000	4000	20000	20000	20000	.....
St-Francis College.....	1000	1200	1620	1000	12000	200	.....
Totals.....	\$9150	\$74096	\$77170	\$599334	\$422333	63836	126
McGill Normal School.....	\$13866	\$13866	\$13866	.....	\$50000	3000	Diplomas 72

EDUCATION, 1885-86.

AND NORMAL SCHOOL.

Faculties.	Number of years in the course of study.		Number of weeks in the scholastic year.		Number of professors and lecturers.		Number of matriculated students.		Number of male students.		Number of female students.		Total number of students		Total number of graduates.		Number of gold medals conferred.		Number of silver medals conferred.		Number of bronze medals conferred.		Number of prizes given.		Number of scholarships.		Total annual value of scholarships.		Number of students exempt from fees.	
Arts.....	4	33	14	223	171	51	222	27	6	2	1	24	16	1820	106															
	4	26	18	271	271	....	271	46	2	....	....	3	....	....	....												
	3	26	11	35	35	....	35	9	1	....	....	6	....	....	....												
	4	33	11	50	50	....	50	9	1	1	....	22	....	166	....														
	....	....	54	579	527	51	578	91	10	3	1	55	16	1986	106														
Arts.....	3	40	5	3	23	....	23	8	1	....	....	18	11	276	4														
	4	24	22	6	23	....	23	4	2	....	....	4	1	20	....														
	3	20	12	1	5	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....								
	2	40	3	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	11	1690	1														
	....	....	42	12	55	....	55	14	3	....	....	22	23	1986	5														
Arts.....	4	28	5	12	16	4	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	13														
	3	22	4	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							
	....	....	9	14	18	4	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	13														
Arts.....	2	40	4	9	16	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....							
.....	....	....	109	614	616	55	671	105	13	3	1	77	39	4272	126														
.....	3	36	8	78	14	70	84	72	1	....	1	2	32	1143	84														

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

HIGH SCHOOLS

Names of localities.	Revenue.						Expenditure.		
	From Commissioners or Trustees.	From Superior Education Fund 1884-85.	From Superior Education Fund 1885-86.	From fees.	From other sources.	Annual Revenue.	Teachers' Salaries.	For other purposes.	Total.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Montreal.....		1185	1185	14194	.....	16099	14184	1696	15880
Quebec.....		1485	1485	2200	600	4085	3000	1085	4085
Bishop's College School.....				18042	500	18542	3940	13830	17770
St-Francis College.....				853	3076	3929	1800	2348	4148
Girls' High School, Montreal.....				9483	.....	9483	7629	926	8556
Total for High Schools...\$	2670	2670	45492	4176	52138	30553	19885	50438

ACADEMIES

Berthier.....	200	200	150	325	.....	725	680	200	880
Bedford.....	.....	200	200	400	.....	600	570	30	600
Coaticook.....	1260	350	350	1028	.....	2638	2260	378	2638
Côte St-Antoine.....	1080	75	150	694	254	2083	1500	561	2361
Cowansville.....	602	250	400	497	40	1387	1168	219	1387
Clarenceville.....	165	200	200	126	.....	491	356	118	474
Dunham.....	200	150	200	310	8	668	618	176	834
Granby.....	738	200	200	417	507	1863	1324	603	1927
Huntingdon.....	150	500	600	739	59	1448	1300	217	1517
Hatley.....	285	125	150	345	30	785	755	30	785
Inverness.....	212	200	200	300	.....	712	717	91	808
Knowlton.....	.....	325	325	605	.....	930	930	112	1042
Lachute.....	1212	500	550	575	49	2336	1684	775	2459
Lacolle.....	408	100	300	180	.....	688	500	190	690
Sherbrooke.....	1318	300	200	677	.....	2295	1900	420	2320
Stanstead W. L. C.....	.....	300	200	1500	5209	7009	2376	4608	6984
St-Jean.....	129	250	.....	784	1054	2217	1535	682	1217
Shawville.....	292	200	300	242	19	753	565	212	777
Three Rivers.....	999	350	200	528	172	2049	1375	674	2049
Waterloo.....	1657	400	400	588	.....	5645	2099	594	2684
Total for academies....\$	10887	5175	5275	10860	7401	34262	24203	10890	35133
Total for High Schools and Academies.....\$	.....	7845	7945	56352	11577	86400	54856	30775	85571

EDUCATION.—Continued.

HIGH SCHOOLS

Number of Teachers.	Teachers.			Pupils.							
	Head Teachers.			Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Academy Course.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Under 16 years.	Over 16 years.	Total number of pupils.
	Salaries.	Diplomas.	Examining Boards.								
	\$										
19	2200	M. A.	McGill.	248	111	158	509	8	477	40	517
5	1400	B. A. ....	.....	.....	26	59	80	5	63	22	85
6	960	M. A.	Oxford.	6	10	52	67	1	40	28	68
3	1000	M. A.	Victoria. ....	.....	30	45	72	3	25	50	75
10	1000	Acad. ..	McGill.	72	133	105	306	4	266	44	310
43	6560			326	310	419	1034	21	871	184	1055

ACADEMIES

2	600	A.	McGill.	24	.....	13	28	9	20	17	37
5	.....	A.	Montreal. ....	.....	.....	66	62	4	13	53	66
4	1300	A.	Montreal.	147	52	63	62	1	22	41	262
4	900	M. A.	Lennoxville	136	30	22	186	2	185	3	188
6	750	A.	Montreal.	75	31	71	177	.....	.....	.....	177
2	226	A.	McGill.	40	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	86
2	418	M.	Edinburgh..	27	7	32	62	41	48	18	66
2	750	A.	Montreal ..	44	20	31	79	.....	67	28	95
3	1100	B. A.	McGill.	14	.....	65	79	.....	12	67	79
1	550	M. A.	Victoria.	36	14	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
2	600	A.	McGill.	25	.....	55	80	.....	45	35	80
2	800	A.	Montreal ..	23	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
4	800	B. A.	McGill.	176	.....	42	194	24	190	28	218
2	300	A.	McGill.	56	.....	30	72	14	78	8	86
4	850	.....	.....	41	.....	89	89	.....	79	10	89
8	600	M. A.	Victoria.	26	45	52	116	7	31	92	123
5	860	M. A.	Lennoxville	40	31	39	95	15	108	2	110
2	400	A.	McGill.	69	26	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
3	800	M. A.	Lennoxville	52	31	20	98	5	100	3	103
6	800	A.	Quebec	138	56	65	256	3	234	25	259
69	13344			1189	343	1012	1735	104	1232	430	2477
112	19904			1515	653	1431	2769	125	2103	614	3532

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

HIGH SCHOOLS

Names of localities.	High School pupils in the					
	Dictation.	English Grammar and Analysis.	English Composition.	English Literature.	Geography.	Sacred History.
Montreal.....	517	368	368	158	517	507
Quebec.....	85	85	85	59	85	85
Bishop's College School.....	68	68	68	53	68	68
St-Francis College School..	75	75	75	50	55	65
Girls' High School, Montreal.....	310	310	310	105	268	250
Total for High Schools.....	1055	906	906	424	1023	975

ACADEMIES

Berthier.....	12	12	13	.....	12	12
Bedford.....	62	61	65	43	64	12
Coaticook.....	63	62	63	63	60	63
Côte St-Antoine.....	22	22	22	31	22	22
Cowansville.....	71	71	71	71	71	71
Clarenceville.....	46	46	46	17	48	45
Dunham.....	32	32	32	32	32	32
Granby.....	31	31	31	31	31	26
Huntingdon.....	79	60	60	60	62	45
Hatley.....	50	40	25	.....	20	40
Inverness.....	55	55	55	21	55	42
Knowlton.....	75	75	75	18	75	75
Lachute.....	42	42	42	42	42	40
Lacolle.....	30	30	30	15	29	20
Sherbrooke.....	89	89	89	89	89	65
Stanstead, W. L. C.....	20	30	52	10	12	52
St-Jean.....	39	39	39	39	39	39
Shawville.....	25	25	10	25	25	29
Three-Rivers.....	20	20	20	.....	20	20
Waterloo.....	65	64	62	63	63	63
Total for Academies.....	928	906	902	670	869	813
Total for High Schools and Academies.....	1983	1812	1808	1094	1892	1788

EDUCATION 1885-86.

HIGH SCHOOLS

principal branches of instruction.

Ancient History.	History of Canada.	History of England.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Trigonometry.	Drawing.	Book-keeping.	French.	German.	Latin.	Greek.	Natural Sciences.
72	169	107	517	158	158	72	486	199	517	87	335	92	41
85	85	59	85	65	59	4	85	59	85	.....	80	11	59
52	34	52	68	55	50	2	6	2	68	14	65	25	30
.....	40	40	75	30	30	1	50	40	35	.....	35	28	15
25	60	51	310	70	69	8	250	93	310	64	104	.....	66
234	388	309	1055	378	366	87	877	393	1015	165	619	156	211

ACADEMIES

.....	13	.....	13	8	7	.....	12	12	13	.....	5	.....	.....
15	58	58	65	41	7	.....	47	12	33	.....	12	3	.....
.....	60	63	62	28	25	.....	63	32	30	.....	22	4	.....
.....	22	22	22	18	18	.....	22	31	22	.....	20	15	.....
.....	71	50	31	39	37	.....	71	36	42	.....	30	6	1
.....	46	22	46	23	12	.....	31	18	21	.....	14	1	.....
32	32	32	32	12	12	.....	33	32	15	1	5	.....	10
22	26	26	31	24	15	2	31	31	31	.....	26	1	.....
35	61	61	79	60	60	.....	65	25	60	.....	57	25	15
.....	30	25	85	12	14	.....	5	10	4	.....	7	1	2
.....	55	55	55	19	12	.....	30	31	21	.....	7	4	.....
18	73	73	75	73	73	.....	75	64	75	.....	38	5	23
20	42	42	42	42	42	1	42	40	42	.....	35	14	1
11	28	20	30	17	14	.....	30	5	26	.....	14	.....	.....
.....	62	65	89	32	20	.....	42	12	28	.....	19	2	.....
5	12	12	29	18	14	3	12	6	16	3	8	8	14
35	39	39	39	39	37	.....	39	39	39	.....	39	1	39
9	25	25	25	25	25	.....	25	8	23	.....	23	3	.....
.....	.....	20	20	20	20	.....	20	20	20	.....	20	.....	.....
14	63	63	64	63	60	.....	63	64	63	.....	49	1	10
216	818	773	934	613	524	6	757	528	624	4	450	93	115
450	1206	1082	1989	991	890	93	1634	921	1639	169	1089	249	326

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

MODEL SCHOOLS

Names of localities.	Revenue.					
	From Commissioners or Trustees.	From Superior Educa- tion Fund 1884-85.	From Superior Educa- tion Fund 1885-86.	From Fees.	From other sources.	Annual Revenue.
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Aylmer.....	720	50	100	150	.....	920
Bryson.....	485	50	50	68	.....	603
Bury.....	228	50	50	74	.....	350
Bolton Centre.....	50	.....	50	110	.....	100
Como.....	.....	50	50	150	250	450
Clarendon.....	230	50	.....	.....	.....	280
Dudswell.....	197	.....	50	70	297	295
Eaton.....	320	50	.....	186	.....	556
Frelighsburg.....	.....	75	75	270	250	520
Gould.....	128	.....	50	17	67	212
Grenville.....	460	50	75	120	.....	630
Gaspé Basin.....	200	50	100	15	.....	315
Hemmingford.....	445	50	50	149	.....	644
Hull.....	.....	50	50	77	478	606
Leeds.....	4	100	100	120	238	358
Lachine.....	859	.....	50	147	83	1139
Magog.....	555	50	50	200	.....	795
Mansonville.....	480	50	50	283	.....	813
Montreal.....	.....	.....	.....	1333	.....	3900
Ormstown.....	80	50	100	182	.....	337
Portage du Fort.....	384	50	.....	48	.....	482
Rawdon.....	130	50	50	15	30	225
Richmond.....	.....	50	50	283	.....	333
St-Sylvestre.....	95	50	50	18	20	183
Sorel.....	368	50	50	209	.....	625
Stanbridge.....	144	50	50	180	500	824
Sutton.....	284	.....	50	175	.....	459
Ulverton.....	200	.....	50	120	.....	320
Warden.....	230	.....	50	83	180	493
Waterville.....	315	.....	50	43	.....	358
	\$7587	\$1125	\$1600	\$4895	\$2393	\$18185

EDUCATION, 1885-86.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Expenditure.			Teachers.				Pupils.					
Teachers' Salaries.	For various purposes.	Total.	Number of Teachers.	Head Teachers.			Elementary Course.	Model Course.	Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Under 16 years of age.	Over 16 years of age.
				Salaries.	Diplomas.	Normal School or Boards of Examiners which grant Diplomas.						
\$	\$	\$										
650	212	862	2	450	A....	McGill...	56	53	95	14	105	5
484	90	574	2	400	M....	McGill...	44	57	99	2	84	17
350	35	385	2	420	M....	Sherbr'ke.	60	21	73	8	74	7
198	.....	198	1	198	M....	McGill...	5	11	15	1	12	4
350	75	425	2	350	M....	McGill...	57	22	72	7	72	7
230	40	270	1	230	E....	P. du F....	50	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
295	80	375	2	250	M....	McGill...	43	8	46	5	45	3
540	80	620	2	300	M....	McGill...	5	45	47	3	16	34
505	15	520	2	505	M....	McGill...	10	30	37	3	22	18
161	54	215	1	276	A....	Sherbr'ke.	22	9	30	1	28	3
550	129	679	2	400	M....	Montreal..	54	40	91	3	87	7
300	13	313	1	300	M....	McGill...	15	8	23	.....	22	1
397	131	528	1	270	M....	McGill...	33	35	67	1	62	6
400	206	606	1	400	M....	Montreal..	31	11	41	1	42	.....
340	16	356	2	300	M....	Sherbr'ke.	42	45	82	5	60	27
825	70	895	2	600	M....	McGill...	73	26	25	1	.....	.....
730	80	810	2	550	B.A....	Lennox ..	66	33	95	4	89	10
700	70	770	2	500	A....	McGill...	36	40	70	6	56	20
.....	.....	.....	8	1000	A....	McGill...	134	792	414	12	421	5
300	37	337	1	300	A....	McGill...	.....	38	38	.....	35	3
450	32	482	1	450	M....	McGill...	45	35	80	.....	79	1
130	33	163	1	210	M....	McGill...	23	11	34	.....	24	10
350	30	380	1	350	M....	McGill...	.....	59	59	.....	44	15
144	39	183	1	144	M....	McGill...	29	11	35	5	39	1
550	68	618	1	500	A....	McGill...	33	6	32	7	38	1
324	525	849	2	300	A....	Sherbr'ke.	42	45	.....	.....	64	23
300	1	301	3	350	.....	.....	81	42	42	.....	33	9
275	34	309	1	275	M....	McGill...	31	37	64	4	51	17
300	263	563	2	176	M....	Montreal..	38	24	34	28	60	2
298	54	352	2	264	M....	McGill...	58	30	77	11	85	3
\$11426	\$2512	\$13938	55	11018	.....	.....	1216	1145	1917	132	1851	259

PROTESTANT SUPERIOR

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Names of localities.	Model School pupils in the principal				
	Dictation.	English Grammar.	Analysis.	English Composition.	Geography, &c.
Aylmer.....	53	53	53	53	53
Bryson.....	57	57	50	57	57
Bury.....	21	21	16	12	21
Bolton Centre.....	11	11	10	11	11
Como.....	22	22	22	22	22
Clarendon.....	21	21	14	21	21
Dudswell.....	8	8	8	8	8
Eaton.....	45	45	45	45	45
Frelighsburg.....	30	30	30	30	30
Gould.....	9	9	4	9	9
Grenville.....	40	40	16	40	40
Gaspé Basin.....	16	15	8	16	23
Hemmingford.....	35	27	16	35	35
Hull.....	11	11	11	11	11
Leeds.....	45	45	45	45	45
Lachine.....	26	26	26	26	26
Magog.....	33	33	33	33	33
Mansonville.....	40	40	29	40	40
Montreal.....	292	292	160	292	292
Orms town.....	38	38	38	38	38
Portage du Fort.....	35	35	35	35	35
Rawdon.....	11	11	11	11	11
Richmond.....	59	59	59	59	59
St-Sylvestre.....	5	5	.....	5	5
Sorel.....	6	6	3	6	6
Stanbridge.....	43	40	33	33	45
Sutton.....	42	34	20	30	37
Ulverton.....	68	35	35	46	52
Warden.....	24	20	10	24	24
Waterville.....	47	30	30	30	47
	993	1119	870	1123	1181

EDUCATION, 1885-86.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

branches of instruction.

Sacred History.	History of Canada.	History of England.	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Geometry.	Drawing.	Book-keeping.	French.	Latin.	Number of days the school was in operation.
53	53	53	53	25	17	53	17	40	5	182
20	50	40	101	19	.....	40	.....	20	2	225
21	21	21	21	9	4	21	17	16	.....	185
11	11	11	11	4	4	4	.....	10	10	234
22	22	9	22	9	9	22	22	22	.....	210
21	21	19	21	5	4	21	10	5	3	216
8	8	8	8	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	200
39	45	37	45	12	6	43	10	12	.....	186
30	17	11	30	6	2	24	10	23	8	200
9	9	9	9	4	4	9	3	3	.....	145
40	40	16	40	16	8	40	40	40	.....	197
23	13	8	23	8	4	23	2	6	.....	208
35	35	21	35	7	3	35	27	13	2	180
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	.....	.....	200
45	45	42	45	15	7	45	30	15	.....	205
26	26	26	26	10	6	26	10	26	8	201
9	33	21	33	14	6	24	23	21	5	200
13	40	29	40	29	4	40	11	40	13	196
236	95	101	292	51	51	292	76	292	51	391
38	38	38	38	17	6	38	38	38	10	197
35	15	20	35	7	3	35	35	19	4	215
11	11	11	11	7	7	11	7	11	.....	203
59	59	59	59	7	6	59	6	50	.....	197
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	166
6	6	5	6	2	3	6	3	3	.....	197
43	39	24	45	18	18	33	16	18	1	192
15	31	24	42	12	.....	.....	11	6	3	132
.....	35	23	68	5	3	46	19	19	.....	198
24	10	5	24	5	4	24	5	24	.....	180
88	42	30	88	10	6	88	25	20	.....	131
996	886	737	1287	349	213	1126	489	817	125	5969

APPENDIX No. V.

GENERAL STATISTICS

SUPPLIED BY SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

GENERAL STATISTICS SUPPLIED

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.						
		Under control of R. C. Commis- sioners or Trustees.	Roman Catholic pupils.	Protestant pupils.	Under control of Protestant Com- missioners or Trustees.	Protestant pupils.	Roman Catholic pupils.	Independent Schools, under Roman Catholic Teachers.
1	Bégin, Désiré	139	4807	.....	2	70	.....	1
2	Béland, P. F.	117	3982	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
3	Belcourt, J. E.	196	7286	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	207	6682	.....	1	27	2	.....
5	Braut, Calixte.....	84	3075	10	2	30	1	.....
6	Carrier, Edouard.....	172	6538	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	Delâge, J. B.	164	7071	.....	3	40	3	.....
8	Demers, J. B.	100	3094	.....	10	204	.....	1
9	Fontaine, A.	110	5548	6	3	55	.....	.....
10	Fothergill, Rev. M. M. ....	.....	.....	.....	29	892	96	.....
11	Gay, Aug.	134	4570	182	3	32	72	1
12	Grondin, L.	122	6775	.....	6	128	3	1
13	Hubbard H.	1	.....	10	272	5847	628	.....
14	Lefebvre, David.....	157	7168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Lévesque, L. N.	159	5433	32	4	82	3	1
16	Lippens, B.	103	3917	.....	2	59	11	3
17	Lucier, L.	46	1941	23	.....	.....	.....	2
18	Lyster, Rev. W. G. ....	.....	.....	.....	38	1119	68	.....
19	Magrath, Bolton	7	31	99	85	2432	308	.....
20	McGregor, James.....	7	120	8	149	8109	498	2
21	McLaughlin, J. A. ....	.....	.....	.....	215	5006	698	.....
22	McMahon, S. F.	45	3089	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
23	Miller, J. N.	106	4663	.....	8	162	48	1
24	Nantel, J. P.	135	5161	.....	12	347	.....	1
25	O'Brien, F. H.	21	919	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Pâquet, Daniel	9	562	.....	1	38	.....	.....
27	Prémont, Joseph	60	2891	2	.....	.....	.....	4
28	Ruel, P. J.	156	6221	40	16	12	405	.....
29	Savard, Edouard	81	2884	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Simard, Jos. P.	151	5935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	Stenson, M. T.	179	6479	62	17	52	334	.....
32	Tétreault, Amb.....	103	4189	.....	1	15	.....	1
33	Thompson, Wm.	9	9	196	70	1756	113	.....
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé).....	54	2125	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix).....	72	2550	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
36	Vien, G. S.	164	5112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Juneau, (deceased)	130	8237	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
		3499	139064	703	949	26504	3291	124
								9645

BY SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Protestant pupils.	Independent Schools, under Protestant Teachers.	Protestant pupils.	Roman Catholic pupils.	Total Elementary Schools.	Number of Departments.	Number of Roman Catholic Teachers, clerical and lay.	Number of Protestant Teachers.	Total number of pupils.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance.
.....	.....	.....	.....	142	146	148	.....	4938	2523	2415	3496
.....	.....	.....	.....	118	352	118	.....	4014	1998	2016	3099
.....	1	21	.....	197	201	208	1	7330	3428	3902	4931
.....	.....	.....	.....	208	714	213	1	6711	3228	3483	5218
.....	.....	.....	.....	86	329	85	2	3116	1652	1464	2093
.....	.....	.....	.....	174	380	192	.....	7077	3241	3836	5733
.....	.....	.....	.....	167	176	190	3	7114	3746	3368	5906
.....	1	20	.....	112	122	113	9	3528	1760	1768	2312
.....	.....	.....	.....	113	119	116	3	5609	2912	2697	3299
.....	6	134	.....	35	38	.....	39	1122	650	472	775
.....	.....	.....	.....	138	139	135	4	4896	2500	2396	3125
.....	.....	.....	.....	129	566	127	6	6942	3181	3761	4906
.....	6	175	16	279	290	25	422	6676	3419	3257	4975
.....	.....	.....	.....	157	164	164	.....	7168	3571	3597	4510
.....	.....	.....	.....	164	563	166	4	5541	2731	2810	4049
.....	.....	.....	.....	108	432	109	2	4169	2167	2002	3078
.....	.....	.....	.....	48	144	49	.....	2042	1059	983	1454
.....	.....	.....	.....	38	2	2	37	1187	601	586	809
.....	3	51	.....	95	96	7	89	2921	1554	1367	2219
.....	1	118	.....	159	227	11	258	8918	4683	4235	5899
.....	1	17	1	216	.....	17	200	5722	3014	2708	3801
.....	.....	.....	.....	93	137	106	.....	7465	4279	3186	5268
.....	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	123	8	4897	2278	2619	3080
.....	.....	.....	.....	148	154	142	12	5553	2901	2652	4072
.....	.....	.....	.....	21	27	28	.....	922	404	518	807
.....	5	.....	.....	10	15	9	1	600	328	272	298
.....	.....	.....	.....	64	75	75	.....	2984	1553	1431	1943
.....	.....	.....	.....	172	185	181	.....	6678	3366	3312	4634
.....	.....	.....	.....	81	475	81	.....	2884	1462	1422	2303
.....	.....	.....	.....	151	641	151	.....	5935	3136	2799	4469
.....	.....	.....	.....	196	212	212	.....	6927	3744	3183	4898
.....	3	90	.....	108	541	111	3	4654	1880	2774	3019
.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	2	77	2074	1037	1037	1557
.....	.....	.....	.....	54	148	.....	.....	2155	1039	1116	1449
.....	.....	.....	.....	77	283	81	.....	2661	1233	1428	2133
.....	.....	.....	.....	164	164	166	.....	5112	2534	2578	3589
.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	178	.....	11813	5460	6153	10842
5	22	626	17	4594	8464	3841	1181	179855	90252	89603	130048

General Statistics supplied

	DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.	Pupils in the different branches of instruction in the ele-							
		Alphabet and easy words.	Reading fluently.	Elocution.	Learning to write.	Writing.	In Object Lessons.	In Drawing.	In Grammar and Parsing.
1	Bégin, Désiré.....	1408	4831	1273	3695	1914	1016	721	1975
2	Béland, P. F.....	1777	2979	2979	1777	2979	2988	2853	2985
3	Belcourt, J. E.....	2143	4975	2297	2137	4741	1025	2344	3171
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	1284	6935	1164	6757	4859	1941	1673	2972
5	Brault, Calixte.....	2684	3395	1349	5526	3645	3058	2252	2737
6	Carrier, Edouard.....	2322	6842	6842	9164	6842	6842	6842	6842
7	Delage, J. B.....	3007	5777	404	5519	2456	4317	3663	3167
8	Demers, J. B.....	1112	4306	379	4842	2561	2588	2271	2365
9	Fontaine, A.....	2479	3621	36	1551	2164	482	1770	1782
10	Fothergill, Rév. M. M.....	219	710	199	.....	1049	95	478	613
11	Gay, Aug.....	4078	3562	1933	2226	1929	1916	989	2082
12	Grondin, L.....	5583	2723	1490	6344	2857	1669	3994	3792
13	Hubbard, H.....	1536	4724	1574	.....	6666	82	4026	3118
14	Lefebvre, David.....	6101	2751	2634	8774	3443	7909	3060	2818
15	Lévesque, L. N.....	1336	4585	531	1251	3015	5116	1577	2022
16	Lippens, B.....	2704	2920	2256	4660	3220	2949	1977	3220
17	Lucier, L.....	768	1594	201	807	1432	1038	859	963
18	Lyster, Rév. W. G.....	275	677	146	.....	1052	393	590	432
19	Magrath, Bolton.....	837	2426	248	.....	2875	306	1067	1242
20	McGregor, James.....	3044	5517	1513	.....	10074	8124	9202	7575
21	McLaughlin, J. A.....	1372	3800	1174	.....	4632	291	2257	1862
22	McMahon, S. F.....	7855	11255	10413	9899	13865	18307	16515	15886
23	Miller, J. N.....	2854	2243	1273	2759	3354	2857	2803	2641
24	Nantel, J. P.....	1913	4953	1211	5050	3977	2872	1862	3061
25	O'Brien, F. H.....	69	853	292	211	711	171	15	457
26	Pâquet, Daniel.....	240	360	360	272	256	372	532	194
27	Prémont, Joseph.....	2762	2143	1586	4905	2407	887	2505	2407
28	Ruel, P. J.....	2678	4852	4279	1917	3201	1799	1527	2232
29	Savard, Edouard.....	1351	2264	2264	1379	2236	3246	2961	1538
30	Simard, Jos. P.....	2137	5486	420	4999	3580	2396	2843	3480
31	Stenson, M. T.....	2237	4938	1482	2421	2525	376	1612	2035
32	Tétreault, Amb.....	3034	3847	2782	2918	2548	2270	1406	2834
33	Thompson, Wm.....	292	1329	557	.....	1831	340	747	750
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé).....	1382	1057	484	537	505	763	262	603
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix).....	1430	1151	686	2692	1356	798	619	1336
36	Vien, G. S.....	1716	4085	269	3370	1877	870	850	2031
37	Juneau (deceased).....	4181	11551	.....	14233	.....	951	3038	10507
		82180	142017	58980	122596	118434	93420	94552	109727

by School Inspectors.—*Continued.*

mentary schools, model schools, academies and colleges.

In Composition.	In Geography.	In Arithmetic.	In the elements of book-keeping.	In book-keeping by double entry.	In Sacred History.	In Canadian History.	In English History.	In French History.	In Belles-Lettres.
778	1062	3223	317	58	2100	879	75	71	58
1682	2978	4289	1682	124	2978	2978	150	201	239
1078	1942	6356	633	105	2280	1176	430	430	116
1557	1896	6357	672	131	2739	1231	169	194	8
1062	2261	5290	963	365	1756	1507	160	267	64
2322	6842	9164	1662	662	5317	1473	538	538	27
320	1834	5304	1709	62	2624	1372	73	208	12
501	1684	5138	561	183	1572	1098	60	189	108
67	1149	2768	575	21	1300	884	14	46	20
514	650	1049	.....	103	649	484	437	.....	55
418	1647	4722	191	63	1918	894	45	43	.....
948	3619	6037	1472	457	2454	1410	98	550	.....
3287	3864	6123	.....	454	2651	1844	728	.....	193
1689	1882	5858	1669	209	2319	1672	70	197	35
531	1181	4675	414	53	1404	758	45	65	.....
885	2739	7880	884	257	3165	1834	233	233	.....
266	924	1872	504	39	1638	678	29	29	.....
522	500	987	.....	34	674	244	111	.....	.....
1239	1399	2641	.....	269	1669	1052	141	.....	.....
6991	9652	10074	.....	1814	9128	2844	1298	.....	624
2138	2795	4729	.....	481	1470	1392	662	.....	195
6212	15320	23382	7841	1299	11409	8312	1646	1809	1205
1387	1974	5476	784	124	2208	1733	157	168	29
897	2300	6469	1188	269	2096	1675	244	185	.....
61	687	791	21	.....	813	719	19	218	.....
194	134	244	34	9	166	162	12	12	12
1074	1499	4905	799	146	1984	1257	57	70	20
487	1297	5301	1125	51	1484	918	38	79	119
1035	844	3584	993	72	1520	836	83	83	9
323	2302	5125	1201	66	3179	1921	170	171	.....
342	1121	3894	499	52	1300	713	16	17	.....
505	2749	4604	983	203	2598	893	126	302	70
824	965	1735	.....	189	442	579	397	.....	13
240	320	738	237	.....	369	193	8	8	.....
630	811	2794	482	144	1089	840	65	69	92
302	984	4988	477	91	1843	729	54	57	.....
.....	8067	14166	.....	800	.....	6912	.....	.....	160
43808	93874	192732	30672	9459	84305	56087	8658	6509	3483

General Statistics supplied

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		Pupils in the different branches of instruction in the ele-					
		In Rhetoric.	In Logic.	In Natural History.	In Horticulture and Agriculture.	In Chemistry.	In Algebra.
1	Bégin, Désiré.....		20	28	647	3	30
2	Béland, P. F.....			82	2888		134
3	Belcourt, J. E.....	20	18	79	1190	20	141
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	15	8	18	923	10	122
5	Brault, Calixte.....	40	73	88	1586	25	140
6	Carrier, Edouard.....	14	16	104	6842	16	364
7	Delâge, J. B.....	8	37	88	1372	12	107
8	Demers, J. B.....		77	55	576	4	138
9	Fontaine, A.....				920		31
10	Fothergill, Rev. M. M.....			25		10	70
11	Gay, Aug.....				117		86
12	Grondin, L.....	135	137	218	2296		317
13	Hubbard, H.....	17	76		12	45	241
14	Lefebvre, David.....	29	43	37	1855	11	91
15	Lévesque, L. N.....				583		64
16	Lippens, B.....		131	126	929	37	177
17	Lucier, L.....		3	7	706	3	12
18	Lyster, Rev. W. G.....						8
19	Magrath, Bolton.....						101
20	McGregor, James.....	4828		265			635
21	McLaughlin, S. A.....						356
22	McMahon, S. F.....	411	213	4206	2890	185	1191
23	Miller, J. N.....	27	25	125	1752	25	74
24	Nantel, J. P.....				1540		73
25	O'Brien, F. H.....						
26	Pâquet, Daniel.....	12	12	12	32		1
27	Prémont, Joseph.....		3	1	1426		88
28	Ruel, P. J.....	44	8	51	382	6	82
29	Savard, Edouard.....	14	13	31	1355	9	33
30	Simard, Jos. P.....				2699		254
31	Stenson, M. T.....				735		
32	Tétreault, Amb.....	20	20	50	636		134
33	Thompson, Wm.....						49
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé).....						
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix).....			13	632	10	50
36	Vien, G. S.....		7	11	834		52
37	Juneau (deceased).....	38		40	814	70	524
		5672	940	5760	39169	501	5970

by School Inspectors.—*Continued.*mentary schools, model schools, academies and colleges.—*Continued.*

In Geometry.	In Trigonometry.	In French.	In English.	In German.	In Latin.	In Greek.	In Sewing and Embroidery.	In Music.
147	3	6179	492				30	130
237		4614	651				196	29
148	18	9393	560		168	150	509	187
155	8	8190	894		75	55	307	433
107	37	6039	1985		143	83	551	364
364	16	9164	1686		75	75	357	296
107	51	9188	353		3		56	74
170		5549	1540	2	67	3	506	424
31		6051	158				33	
70		210	1421	10	55	25	50	45
24		5543	3964				955	61
459		3227	1362				219	286
206	18	343	7954	16	186	89		10
154	13	8852	724				290	840
58		6259	736				244	111
170		7880	1849				775	352
46		2220	747				38	62
7		16	1187				87	261
76		132	3511		25	2		112
591		4541	10074		722	247		8845
200		357	6346		197	13		114
1657	141	25955	14999		1040	560	7582	1743
72		6143	1012		204	168	543	490
98		7661	1302				615	659
		798	48					
1		548	141				45	3
163		4669	1267		1		208	50
104		229	1300				324	192
33	13	3615	221		27	27	40	2430
243	35	8043	637				184	177
		6860	1072					
162	20	6881	727		300	150	200	210
35		74	2302		7	4		193
		1914	505	2419				40
73		3267	185		1	1	124	108
69		6057	527				154	155
596		11551	3198		550	200	2748	920
3	373	198212	77637	2447	3845	1852	17970	20406

General Statistics supplied

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		CERTIFICATED LAY MALE TEACHERS												
		Of Elementary Schools.					Of Model Schools.							
		From Laval Normal School.	From Jacques-Cartier Normal School.	From McGill Normal School.	From R. C. Boards of Examiners.	From Protestant Boards of Examiners.	From Laval Normal School.	From Jacques-Cartier Normal School.	From McGill Normal School.	From R. C. Boards of Examiners.	From Protestant Boards of Examiners.			
1	Bégin, Désiré													
2	Béland, P. F.				2								2	
3	Belcourt, J. E.				2		2			1			1	1
4	Bouchard, Célestin....													
5	Brault, Calixte.....		1		6		2	1	1	8			1	
6	Carrier, Edouard.....									1			1	
7	Delâge, J. B.				4		2			1			1	
8	Demers, J. B.				16			12		4			1	1
9	Fontaine, A.		1		8					1			1	
10	Fothergill, Rev. M. M.			1		5				1	2			
11	Gay, Aug.				9		2			1			1	
12	Gronddin, L.				2			5		2	1		2	
13	Hubbard, H.					15				1				
14	Lefebvre, David.....								1		1			
15	Lévesque, L. N.									1				
16	Lippens, B.		1		1		1	1		6	1		1	1
17	Lucier, L.	1					1							
18	Lyster, Rev. W. G.					2								
19	Magrath, Bolton.....				9				2					1
20	McGregor, James.....			1		5			4		3			19
21	McLaughlin, J. A.					12								
22	McMahon, S. F.		1		24			9		22			1	9
23	Miller, J. N.				1			1		2				
24	Nantel, J. P.				2			1		3	1			
25	O'Brien, F. H.	2			13					2				
26	Pâquet, Daniel.....	2			7	1								
27	Prémont, Joseph.....	1					4			2			1	
28	Ruel, P. J.				4			1		1			1	
29	Savard, Edouard.....						2							
30	Simard, Jos. P.						3	1					1	
31	Stenson, M. T.				1									
32	Tétreault, Amb.....				3					4			1	
33	Thompson, Wm.					3					2			
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé)....													
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix)....	1					3			1			1	
36	Vien, G. S.												1	
37	Juneau (deceased).....												1	
		7	4	2	105	52	24	34	8	67	11	14	16	28

by School Inspectors.—*Continued.*

Academies.		CLERICAL AND LAY TEACHERS OR PROFESSORS WITHOUT DIPLOMAS.									SALARIES OF MALE TEACHERS.			
From R. Catholic Boards of Examiners.	From Prot-stant Boards of Examiners.	Roman Catholic Clergy and Ecclesiastics.	Protestant Clergy.	Christian Brothers.	Clerics de Saint-Viateur.	Friars of the Holy Cross.	Brothers of the Sacred Heart.	Roman Catholic Lay Teachers.	Protestant Lay Teachers.	Grand total.	Total amount of salaries paid by Commissioners or Trustees.	Total amount of salaries of Teachers of Independent Schools.	Average Salary.	Total Salaries.
										4	\$ 720		\$ 180	\$ 720
		15		9				1		32	2745	540	193	3285
1		24								28	1230	1850	110	3080
1				4	23	29				77	7097		283	7097
		22			6		5	6		43	3084	6460	222	9544
		3			2	10	8	1		34	5208		252	5208
1			7	10		4		2	1	59	11215		308	11215
					6					18	3614		202	3614
			2					1	2	13	2010		335	2010
1				9				4		27	6177		229	6177
		3			14	4				33	4040		337	4040
	2								5	24	6123	400	426	6523
								1		2	340		170	340
										5	1150		143	1150
1	.....	14		17	6	4			6	61	9020	8080	280	17100
										2	400		200	400
										2	414		207	414
									2	14	3830	100	297	3930
	1		1						6	40	31890	6755	966	38645
	6		1						2	23	7430		351	7430
3		4		50	31	38				192	53130		349	53130
		22			5			3		34	1885	1200	257	3085
		12			8	6		1	1	35	4529		196	4529
								8		25		1147	81	1147
										10	400		200	400
1										9	2205		245	2205
		15						3		12	2905		241	2905
										17	475	2300	163	2775
2				5						12	740	1400	220	2140
										14	2750		211	2750
		13		19						40	4573	1200	144	5773
									1	7	1489		196	1489
										6	1140		190	1140
				4						5	800	300	220	1100
										131		38030	290	38030
11	9	146	11	127	101	95	33	28	28	1090	184758	69762	233	254520

General Statistics supplied

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		CERTIFICATED			
		Of Elementary Schools.			
		From Laval Normal School.	From McGill Normal School.	From R. Catholic Boards of Examiners.	From Protestant Boards of Examiners.
1	Bégin, Désiré.....	7	1	85	.....
2	Béland, P. F.....	6	.....	93	.....
3	Belcourt, J. E.....	.....	.....	128	.....
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	3	.....	140	1
5	Brault, Calixte.....	1	2	69	.....
6	Carrier, Edouard.....	5	.....	136	.....
7	Delâge, J. B.....	.....	.....	149	2
8	Demers, J. B.....	.....	3	76	6
9	Fontaine, A.....	.....	1	80	2
10	Fothergill, Rév. M.M.....	.....	2	4	12
11	Gay, Aug.....	2	.....	88	3
12	Grondin, L.....	.....	1	106	2
13	Hubbard, H.....	1	12	22	280
14	Lefebvre, David.....	2	.....	124	.....
15	Lévesque, L. N.....	4	.....	105	3
16	Lippens, B.....	.....	.....	79	.....
17	Lucier, L.....	.....	.....	43	.....
18	Lyster, Rév. W. G.....	.....	6	2	26
19	Magrath, Bolton.....	.....	5	.....	73
20	McGregor, James.....	.....	53	9	75
21	McLaughlin, J. A.....	.....	7	14	175
22	McMahon, S. F.....	.....	.....	50	.....
23	Miller, J. N.....	.....	.....	86	3
24	Nantel, J. P.....	.....	.....	120	9
25	O'Brien, F. H.....	.....	.....	9	.....
26	Péquet, Daniel.....	.....	.....	7	1
27	Prémont, Joseph.....	3	.....	38	.....
28	Ruel, P. J.....	.....	.....	130	.....
29	Savard, Edouard.....	2	.....	58	.....
30	Simard, Jos. P.....	5	.....	146	.....
31	Stenson, M. T.....	.....	.....	.....	165
32	Tétreault, Amb.....	.....	.....	79	2
33	Thompson, Wm.....	.....	.....	.....	64
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé).....	5	.....	33	.....
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix).....	3	.....	51	.....
36	Vien, G. S.....	1	.....	112	.....
37	Juneau (deceased).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		50	93	2471	904

by School Inspectors.—*Continued.***FEMALE TEACHERS.**

Of Model Schools.				Of Academies.			
From Laval Normal School.	From McGill Normal School.	From R. Catholic Boards of Examiners.	From Protestant Boards of Examiners.	From Laval Normal School.	From McGill Normal School.	From R. Catholic Boards of Examiners.	From Protestant Boards of Examiners.
6		20					
9		9					
		60				1	
16		8					
1	1	2					
11		4				1	
	1	7	1				
	2	2					
		3					
	2		5				
1	1	10					
2	2	8					
	5		6		4		4
14		24					
2		26					
		8			1		
2		3					
	3		2				
	88	1	3		28		1
	6						
		19		1		1	
2	2	6	1				
		6					
		2					
17		8					
1		5					
7		4					
8		3					
7		13					
	1	12					
	2		3				
2		4					
4		2					
5		5					
117	116	284	21	1	34	3	5

General Statistics supplied

DISTRICTS OF INSPECTORS.		NUNS AND NON-CERTIFICATED						
		Sisters of the Congregation of Notre-Dame.	Ursuline Nuns.	Sisters of Charity.	Sisters of Providence.	Sisters of the Assumption of Mary.	Sisters of the Presentation of Mary.	Nuns of Jésus-Marie. Nuns of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
1	Bégin, Désiré.....			14				
2	Béland, P. F.....	5		6				
3	Belcourt, J. E.....			5		60	5	
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	9		20				6
5	Brault, Calixte.....	13			3			
6	Carrier, Edouard.....	8		23				8
7	Delâge, J. B.....	1					15	6
8	Demers, J. B.....	21					16	
9	Fontaine, A.....	4			8			1
10	Fothergill, Rév. M. M.....							
11	Gay, Aug.....			36				
12	Groncin, L.....	11		2				44
13	Hubbard, H.....							
14	Lefebvre, David.....	14		6		1		
15	Lévesque, L. N.....	2				3	1	
16	Lippens, B.....	31		3	1		14	41
17	Lusier, L.....			4				
18	Lyster, Rév. W. G.....							
19	Magrath, Bolton.....							
20	McGregor, James.....	4						
21	McLaughlin, J. A.....							
22	McMahon, S. F.....	92		8	22			39
23	Miller, J. N.....	7			7			16
24	Nantel, J. P.....	14		3	4			
25	O'Brien, F. H.....			4				
26	Pâquet, Daniel.....	4						
27	Prémont, Joseph.....	1		6				2
28	Ruel, P. J.....		10	2			42	8
29	Savard, Edouard.....							
30	Simard, Jos. P.....	20		7				14
31	Stenson, M. T.....	5						
32	Tétreault, Amb.....	7	15	4		12		6
33	Thompson, W. M.....							
34	Tremblay, (Gaspé).....							
35	Tremblay, (Charlevoix).....			5				
36	Vien, G. S.....			4				
37	Juneau (deceased).....							
		279	25	162	45	76	93	76
								122

by School Inspectors.—Continued.

FEMALE TEACHERS.							SALARIES OF FEMALE TEACHERS.			
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.	Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross.	Nuns of Ste-Anne.	Sisters of the Primary Schools.	R. Catholic Lay Teachers.	Protestant Lay Teachers.	Grand total.	Total amount of salaries paid by Commissioners or Trustees.	Total amount of salaries of Teachers of Independent Schools.	Average Salaries.	Total amount of Salaries.
5			9	42		189	\$ 13192	\$ 68	\$ 13192	
4				6		138	9756	100	81	9856
				25		284	17256		77	17256
9				54		266	16489	1280	67	17769
	24	49		6		171	11039		136	11039
4				25		225	15029	4200	86	19229
			5	25	1	213	23359		131	23359
		16		7	8	157	13337	80	132	13417
		3		10		112	12450		117	12450
					18	43	5385		232	5385
				22		163	21076		140	21076
				9		187	15964	160	129	16124
					11	345	34907		145	34907
6				19		210	16025		86	16025
				23	1	170	14903	55	89	14958
4	5		5	11		203	26076		128	26076
			2	4		58	5199	350	105	5549
					3	37	5682		151	5682
				1	10	95	16143		424	16143
					3	265	57225	3850	180	61075
					8	210	26962		131	26962
	23	30				285	25587		105	25587
	5	16		17	3	171	14054		104	14054
	3	12		18	1	190	19403		114	19403
						15	391		100	391
						12	1130		156	1130
12				22		109	10362	100	124	10516
	4			24		226	19482		107	19482
7				17		95	7313		83	7313
				8		218	17636		84	17636
				14		204	21284		104	21284
				16	3	157	10472	380	88	10852
					2	71	7960		113	7960
			3	13		60	6027		103	6027
				21		92	6018	157	86	6175
11				49		187	11777		72	11777
						288		29261	101	29261
62	64	126	24	508	72	6121	556350	39973	97	596377

APPENDIX No. VI.

MINOR TABLES.

TABLE—A.
STATISTICS OF SCHOOL INSPECTION.
(Year 1886.)

	NAMES OF INSPECTORS.	Residence of inspectors.	Date of appointment of inspectors.	Inspectors' Salaries.	SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
1	Bégin, Désiré.....	Rimouski, (Rimouski).....	22 December 1873.	\$ 750	The County of Rimouski, Cap-Chatte and Ste-Anne des Monts, in the county of Gaspé.
2	Béland, Pierre Ferdinand.....	Ste-Julie, (Megantic).....	15 April 1852.....	800	The county of Lotbinière and Ste-Julie, St-Calixte, Ste-Anastasia, N.-D. de Lourdes, Inverness-West and the township of Nelson, in the county of Megantic.
3	Belcourt, J. G. O. Ephrem.....	Nicolet, (Nicolet).....	18 November 1880..	850	The counties of Nicolet and Yamaska.
4	Bouchard, Célestin.....	Fraserville, (Témiscouata)...	16 November 1882..	1000	The counties of Kamouraska and Témiscouata.
5	Brault, Calixte.....	Pointe-Claire, (Jacques-Cartier)	12 November 1877..	800	The Roman Catholic and Protestant Schools of the county of Jacques-Cartier and the Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Soulanges and Vaudreuil
6	Carrier, Edouard (décédé).....	Lévis, (Lévis).....	16 June 1868.....	850	The counties of Lévis and Dorchester.
7	Delage, Jean-Baptiste.....	St-Césaire, (Rouville).....	19 February 1868...	900	The counties of Rouville and of St-Hyacinthe and St-Hugues, Ste-Hélène, St-Ephrem d'Upton, St-Liboire, St-Dominique, Ste-Rosalie, St-Simon St-Pie, in the county of Bagot.
8	Demers, Jean-Baptiste.....	Montreal.....	3 December 1855..	800	The counties of Napierville, Iberville and St-John, and the Roman Catholic Schools of Havelock and Hemmingford in the county of Huntingdon.
9	Fontaine, Adolphe.....	Joliette, (Joliette).....	5 June 1874.....	800	The counties of Joliette and Berthier, with the exception of the municipalities of Lanoraie and Lavaltrie.

10	Fothergill, Rev. Matthew Monkhouse.	Quebec.	16 November 1872..	400	The Protestant Schools of the City of Quebec and of the counties of Quebec, Lévis and Portneuf.
11	Gay, Auguste.	Hull, (Ottawa)	16 July 1874.	850	The Roman Catholic Schools of the Counties of Ottawa and of Pontiac.
12	Grondin, Louis.	Laprairie, (Laprairie).	7 March 1880.	800	The Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Laprairie, Beauharnois and Châteauguay and those of St-Anicet and Ste-Barbe, in the county of Huntingdon. The Protestant Schools of St-Joachim, Ste-Martine and St-Antoine, in the county of Châteauguay, and those of St-Etienne and St-Clément, in the county of Beauharnois.
13	Hubbard, Henry.	Sherbrooke.	24 December 1859..	900	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Drummond, Richmond, Sherbrooke and Stanstead; those of Dudswell, in the county of Wolfe; those of Tingwick, in the county of Arthabaska, those of Compton, Clifton, Hereford, Eaton, Newport, Bury, Westbury and Auckland, in the county of Compton.
14	Lefebvre, David.	Trois-Rivières.	12 November 1877..	800	The Counties of Champlain, and Deschambault, Portneuf, Grondines, Cap-Santé, St-Alban, St-Casimir, St-Ubalde and N.-D. des Anges, in the county of Portneuf.
15	Lévesque, Louis Nérée.	Roxton Falls, (Shefford)....	12 November 1877..	800	The counties of Arthabaska and Drummond.
16	Lippens, Bernard.	Varennes, (Verchères).	16 November 1882..	900	The counties of Chambly, Richelieu and Verchères.
17	Lucier, Ludger.	Maria, (Bonaventure).	20 February 1866 ..	650	The Roman Catholic Schools of the county of Bonaventure.
18	Lyster, Rev. William Gore.,	Cape Cove, (Gaspé).	27 December 1873..	500	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Gaspé and Bonaventure.
19	Magrath, Bolton.	Aylmer, (Ottawa).	15 November 1864..	700	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Pontiac and Ottawa.
20	McGregor, James.	Huntingdon, (Huntingdon)..	6 July 1881.	1000	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Huntingdon, Hochelaga, Soulanges and Vaudreuil; those of the City of Montreal; those of Lachute, St-Andrew, Chatham, Grenville, Wentworth, Arundel, Harrington and Gore, in the county of Argensteuil; those of Valleyfield and St-Louis de

Table of Statistics of School Inspection.—Continued.

No.	Names of inspectors.	Residence of inspectors.	Date of appointment of inspectors.	Inspectors' Salaries.	SCHOOL DISTRICTS.
				\$	Gonzague, in the county of Beauharnois; those of Howick, Ormstown and St-Jean Chrysostôme, in the county of Châteauguay; those of St-Lambert, in the county of Chambly, those of Lacolle, in the county of St-John.
21	McLaughlin, Joseph A.	Sweetsburg, (Missisquoi)....	15 June 1870.....	800	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Shefford, Brome and Missisquoi.
22	McMahon, Stanislas F.	Ste-Euse, (Laval).....	27 December 1875..	1000	The counties of Hochelaga and Laval and the Roman Catholic Schools of the City of Montréal.
23	Miller, Joseph Napoléon.....	L'Assomption, (L'Assomption)	31 July 1883.....	950	The counties of Montcalm and l'Assomption, and the Municipalities Lanoraie and Lavaltrie, in the county of Berthier.
24	Nantel, Joseph Pacifique.....	St-Jérôme, (Terrebonne)....	29 July 1882.....	800	The counties of Terrebonne and Two-Mountains; the Roman Catholic Schools of St-Faustin, St-Jovite, Arundel, Grenville, Chatham, St-Andrew and Lacute, in the county of Argenteuil, and the Roman Catholic and Protestant Schools of Mille-Isles and the Morin township, in the county of Argenteuil.
25	O'Brien, Francis H.	Tadoussac, (Saguenay)....	30 June 1882.....	200	The Schools on the Labrador Coast and those of the county of Saguenay.
26	Piquet, Daniel.....	Havre-aux-Maisons, Magdalen (Gaspé).....	26 January 1882....	250	The Magdalen Islands
27	Prémont, Joseph	Québec	9 January 1875....	1000	The Schools of Montmorency county and the Roman Catholic Schools of the City of Québec, St. Sauveur and St. Roch Nord.

28	Roy, Pierre Antoine.....	Lévis.....	11 August 1886....	800	The Schools of the county of Quebec, those of St-Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Écureuils, St-Catherine, Ste-Jeanne de Neuville, St-Basile et St-Raymond, in the county of Portneuf.
29	Ruel, Pierre Joseph.....	St-Charles, (Bellechasse)...	28 February 1882....	800	The Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Bromes, Missisquoi, Stanstead and Shefford, and those of St-Théodore d'Acton, St-André d'Acton and Acton-Vale, in the county of Bagot.
30	Savard, Edouard.....	Chicoutimi, (Chicoutimi)...	5 June 1874.....	800	The county of Chicoutimi.
31	Simard, Joseph Phidme.....	St-Gervais, (Bellechasse)...	18 November 1880..	850	The counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny & l'Islet..
32	Stenson, Michel Thomas.....	Sherbrooke.....	15 November 1864..	1000	The Roman Catholic Schools of the counties of Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond and Wolfe; those of Ste-Sophie and St-Ferdinand, in the county of Megantic, those of Lambton, St-Sébastien, Ste-Agnès and St-Samuel, in the county of Beauce.
33	Tétreault, Ambroise.....	Louiseville, (Maskinongé)..	12 November 1877..	809	The Town of Three-Rivers and the counties of Maskinongé and St-Maurice.
34	Thompson, William.....	Leeds, (Megantic).....	31 October 1870....	700	The Protestant Schools of the counties of Dorchester, Lotbinière and Megantic; those of Linère, in the county of Beauce; those of Whittton, Hampden, Marston, South Winslow and Lingwick, in the county of Compton, those of South-Ham, in the county of Wolfe.
35	Tremblay, Thomas.....	St-Adélaïde de Fabos, (Gaspé)	16 October 1860....	700	The Roman Catholic Schools of the county of Gaspé, with the exception of those of Cap-Chatte and Ste-Anne des Monts.
36	Tremblay, Thomas.....	Baie St-Paul, (Charlevoix)..	27 May 1882.....	800	The county of Charlevoix.
37	Vien, George Stanislas.....	Lauzon, (Lévis).....	12 November 1877..	1000	The county of Beauce, with the exception of the municipalities of Lambton, St-Sébastien, Ste-Agnès and St-Samuel; the municipalities of St-Patrick, St-Sylvestre, in the county of Lotbinière, the municipality of the Sacré-Cœur de Marie, in the county of Megantic.

TABLE—B.

No.	SPECIAL SCHOOLS. (Year 1885-86.)	Professors.	Pupils.	Totals.	
				Professors.	Pupils.
	SCHOOLS OF ARTS AND MANUFACTURES :				
1	Montreal.....	9	242		
2	Quebec.....	4	209		
3	Lévis.....	3	135		
4	New-Liverpool.....	2	99		
5	Sillery.....	1	30		
6	Three-Rivers.....	2	78		
7	Farnham.....	2	62		
8	Huntingdon.....	1	82		
9	St-Jérôme.....	2	55		
10	Iberville.....	1	31		
11	Sorel.....	1	50		
12	Sherbrooke.....	1	73	29	1146
	SCHOOLS OF APPLIED SCIENCES :				
13	McGill University, Montreal.....	11	50		
14	Polytechnic School, Montreal.....	10	30	21	80
	INSTITUTIONS FOR DEAF-MUTES AND THE BLIND :				
15	Institution for Deaf-mutes, Mile-End, Montreal.....	20	105		
16	Institution for Deaf-mutes, St-Denis Street, Montreal....	35	235		
17	Nazareth Institution for blind children, Montreal.....	9	57		
18	Mackay Institution, for Deaf-mutes, Montreal.....	3	44		
19	School for Deaf-mutes, Ste-Marie, Beauce.....	1	10	68	451
				118	1677

TABLE—C.

NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE NORMAL SCHOOLS SINCE THEIR FOUNDATION.

School year.	Jacques-Cartier Normal School.	McGill Normal School			Laval Normal School			No. of male pupil teachers.	No. of female pupil teachers.	Grand total.
	Pupil teachers.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.			
1857.	18	5	25	30	22	.....	22	45	25	79
1857-1858	46	7	63	70	36	40	76	89	103	182
1858-1859	50	7	76	83	34	52	86	91	128	219
1859-1860	53	9	72	81	40	54	94	102	126	228
1860-1861	52	9	56	61	41	53	94	98	109	297
1861-1862	41	10	58	68	39	52	91	90	110	200
1862-1863	57	8	72	80	39	52	91	104	125	229
1863-1864	56	7	60	74	34	49	83	97	116	213
1864-1865	56	5	60	65	43	55	98	104	115	219
1865-1866	43	2	73	75	39	57	96	84	130	214
1866-1867	41	2	73	75	43	55	98	80	128	108
1867-1868	35	5	57	62	49	73	122	89	130	219
1868-1869	36	4	70	74	64	73	137	104	143	247
1869-1870	46	7	69	76	82	80	162	135	149	284
1870-1871	63	6	70	66	54	59	113	123	129	252
1871-1872	51	13	94	107	32	56	88	46	150	246
1872-1873	46	8	108	116	38	54	92	92	162	254
1873-1874	43	6	106	112	43	56	99	92	162	254
1874-1875	59	19	99	118	38	60	98	116	159	275
1875-1876	60	14	110	124	47	63	110	121	159	294
1876-1877	60	18	107	125	50	74	124	128	181	309
1877-1878	62	29	106	135	46	63	109	137	169	306
1878-1879	70	70	70	140	51	66	117	191	136	327
1879-1880	63	12	130	142	46	63	109	121	193	314
1880-1881	76	12	114	126	52	60	112	140	174	314
1881-1882	78	14	123	137	44	64	108	136	187	323
1882-1883	62	12	124	136	37	62	99	111	186	297
1883-1884	67	6	102	108	50	61	111	123	163	286
1884-1885	71	10	101	111	49	67	116	130	168	298
1885-1886	64	14	70	84	54	61	115	132	131	263

DIPLOMAS AWARDED TO PUPILS OF THE NORMAL SCHOOLS SINCE THEIR FOUNDATION.

Grade of Diplomas.	Jacques-Cartier.	McGill.			Laval.			Number of male pupil teachers.	Number of female pupil teachers.	Grand total.
	Male pupil teachers.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.	Male pupil teachers.	Female pupil teachers.	Total.			
Academy... ..	97	66	93	159	107	.....	107	270	93	363
Model School.	250	96	491	587	294	536	830	640	1027	1667
Elementary School.	184	51	1029	1080	267	643	910	502	1672	2174
Total....	531	213	1613	1826	668	1179	1847	1412	2792	4204

TABLE—D.
DIPLOMAS GRANTED BY BOARDS OF EXAMINERS.
(Year 1885-86.)

No.	Boards of Examiners.	Candidates examined.	Number of candidates admitted.					Diplomas granted.				
			Male teachers.	Female teachers.	R. Catho- lics.	Protes- tants.	Total.	Elemen- tary School.	Model School.	Acade- my.	Total.	
1	Beauce	21	1	18	19	.....	19	19	.....	.....	19
2	Bedford, R. Catholic division ..	15	1	14	15	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15
3	Bedford, Protestant division...	55	10	45	.....	55	55	55	.....	.....	55
4	Bonaventure, Protestant div...	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
5	Bonaventure, R. Catholic div...	8	.....	8	8	.....	8	5	.....	.....	5
6	Charlevoix and Saguenay	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	10	.....	.....	10
7	Chicoutimi.....	22	.....	20	20	.....	20	17	3	.....	20
8	Gaspé	3	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2
9	Magdalen Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Kamouraska.....	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	14
11	Montreal, R. Catholic division..	180	12	119	131	.....	131	101	30	.....	131
12	Montreal, Protestant division..	58	7	34	.....	41	41	27	8	6	41
13	Ottawa, Protestant division (Aylmer)	30	4	9	.....	13	13	13	.....	.....	13
14	Ottawa, R. Catholic div. (Hull).	50	.....	50	49	1	50	41	9	.....	50
15	Pontiac, R. Catholic division ..	13	.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	8
16	Pontiac, Protestant division....	10	1	9	.....	10	10	10	.....	.....	10
17	Quebec, Protestant division....	8	4	3	.....	7	7	4	3	.....	7
18	Quebec, R. Catholic division...	234	5	170	175	.....	175	130	41	1	175
19	Richmond, R. Catholic division (Danville)	17	.....	17	16	1	17	17	.....	.....	17
20	Richmond, Protestant division (Richmond)	21	1	7	.....	8	8	8	.....	.....	8
21	Rimouski.....	17	.....	17	17	.....	17	13	4	.....	17
22	Sherbrooke, Protestant division..	66	5	45	.....	50	50	43	6	1	50
23	Sherbrooke, R. Catholic division	6	.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	.....	5
24	Stanstead	17	3	12	.....	15	15	15	.....	.....	15
25	St-Hyacinthe.	106	2	93	95	.....	95	59	36	.....	95
26	Three-Rivers.....	114	3	103	106	.....	106	70	40	.....	110
		1096	60	832	687	205	892	704	181	8	893	

TABLE—E.

LIST OF TEACHERS PENSIONED BY GOVERNMENT IN 1886.

Names.	Amount.	Names.	Amount.
Angers, Georgina	75 60	Desparois, Lucie	61 60
Allan, Thomas	50 40	Desrochers, Dame L. A.	30 80
Allard, Angélique	14 00	Devost, Geneviève	16 80
Arnold, Hézékiab	75 60	De Tonnancourt, Emmelie	78 40
Archambault, Louis	78 40	Dion, Calixte	53 20
Archambault, Olivier	75 60	Doré, Aurélie	11 20
Baril, Adèle	39 20	Dowse, Francis	67 20
Baril, Eulalie	16 80	Doncourt, Dme Magd	28 00
Bechard, Léa	45 00	Drolet, Pierre	56 00
Bélair, Geneviève	16 80	Dumas, Adeline	19 60
Beaubien, Reine	9 80	Dubé, Anna	25 20
Bérubé, Victoria	36 40	Dupond, Edwidge	25 20
Bélanger, Pierre	33 60	Dupaul, Louise	14 00
Béliveau, Marguerite	39 20	Dupuis, Marguerite	18 20
Béliveau, Elmiro	25 20	Dupuis, Angèle	8 40
Béliveau, Elodie	50 40	Duplessis, Zoé dit Moreau	64 40
Béliveau, Céline	16 80	Duplessis, Domithilde	100 80
Bellefeuille, Mathilde	64 40	Duval, Dme A. Laplante	50 40
Bellefeuille, Rose de Lima	36 40	Durocher, Mathilde	42 00
Beauchemin, F. X. A.	36 40	Dubuc, Léocadie	75 60
Beaudry, Félix	58 80	Duff, Anastasie	64 40
Bérubé, Dame Louis	16 80	Dumont, Ombéline	53 20
Beaudoin, Ursule	39 20	Enright, Mary	47 60
Biscoe, James L.	53 40	Fournier, Mathilde	47 60
Bilodeau, Marie Adèle	61 60	Frégeau, Clémence	32 20
Blais, Emmelie	36 40	Gagné, Elizabeth	25 20
Boisvert, Adeline	22 40	Gagné, Emilie	36 40
Boisvert, Clarisse	53 20	Gagné, Julie	44 80
Bourgeois, Zoé	86 80	Gagné, Marie	30 80
Bouchard, Eléonore	28 00	Gagnon, Aurélie	19 60
Bouffard, Ursule	32 20	Gélinas, Marie	28 00
Boulet, Eléonore	19 60	Gleason, John	78 40
Boutin, Philomène	61 60	Gravel, B.	44 80
Brouillard, Marie	70 00	Gouin, A.	35 00
Buteau, Virginie	35 00	Guay, P.	14 00
Bonneville, Cédulie	36 40	Gascon, Aurélie Lalonge	84 00
Bouchard, Alexis	18 20	Girard, Euphémie	50 40
Caron, Ombeline	30 80	Gaudreault, Marie	44 80
Caron, Claudia	30 80	Hughes, Catherine	56 00
Caron, Hermine	14 00	Héroux, Sophie	28 00
Casault, Julien	33 60	Harty, Wm.	98 00
Casault, Marie Sophie C.	19 60	Jutras, Emelie	50 40
Carrier, Henriette	75 60	Kerouack, Dme L.	35 00
Charbonneau, F. X. M.	81 20	Lamb, Catherine	36 40
Colgan, W.	33 60	Lamarre, Césaire	64 40
Cauchon, Marguerite	19 60	Lévesque, Vitaline	19 60
Coté, Dina	22 40	Languedoc, Angèle	16 80
Coté, Marcel	8 40	Lajeunesse, Ed.	58 80
Coté, Justine	75 60	L'abbé, Marie Julie	16 80
Comtois, Geneviève	56 00	Lapointe, Séraphine	44 80
Courteau, Delle A.	9 80	Lacerthe, Dorothée	53 20
Couillard de Beaumont, Julie	78 40	Langlois, Magloire	39 20
Cloutier, Elizabeth	42 00	Lamy, Céline	28 00
Dalziel, Rosalie	61 60	Labrie, Hermine	16 80
Deshaies, Zélia	44 80	Lafontaine, Cléopée	19 60

List of teachers pensioned by government in 1886.—*Continued.*

Names.	Amount.	Names.	Amount.
Lavoie, Elizabeth.....	5 60	Proulx, Josephite.....	20 30
Lamontagne, Marie.....	19 60	Perreault, Jean.....	70 00
Lesage, Hélène.....	16 80	Plamondon, T. P.....	11 20
Leblanc, M. Eléonore.....	22 40	Pelletier, Elise.....	19 60
Le Page, Gracieuse.....	5 60	Pelletier, Esthel.....	19 60
Lafrance, Marie.....	33 60	Rioux, Julie.....	22 40
Lindsay, J. Chs.....	67 20	Reed, Margaret.....	22 40
Lizotte, Marie.....	30 80	Raymond, Démerise.....	14 00
Lesieur, Luce Desaulniers.....	36 40	Raymond, Hermine.....	47 60
Langlois, Malvina.....	25 20	Beece, Anna.....	14 00
Labonté, J. E.....	75 60	Reid, Mary Jane.....	61 60
Lafrance, Apolline.....	44 80	Rhéaume, Henriette.....	16 80
Legendre, Elzéar O.....	56 00	Richard, Dme O.....	25 20
Labelle, Marguerite.....	14 00	Richer, Edesee.....	50 40
Lemay, Sarah.....	28 00	Robin, Geneviève.....	53 20
Morin Emma.....	19 60	Ricavy, Eloïse.....	53 20
Malenfant, Veuve Hyp.....	11 20	Rivard, Adèle.....	14 00
McElkin, Lydia.....	21 00	Rivard, Marie-Louise.....	92 40
McKerty, Michel.....	44 80	Rivard, Louise.....	25 20
McGaw, James.....	22 40	Robertson, J. B.....	72 80
McKeogh, Mary.....	42 00	Robitaille, Emelie.....	75 60
McKercher, John.....	75 60	Rouleau, Edesee.....	39 20
Michaud, Mélanie.....	19 60	Roy, Louis.....	81 20
Michaud, Céline.....	53 20	Rioux, Luce.....	22 40
McLean, Alexander.....	70 00	Savard, Henriette.....	16 80
Marceau, Joséphine.....	86 80	Scott, Robert.....	30 00
Nabases, C.....	40 00	St-Jacques, Julie.....	53 20
Onellet, Ls.....	47 60	St-Michel, L. F.....	25 20
O'Meara, Mathew.....	25 20	Sirois, Jovide.....	44 80
Oatt, Francis.....	70 00	Santerre, Georgina.....	44 80
Onellet, Marie Françoise.....	30 80	Toussaint, Lucile.....	30 80
O'Reilly, Mary Ann.....	72 80	Talon, Adélaïde.....	33 60
Primeau, Marie.....	95 20	Tanguay, Clothilde.....	53 20
Pelletier, Elmire.....	25 20	Tremblay, Germain.....	30 80
Pelletier, Antoinette.....	25 20	Vincent dit Ferrier, Jos. G.....	47 60
Poisson, Edile.....	61 60	Vannier, Basile.....	42 00
Pérusse, Marie Euphémie.....	56 00	Vallée, Angélique.....	56 00
Pelletier, Adélaïde.....	92 40	Vallières, Adélaïde.....	78 40
Perreault, Dme F. X.....	39 20	Vézina, M. Delima.....	16 80
Pineau, Ursule.....	16 80	Wolfe, A. C.....	36 40
Pelletier, Avila.....	16 80	Wright Robert.....	67 20
Picard, Wilhelmine.....	22 40	Young, Marguerite.....	12 60
Poisson, Marie.....	19 60		
Pothier, Thersile.....	12 60		
			\$ 8000 00

TABLE F.

Pension funds for officers of primary instruction.

Statement of amount capitalized under section 18 of the act 49-50
Victoria, chapter 27.

YEARS.	Amounts deposited by Department of Public Instruction.	Yearly Grants.	TOTALS.	Interest to 30th June 1886.	TOTALS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
..... 1880-81.....	8021 50	1000 00	9021 50	2255 37	11276 87
..... 1881-82.....	18452 15	1000 00	19453 15	3890 63	23343 78
..... 1882-83.....	16893 16	1000 00	17893 16	2683 97	20577 13
..... 1883-84.....	16021 36	1000 00	17021 37	1702 14	18723 51
..... 1884-85.....	20512 65	1000 00	21512 65	1075 63	22588 28
..... 1885-86.....	17897 62	1000 00	18897 62	.....	18897 62
	\$97799 45	6000 00	\$103799 45	\$11607 74	\$115407 19

TABLE—G.

LIST of Books sent to Inspectors to be given as prizes, 1885-86.

No.	BOOKS DISTRIBUTED	Les Canadiens de l'Ouest, Tassé.	Histoire du Canada, l'abbé Ferland.	Le Canada sous l'Union, Turcotte.	A travers l'Europe, vol. 2, Judge Routhier.	Garneau, sa vie et ses œuvres, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.	La vénérable mère de l'Incarnation, l'abbé Casgrain.	Question d'histoire littéraire, l'abbé Charland	Souvenirs d'un voyage en Terre Sainte, l'abbé Emard.	L'Instruction publique au Canada, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.
1	By the Superintendent.....	38	39	29	21	20	82	33	12	34
2	By Inspector Béland.....			1	1	8	15	1	3	....
3	" Bégin.....		1	1	3	6	15	3	4	1
4	" Brault.....		1	1	2	10	15	3	5	2
5	" Belcourt.....		1	2	3	13	20	5	5	2
6	" Bouchard.....		1	2	2	10	20	2	5	2
7	" Carrier.....		1	1	2	4	25	7	4	1
8	" Delège.....		2	2	4	12	25	5	5	3
9	" Demers.....		1	1	2	10	15	3	5	2
10	" Fothergill.....									
11	" Fontaine.....		1	1	2	8	15	3	3	1
12	" Grondin.....		1	1	2	10	20	2	5	1
13	" Gay.....		1	2			15	3	2	2
14	" Hubbard.....									
15	" Lucier.....			1		6	10	1	3	....
16	" Lyster.....									
17	" Lefebvre.....			1			15	1	2	....
18	" Lévesque.....		1	2	3	12	15	3	5	2
19	" Lippens.....		2	2	3	10	20	5	4	5
20	" Magrath.....									
21	" McLoughlin.....									
22	" MacMahon.....	1	3	5	6	15	25	5	5	5
23	" McGregor.....									
24	" Miller.....		1	2	2	10	20	2	5	3
25	" Nantel.....		2	2	4	12	20	3	5	2
26	" O'Brien.....						7			
27	" Prémont.....	1	3	5	2	10	20	6		
28	" Paquet.....					1	2			
29	" Ruel.....		1	2	3	10	20	5	5	
30	" Roy.....			1	1	10	20	1	3	1
31	" Stenson.....		1	4	5		25	5	3	2
32	" Savard.....		1	1	1	6	12	2	2	....
33	" Simard.....		1	1	2	12	20	3	4	2
34	" Tremblay.....			1			10		2	1
35	" Thompson.....									
36	" Tremblay.....			1	1	6	10		2	....
37	" Tétrault.....		1	1	2	10	20	3	5	2
38	" Vien.....		1	1	2	5	20	4	3	....
		40	68	77	81	245	593	119	116	76

List of Books sent to Inspectors, &c.—*Continued.*

No.	Le culte catholique, l'abbé Bégin.	La règle de foi, l'abbé Bégin.	Les Echos, juge Routhier.	Les anciens Canadiens, DeGaspé.	Les poètes illustres du XIXe siècle, André.	Notes d'un condamné politique, Prieur.	Essai sur la littérature allemande, A. Lefavre.	Graciosa, l'abbé Moreau.	Vie de Mr. de Maisonneuve, l'abbé Rousseau.	Ville Marie, Paul Dupuy.	Voyage du R. P. Crespel au Canada, Louis Crespel.	Angeline de Montbrun, Laure Conan.	Le Saguenay, Buies.	Le Foyer Canadien.	Histoire de la paroisse de St-Augustin, Béchard.
1	11	13	54	12	44	12	11	25	66	15	102	11	13	14	4
2				5		2		2	1	3	45	2	1	1	3
3	2	2		5		2	1	5	1		75	2	4	3	3
4	1	1	1	5		2	2	4	2	4	20	3	2	1	5
5	2	2	2	6		3	5	5	3	5	70	5	5	1	10
6	1	1	1	5		3	1	5	1	4	110	3	5	1	10
7	1	1		5	1	2	1	5	1		60	3		2	2
8	2	2	2	6		3	5	5	3	5	50	5	4	2	10
9	1	1	1	5		2	3	5	2	5	60	5	5	2	5
10															
11	1	1	1	5		3	2	4	2	4	35	3	5		6
12	1	1	1	6		2	1	5	3	5	50	5	3	1	5
13	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	4			50	5		2	5
14															
15			1	5		1		2			35	1	1	1	2
16															
17			1	8		2		4			80	6		3	20
18	2	2	1	5		3	2	4	2	5	40	5	3	1	10
19	2	2	5	5	1	2	5	8	3	5	65	4	2	2	5
20															
21															
22	3	3	6	5	5	5	10	10	10	15	60	5	5	1	4
23															
24	2	2	2			3	2	5	3	5	75	3	2		5
25	2	2	1	6		3	5	5	3	5	25	5	5	2	8
26											25		5		
27			5	6	2	3	5	5	5	10	35	6	7	1	10
28				2							20		1		
29	1	1	1	5		6	1	5	1	5	90	11	1	1	3
30			1	5		2		4	1	4	25	3	10		20
31	1	1	6	10		2	1	5			100	5	1	1	2
32	1	1	1	4		2		2	1		40	2	5	3	2
33	1	1	1	6		2	1	5	2	5	35	5	5	2	10
34			1	3		1					45		3	1	
35															
36															
37	1	1	2	5		2			1		40	3	5	1	
38	2	2	2	5		2	2	5	3	5	50	3	5	1	10
39	1	1	1	5		2		3	1		60	3	4	3	3
40	43	45	103	160	54	81	67	146	121	114	1672	122	117	54	182

List of Books sent to Inspectors, &c.—*Continued.*

No.	Voyage de Diéreville en Acadie, L. U. Fontaine.	Les perce-neige, N. Legendre.	Le petit manuel canadien, P. DeCazes.	Conférence sur la charité, l'abbé Bruchési.	Le héros de Châteauguay, L. O. David.	Christophe Colomb.	Au lac Abbitibi, l'abbé Proulx.	Légendes du Nord-Ouest, l'abbé Dugas.	Manuel du pèlerin de Ste-Anne, l'abbé Gosselin.	Biographie de l'hon. A. N. Morin, Béchard.	La grande comète de 1882, N. Duquet.	Biographie de Mgr. Désjail, J. Ed. Roy.	Le premier colon de Lévis, J. Ed. Roy.	Nouvelles et récits, Alph. Gagnon.
1	30	37	5	70	12	10	10	12	10	32	12	48	17	53
2	8	15	1	10	2	2	2	2	20	15	20	15	15	20
3	12	20	3	25	2	2	2	2	15	15	40	15	15	30
4	10	10	1	30	2	2	2	2	15	15	22	1	5	2
5	12	30	2	50	2	2	2	2	25	15	35	6	5	6
6	15	.....	2	30	2	2	2	2	25	20	30	20	20	35
7	10	.....	1	10	2	2	2	2	15	.....	20	100	100	25
8	12	25	2	52	2	2	2	2	25	15	35	5	5	3
9	10	.....	1	55	2	2	2	2	10	.....	30	1	5	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	10	20	1	25	2	2	2	2	20	15	20	10	5	.....
12	10	10	1	50	10	2	2	2	15	15	30	1	4	4
13	8	10	2	5	2	2	2	2	5	10	10	5	6	25
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10	10	.....	5	1	1	1	1	10	5	5	2	1	20
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	15	15	3	.....	3	3	3	3	15	25	35	10	10	60
18	11	20	1	35	2	2	2	2	20	15	25	20	15	13
19	15	25	1	28	2	2	2	2	15	10	15	5	2	35
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	10	20	2	25	2	2	2	2	15	20	15	10	5	25
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	10	.....	1	15	2	2	2	2	15	.....	20	10	5	20
25	10	25	2	50	2	2	2	2	20	25	30	1	5	5
26	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	.....	.....	5
27	10	15	1	15	2	2	2	2	15	18	15	10	10	20
28	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	.....	5
29	15	10	1	15	5	.....	.....	5	25	20	10	15	10	30
30	7	8	1	15	2	2	2	2	20	10	10	10	10	10
31	20	25	2	30	2	2	2	2	20	20	30	25	25	30
32	10	10	1	15	2	2	2	2	15	12	15	10	4	25
33	15	15	2	50	2	2	2	2	25	25	40	5	10	2
34	15	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	10	5	10	5	5	15
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	6	10	1	12	2	1	1	2	15	10	12	10	10	30
37	10	20	1	30	2	2	2	2	20	15	20	12	5	.....
38	10	20	.....	20	2	2	2	2	15	20	23	60	60	35
	361	430	42	779	78	61	61	70	505	422	641	447	394	588

List of Books sent to Inspectors, &c.—*Continued.*

No.	Une paroisse canadienne, l'abbé Casgrain.	Une mine, R. P. Lacasse.	Le chercheur de trésors, DeGaspé.	Les Macchabées de la Nouvelle-France, Marmette.	A la veillée, Fancher de Saint-Maurice.	An coin du feu, B. Sulte.	Lecture pour tous, Oscar Dunn.	Voyages, F. X. Garneau.	Discours, Et. Parent.	Vœux de bonne année, l'abbé Bruchési.	Recueil de leçons de choses, J. B. Cloutier.	Traité du Précieux Sang, E. H. Richer, édit.	Au foyer de mon presbytère, l'abbé Gingras.	Nos hommes forts, A. N. Monpetit.
1	23	2	36	84	11	8	8	44	9	30	13	4	8	4
2	15	.....	20	25	12	2	5	20	15	10	5	5	5	30
3	5	5	20	20	3	.....	5	20	10	20	10	5	.....	30
4	10	10	20	10	1	.....	15	20	10	1	5	5	3	20
5	20	15	40	25	5	5	25	65	25	5	10	5	5	25
6	30	2	40	40	10	10	15	40	20	25	15	5	2	50
7	5	5	20	20	5	.....	5	20	10	15	10	5	.....	25
8	15	20	40	20	5	5	20	40	20	5	10	5	5	25
9	5	15	25	10	6	5	20	25	15	3	10	.....	3	15
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	10	10	20	20	2	2	10	20	10	5	5	5	4	10
12	5	20	20	10	1	5	15	20	10	2	10	5	3	20
13	5	4	10	10	2	10	5	15	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	2	.....	5	5	2	.....	2	5	5	5	10	3	.....	25
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	15	15	25	25	10	10	10	25	15	.....	10	5	.....	.....
18	15	10	25	25	5	4	15	35	15	5	5	5	5	40
19	2	1	20	20	2	5	5	20	6	10	5	5	10	30
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	5	1	20	20	5	5	15	20	10	10	3	5	6	30
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	5	.....	20	20	2	2	15	20	20	10	1	5	5	25
25	10	20	20	10	1	5	20	25	20	3	5	5	5	20
26	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....
27	.....	1	15	15	5	2	2	15	2	10	5	5	5	20
28	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	2	.....	5
29	10	10	20	20	10	10	2	20	5	10	5	10	5	30
30	5	2	15	15	2	2	10	15	8	5	5	3	2	25
31	20	10	30	30	5	5	15	30	15	15	10	5	.....	25
32	5	10	20	20	5	1	5	20	5	15	15	5	.....	25
33	20	30	30	30	20	2	20	30	20	5	10	5	5	35
34	2	1	15	10	.....	.....	2	10	2	5	10	5	.....	20
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2	6	20	15	2	.....	2	15	5	12	15	5	.....	30
37	5	10	20	20	.....	.....	15	25	10	5	5	5	5	20
38	5	5	20	20	2	.....	2	20	5	20	6	5	.....	30
	276	240	657	617	141	101	305	707	327	266	246	139	91	689

List of Books sent to Inspectors, &c.—*Continued.*

No.	Opuscles, l'abbé Ferland.	Opuscles, l'abbé Casgrain.	Légendes, l'abbé Casgrain.	Biographie du R. P. Routier.	Chants dans nos églises, l'abbé Gingras.	La terre paternelle, P. Lacombe.	Sundry Books.	English books for Catholic Schools.					
								Published by D. & J. Sadlier, (Montreal).	Published by P. J. Kennedy, (New York).	Published by J. Murphy & Co., (Baltimore).	Published by Th. B. Noonan & Co., (Boston).	Strong leaves, by B.	Sundry Books.
1	35	14	42	3	5	4	228	25	34	7	11	10	14
2	10	5	20	2	10	.....	58	8	14	.....	.....	2	1
3	15	10	20	.....	15	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	10	10	20	5	10	3	36	4	15	.....	.....	6	5
5	20	20	35	5	10	8	109	3	16	.....	.....	3	8
6	20	20	37	.....	20	5	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	10	5	15	.....	10	.....	39	17	22	3	3	11	9
8	10	10	17	25	10	5	64	3	17	.....	1	3	6
9	5	5	20	10	10	3	44	6	21	.....	1	5	7
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	10	10	15	3	10	2	37	1	14	.....	2	1	2
12	5	.....	15	5	10	.....	52	7	24	.....	1	7	11
13	5	5	5	5	5	.....	21	53	88	2	8	25	34
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10	5	10	.....	5	.....	29	13	13	.....	.....	3	1
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	15	15	20	15	25	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	20	10	20	3	15	.....	67	9	15	.....	2	4	5
19	5	10	25	5	10	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	20	10	20	.....	5	5	43	22	41	3	7	25	32
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	15	5	20	2	10	6	34	5	8	.....	.....	1	1
25	10	10	25	10	10	5	39	4	15	.....	.....	5	6
26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	10	5	10	2	5	10	60	34	24	9	4	15	28
28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1
29	17	10	17	1	5	10	84	11	29	2	2	4	2
30	10	5	15	.....	5	5	30	5	17	.....	1	5	2
31	20	20	20	3	20	.....	67	8	24	.....	12	10	21
32	15	10	20	1	15	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	5	3	25	5	15	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	10	5	15	.....	10	.....	33	14	28	.....	1	.....	17
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	10	5	15	.....	15	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	10	5	20	3	10	2	38	8	15	.....	3	2	3
38	15	10	20	1	15	.....	55	17	33	.....	1	10	9
								284	534	26	60	157	224

List of Books sent to Inspectors, &c.—Continued.

No.	English Books for the Protestant Schools.									Total French Books.	Total English Books.	Total English Catholic Books.	Total English Protestant Books.	Total French and English Books.
	Published by G. Routledge & Sons (New York).	Published by F. Warne & Co., (London).	Published by Th. Nelson & Co.	Published by E. P. Dutton & Co., (New York).	Published by Hodder.	Published by Ward, Lock & Co., (New York).	Published by "The Society for promoting christian knowledge."	Teacher's manual of freehand drawing.	Sundry Books.					
1	3	11	...	...	...	3	...	...	10	1688	128	101	27	1816
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	515	25	25	...	540
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	600	6	...	6	606
4	2	3	8	4	...	...	...	...	3	435	50	30	20	485
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	850	30	30	...	880
6	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	2	907	6	...	6	913
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	65	65	...	707
8	...	1	6	6	...	...	...	...	2	725	45	30	15	770
9	1	2	29	8	...	...	...	...	5	515	85	40	45	600
10	...	...	6	3	1	2	1	5	13	...	45	...	45	45
11	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	1	460	30	20	10	490
12	2	2	42	18	2	1	...	...	8	520	125	50	75	645
13	...	1	13	4	...	...	...	...	2	315	230	210	20	545
14	33	19	177	...	9	8	23	50	56	...	485	...	485	485
15	...	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	30	30	...	300
16	4	6	20	18	2	3	6	10	16	...	85	...	85	85
17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	720	...	...	...	720
18	...	...	5	3	1	...	...	...	1	655	45	35	10	700
19	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	6	551	9	...	9	560
20	16	13	49	52	3	4	12	25	33	...	207	...	207	207
21	12	10	56	23	3	4	9	20	31	...	168	...	168	168
22	3	4	10	7	1	...	...	...	25	630	180	130	50	810
23	30	25	111	64	3	4	8	40	40	...	325	...	325	325
24	2	...	22	14	...	...	...	...	2	500	55	15	40	555
25	2	...	16	15	1	1	...	...	1	586	66	30	36	652
26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	135
27	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	486	114	114	...	600
28	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	85	18	15	3	103
29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	50	50	...	700
30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	405	30	30	...	435
31	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	13	780	95	75	20	875
32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	490	...	...	...	490
33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	735	...	...	...	735
34	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	65	60	5	365
35	12	10	56	23	3	4	9	20	31	...	168	...	168	168
36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	...	...	...	430
37	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	515	35	30	5	550
38	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	650	73	70	3	723
	128	102	669	380	29	35	68	170	307	17,745	3,173	1,285	1,888	20,918

TABLE—H.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

STATEMENT of general receipts and expenditure for the scholastic year 1885-86.

RECEIPTS.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Cash in hand, 1st July 1882.....		870 8 ⁰
Received from the City of Montreal, balance of tax for 1885.....	50401 86	
Received from the City of Montreal, on account of tax for 1886.....	19201 38	
		69603 24
Received from the Superintendent of Public Instruction, annual grant in favor of Common Schools for 1885-86.....		11515 27
Received from the Superintendent of Public Instruction out of the Superior Education Fund.....		1403 0 ⁰
Received from the Superintendent of Public Instruction, special grant in favor of the Polytechnic School, for 1885-1886.....	6200 00	
Received fees from pupils of the Polytechnic School for 1885-86.....	1141 38	
		7341 38
Received fees from pupils of the Roman Catholic Commercial Academy and other Schools for 1885-1886.....		9702 94
Received fees from pupils of the Roman Catholic Commercial Academy for entries, arrears, music, telegraphy, etc., etc.....		1254 22
Received for rent of houses.....		506 29
Received tax on Plessis School refunded.....		20 79
Received, Bills payable, discounted.....		7126 52
Received from Bills receivable.....		500 00
Received from sale of lot in Richmond Square.....		2517 50
		\$112361 95
EXPENDITURE.	\$ cts.	
Paid for maintenance of Schools (see Schedule "A").....	55417 21	
Paid for books, instruments for physics and chemistry, salaries of professors of the Polytechnic School (see Schedule "C").....	7980 13	
Paid for furniture of various schools.....	230 65	
Paid interest on notes and obligations.....	8252 66	
Paid interest on debentures.....	24000 00	
Paid sinking fund for debentures.....	8114 38	
Paid cost of administration.....	3617 50	
Paid office of local Superintendent, salary and other expenses.....	1589 52	
Paid heirs Fresne.....	288 22	
Paid for ditching and fencing Roman Catholic Commercial Academy....	181 50	
		109671 77
Paid for commissions on arrears.....	95 41	
Paid for music, professor and repairs.....	67 46	
Paid for subscriptions to newspapers.....	51 55	
Paid for books for library.....	828 73	
Paid for sundry expenses for chapel.....	145 08	
	1188 22	
Balance on hand, 30th June, 1886.....	1502 05	2690 27
		\$112361 95

SCHEDULE A.—STATEMENT OF AMOUNTS PAID FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF VARIOUS SCHOOLS.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1. Plateau Academy.....	8560	31	64	92	106	45	524	75	219	10	182	15	1225	02	10882	70
2. Montcalm School.....	4824	89	16	46	39	80	87	55	1	80	17	51	388	87	5376	88
3. Champlain School.....	4770	00	17	81	8	30	211	54	42	75	55	43	525	13	5630	96
4. Sarsfield School.....	4398	71	7	92	6	90	184	86	29	40	35	68	697	05	5360	52
5. Belmont School.....	3132	10	12	07	5	00	285	23	51	95	48	26	701	07	4235	68
6. Olier School.....	3799	95	19	77	11	49	216	95	40	35	34	07	613	52	4736	10
7. Plessis School.....	1400	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	25	.....	.....	.....	8	12	.....	1683	37
8. Ste-Brigide School.....	2200	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00	.....	2200	00
9. Saint Joseph School.....	2800	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	00	.....	2700	00
10. Sainte-Anne School.....	2200	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	00
11. School at 40 Saint-Jean-Baptiste Street.....	160	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	00
12. School at 15 Mullins Street.....	800	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	00
13. School at 100 Ste-Catherine Street.....	800	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	00
14. School at corner of Maisonneuve and Ontario Streets.....	800	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	00
15. School at corner of Visitation and Craig Streets.....	1000	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	00
16. School at 2353 Notre-Dame Street.....	900	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	00
17. School at 102 McCord Street.....	900	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	00
18. School corner of Mignonne and St-Denis Streets.....	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00
19. School for the blind.....	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00
20. School at 7 Ste-Elizabeth Street.....	700	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	00	.....	750	00
21. School at 250 Panet Street.....	150	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	00
22. School at 21 Montcalm Street.....	250	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	00
23. School at 199 Chatham Street.....	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00
24. School corner of Cadieux and Roy Street.....	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00
25. School at 312 Logan Street.....	300	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	00
26. School at 165 St-Elizabeth Street.....	250	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	00
27. School at 616 Ste-Catherine Street.....	500	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	00	.....	530	00
28. School at 258 St-Antoine Street.....	375	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	00
29. School at 220 St-Christophe Street.....	100	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	00
30. School at 1270 Ontario Street.....	100	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	00
31. Evening School.....	146	00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	00
	47516	96	138	95	177	94	1786	13	385	35	373	10	5038	78	55417	21

SCHEDULE B.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE NET COST OF THE MAINTENANCE OF EACH SCHOOL.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	GENERAL EXPENSES.				GENERAL RECEIPTS.				Net Expenses.	Number of pupils.	Net cost per pupil per annum.
	Salaries and grants.	Other Ex-penses.	Total Ex-penses.		Government grants.	Received from pupils.	Total Receipts.				
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
1. Plateau Academy.....	8560 31	2322 39	10882 70		1403 00	5704 62	7107 62		3775 08	370	10 20
2. Montcalm School.....	4824 80	551 99	5376 88			1253 50	1253 50		4123 38	256	16 11
3. Champlain School.....	4770 00	860 95	5630 95			562 18	562 18		5068 78	350	14 48
4. Sarfield School.....	4398 71	961 81	5360 52			747 95	747 95		4612 57	319	14 45
5. Belmont School.....	3132 10	1103 58	4235 68			647 52	647 52		3588 16	160	22 42
6. Olier School.....	3799 95	938 15	4738 10			729 92	729 92		4006 18	210	19 08
7. Piessis School.....	1400 00	283 37	1683 37						1683 37	369	4 56
8. Ste-Brigide School.....	2200 00		2200 00						2200 00	591	3 72
9. St-Joseph School.....	2800 00	300 00	3100 00						3100 00	686	4 52
10. Ste-Anne School.....	2200 00	500 00	2700 00						2700 00	636	4 24
11. School at 40 St-Jean-Baptiste Street.....	160 00		160 00						160 00	138	1 16
12. School at 15 Mullins Street.....	800 00		800 00						800 00	189	4 23
13. School at 100 Ste-Catherine Street.....	800 00		800 00						800 00	422	1 90
14. School at corner of Maisonneuve and Ontario Streets.....	1000 00		1000 00						1000 00	776	1 03
15. School at corner of Visitation and Craig Streets.....	900 00		900 00						900 00	654	1 53
16. School at 2353 Notre Dame Street.....	900 00		900 00						900 00	534	1 68
17. School at 102 McCord Street.....	900 00		900 00						900 00	383	2 35
18. School corner of Mignonne and St-Denis Streets.....	300 00		300 00						300 00	105	2 85
19. School for the blind.....	300 00		300 00						300 00	53	5 66
20. School at 7 Ste-Elizabeth Street.....	700 00	50 00	750 00						750 00	346	2 17
21. School at 250 Panet Street.....	150 00		150 00						150 00	94	1 60
22. School at 21 Montcalm Street.....	250 00		250 00						250 00	112	2 21
23. School at 199 Chatham Street.....	300 00		300 00						300 00	309	97
24. School corner of Cadieux and Roy Streets.....	300 00		300 00						300 00	182	1 65
25. School at 312 Logan Street.....	300 00		300 00						300 00	123	2 44
26. School at 165 Ste-Elizabeth Street.....	260 00		260 00						250 00	82	3 05
27. School at 616 Ste-Catherine Street.....	500 00	30 00	530 00						530 00	155	3 42
28. School at 258 St-Antoine Street.....	375 00		375 00						375 00	97	3 86
29. School at 220 St-Christophe Street.....	100 00		100 00						100 00	80	1 25
30. School at 1280 Ontario Street.....	100 00		100 00						100 00	296	3 4
31. Evening School.....	146 00		146 00			57 25	57 25		88 75	17	5 22
	47516 96	7900 25	55417 21		1403 00	9702 94	11105 94		44311 27	9094	4 88

SCHEDULE C.

STATEMENT showing the number of teachers and pupils in each school.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Number of pupils.	Number of teachers.	SEX.
1. Plateau Academy.....	370	11	Boys.
2. Montcalm School.....	256	6	do
3. Champlain School.....	350	7	do
4. Sarsfield School.....	319	6	do
5. Belmont School.....	160	4	do
6. Olier School.....	210	5	do
7. Plessis School.....	369	6	do
8. Ste-Brigide School.....	591	10	do
9. St-Joseph School.....	686	12	do
10. Ste-Anne School.....	636	11	do
11. School at 40 St-Jean-Baptiste Street.....	138	6	Girls.
12. School at 15 Mullins Street.....	189	5	do
13. School at 100 Ste-Catherine Street.....	422	9	do
14. School corner of Maisonneuve and Ontario Streets....	776	16	do
15. School corner of Visitation and Craig Streets.....	654	14	do
16. School at 2353 Notre-Dame Street.....	534	9	do
17. School at 102 McCord Street.....	383	9	do
18. School corner of Mignonne and St-Denis Streets.....	105	3	do
19. School for the blind.....	53	10	Boys and girls.
20. School at 7 Ste Elizabeth Street.....	346	6	do
21. School at 250 Panet Street.....	94	1	do
22. School at 21 Montcalm Street.....	112	1	do
23. School at 199 Chatham Street.....	309	4	do
24. School corner of Cadieux and Roy Streets.....	182	3	Girls.
25. School at 312 Logan Street.....	123	2	Boys and Girls.
26. School at 165 Ste-Elizabeth Street.....	82	1	do
27. School at 616 Ste-Catherine Street.....	155	3	do
28. School at 258 St-Antoine Street.....	97	4	do
29. School at 220 St-Christophe Street.....	80	1	do
30. School at 1270 Ontario Street.....	296	2	do
31. Evening School.....	17	1	Boys.
	9094	188	

SCHEDULE D.

STATEMENT of receipts and expenditure for the Polytechnic School.

EXPENDITURE.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Professors' Salaries.....	6849 80	
Sundry Expenses.....	105 87	
Maintenance of classes.....	6 97	
Guardian.....	312 00	
Repairs.....	29 78	
Fuel.....	114 87	
Light.....	20 90	
Printing and Stationery.....	36 50	
Taxes.....	13 60	
Laboratory.....	115 84	
Numismatic Collection.....	4 80	
Library.....	369 20	
		7980 13
RECEIPTS.		
Received from the Government.....	6200 00	
Received from pupils.....	1141 38	7341 38
Surplus.....		638 75

SCHEDULE E.

BALANCE SHEET OF BOARD OF ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS
TO 30th JUNE 1886.

ASSETS.	\$ cts.	LIABILITIES.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Cash in hand.....	1502 05	Debentures.....	400000 00	
Advanced to RR. BB.....	1600 00	Less :		
Buildings, grounds, etc.....	483250 60	Sinking fund and accrued interest to 31st Dec. 1885.	131515 95	268484 05
Store, (books, maps, etc).....	339 37			
Instruments.....	8416 80	Library and chapel.....		66 00
Furniture.....	37659 54	Bills payable.....		7126 52
Library.....	9135 03	Hypothecary Obligations...	115000 00	
Bills receivable.....	2803 57	Bailleurs de fonds.....	13789 21	128789 21
		Price of foundation.....		3774 41
		Excess of assets over liabilities.....		136466 77
	544706 96			544706 96

O. P. JACQUES,

Accountant.

I certify that I have examined the books of account kept by the Roman Catholic School Commissioners of the City of Montreal, and I declare that all the entries in the preceding report are taken from the said books, which I have checked over and found correct.

I have also checked over and carefully examined in detail all the entries for money paid, with their vouchers, and I have found the whole correct.

N. RHÉAULT,

Auditor.

MONTREAL, 30 July 1886.

TABLE—I.

**STATEMENT of Receipts and Expenditure of the Board of Roman Catholic
School Commissioners of the City of Quebec, for the scholastic
year 1885-86.**

RECEIPTS.	\$ c.	EXPENDITURE.	\$ c.
16 July 1885.		1885	
Balance on hand....	31,228 95	By salaries.....	9389 94
Received from the Department of Public Instruction.....	4899 96	By rent.....	547 00
Received from the Corporation of the City of Quebec.....	7145 10	By prizes.....	550 00
Received for interest.....	1161 90	By salary of secretary-treasurer....	200 00
Received from monthly fees.....	31 20	By taxes.....	32 75
		By buildings and repairs.....	3682 95
		By grant to St-Roch's School.....	6000 00
		By School necessities.....	90 81
		By Fuel.....	80 00
		By Guardian Brennan.....	50 00
		30 June 1886,	
		By Insurance premiums.....	48 50
		By balance on hand.....	23,795 16
	\$44,467 11		\$44,467 11

C. N. HAMEL,
Secy.-Treasurer.

TABLE—J.

GENERAL STATEMENT of receipts and expenditure of the Protestant School Commissioners of Montreal from the 1st July 1885 to the 30th June 1886.

RECEIPTS.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance on hand as per last year's statement.....		6 54
City School Tax for the year 1885.....	73383 12	
Less amount advanced on account 1886.....	2220 94	75604 06
Government Grant (Common School Fund).....		4299 34
Government Grant (Superior Education Fund).....	1185 00	
Pupils fees, High School of Montreal.....	8403 75	
“ High School for Girls.....	9483 92	
“ Preparatory High School.....	6511 00	25583 67
COMMON SCHOOL FEES.		
Point St-Charles School.....	1207 25	
McGill Street School.....	222 50	
Royal Arthur “.....	1255 75	
Ste-Anne Street “.....	1309 00	
Senior “.....	1402 00	
Ontario “ “.....	282 00	
British Canadian “.....	1091 75	
Sherbrooke Street “.....	2217 00	
Dorchester “ “.....	416 00	
Panet “ “.....	1074 50	
Hochelaga “.....	33 00	10510 75
Pension Fund, amount deducted from salaries.....		982 62
From Henry Evans.....		75 00
From Hochelaga School Trustees.....		644 07
From Molsons Bank.....		3778 89
		121484 94

General Statement of receipts and expenditure of the Protestant School Commissioners of Montreal from the 1st July 1885 to 30 June 1886—Cont.

EXPENDITURE.	\$	c.	\$	c.
By Maintenance of Schools, as per abstract annexed.....	66865	21		
By Prize Books and Medals, etc....	732	69		
By Miscellaneous charges.....	539	77	67697	90
By Printing.....	705	03		
By Advertizing.....	179	64		
By Interest on \$300,000 @ 6 per cent.....			1424	44
By Sinking Fund, for redemption of bonds.....			18000	00
By Interest on mortgaged lands and overdrafts at Bank.....			6849	48
By Pension Fund, amount deducted from grants.....			1408	78
			927	79
EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION.				
By Superintendent's Secretary's Salary.....	1800	00		
By Accountant's Salary, Henry Evans.....	300	00		
" " Charles J. Binmore.....	736	40		
By Office Expenses.....	414	86		
			3251	26
EXPENDITURE ON LAND, BUILDINGS, AND FURNITURE.				
House and Land, Berthelot Street School.....	30555	20		
Less mortgage of heirs H. B. Smith.....	15000	00		
Office furniture.....	272	53	15555	20
High School furniture.....	94	90		
Berthelot Street School furniture.....	4	00		
School Examiners.....			371	43
			150	00
Taxes on the property of the Logan farm.....			183	33
Repayment to Molsons Bank of money drawn last year.....			3650	34
Amount not credited in former account.....			2024	99
Balance on hand.....			90	00
			121484	94

Certified correct.

Montreal, 22 September 1887

ARCH. McGOUN.

Auditor.

TABLE—K.

PROTESTANT SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS OF QUEBEC.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE SCHOLASTIC YEAR
1885-86.

RECEIPTS.	\$ c.	EXPENDITURE.	\$ c.
To Government grant.....	479 29	By Teachers' Salaries.....	5917 15
To Corporation School Tax.....	6625 30	By Guardians' ".....	384 64
To School Fees.....	2427 15	By Fuel.....	498 95
To Interest.....	22 80	By Rents.....	508 00
To Amount borrowed.....	100 00	By Interest.....	56 00
To Balance on hand from the year 1884-85.....	1831 86	By Taxes.....	201 00
		By Repairs.....	271 49
		By Advertising.....	31 25
		By Books and Stationery.....	80 22
		By Sundries.....	639 29
		Received on account of loan.....	100 00
		Balance on hand.....	2798 41
	\$11,486.40		\$11,486 40

Cost of maintenance of Protestant Schools for the scholastic year 1885-86.

NAME OF SCHOOL.	Salaries.		Stationery.		Miscellaneous charges.		Fuel.		Repairs.		Gas, water, etc.		TOTAL.	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Montreal High School.....	9954	05	179	79	117	44	295	66	330	18	102	00	10979	12
Girls' High School.....	7629	56	155	33	95	83	295	65	288	47	88	49	8553	33
Preparatory High School.....	4230	28	100	60	78	07	212	62	239	84	39	67	4901	08
Point St-Charles School.....	3691	42	57	00	73	07	376	13	237	27	21	72	4456	61
Mill Street ".....	583	18	13	29	5	88	64	22	55	72	3	80	726	09
Royal Arthur ".....	4790	60	78	39	105	61	480	00	150	94	42	21	5647	75
Ste-Anne Street ".....	4613	34	60	10	95	44	603	87	195	18	77	16	5635	09
Senior ".....	3295	63	46	03	67	27	205	52	88	73	39	66	3742	84
British Canadian ".....	4836	54	42	41	34	85	388	81	95	86	23	08	5421	55
Sherbrooke Street ".....	5549	94	108	02	105	36	600	43	156	22	111	23	6631	20
25 Ontario ".....	1149	96	5	77	73	08	116	75	90	51	20	88	1456	95
Dorchester ".....	2019	50	59	38	32	01	120	78	131	02	42	64	2405	33
4 Panet ".....	4244	73	59	29	62	04	540	05	326	63	31	52	5264	56
Hochelaga ".....	307	89	4	57	5	95	28	00	17	80	4	50	368	71
Berthelet ".....											75	00	75	00
Stanley Street Model School.....	300	00											300	00
German and Polish ".....	300	00											300	00
	57496	62	959	97	961	90	4328	49	2404	37	723	86	66865	31

Certified correct.

ARCH. MCGOUN.
Auditor.

ATTENDANCE at the High Schools, Senior School, Common Schools and Schools, receiving grants from the Government during the year 1885-86.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Number of School days.	Average of pupils on records.	Number of days' attendance.	Days of attendance per cent.	Average of time lost.
Montreal High School (this includes the Preparatory School).....	191.5	454.4	82907.5	95.3	2.4
Girls' High School.....	189.	265.3	47623.	95.0	2.1
Senior School.....	189.5	68.3	13209.	94.3	3.
Common Schools.....	188.4*	2479.8	424217.	90.8	2.2
St. George School.....	190.	106.7	17935.	88.5	4.2
Total 1885-86.....	.....	3374.5	584991.5	.....	.....
Total 1884-85.....	.....	3952.7	692261.5	.....	.....

The last column gives the time which each pupil has lost during the year.

* Average of ten common Schools.

Number of Teachers and Pupils, and cost of the pupils of each school.

NAMES OF SCHOOLS.	Average number of teachers.	Average number of pupils.	Cost of maintenance.		Pupils' fees.		Cost.	Cost of each pupil 1885-86.		Cost of each pupil 1884-85.	
			\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.
Boys' High School.....	28.37 {	454.4	15880 20	8563 33	1185 00 }	14914 75 }					
Girls' High School.....		265.3									
Senior School.....	3.61	68.3	3742 84	1402 00			2340 84	4 17	19 77		
Pointe St-Charles School.....	9.48	306.8	4456 61	1207 25			3249 36	10 59	10 75		
Mill Street ".....	1.90	78.2	726 09	222 50			503 59	6 44	5 41		
Royal Arthur ".....	11.45	330.5	5647 75	1255 75			4392 00	13 29	8 89		
Ste-Anne Street ".....	11.17	347.9	5635 09	1309 00			4326 09	12 43	8 21		
British Canadian ".....	12.45	318.7	5421 55	1091 75			4329 80	13 59	10 33		
Ontario Street ".....	3.	93.8	1466 95	282 00			1174 95	12 53	7 80		
Sherbrooke Street ".....	13.62	561.8	6631 20	2217 00			4414 20	7 86	7 95		
Dorchester ".....	5.	114.4	2405 33	416 00			1969 33	17 39	8 10		
Panet ".....	10.35	317.3	5284 56	1074 50			4190 06	13 25	10 10		
Hochelaga ".....	1.	10.4	368 71	33 00			335 71	32 28	10 53		
Total for all the Schools (including the Senior School....)	83.03	2548.1	41756 68	10510 75			31245 93	12 26	9 31		
St-George School (government grant).....	3.	106.7	300 00				300 00	1 81	2 60		
Total for all the Schools in 1885-86.....	114.40	3374.5	66490 21	36094 42			30395 79	9 01	7 30		
Total for all the Schools in 1894-95.....	116.	3952.9	65645 27	36777 26			28368 01		7 30		

APPENDIX No. VII

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

MINUTES OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC AND PROTESTANT
COMMITTEES.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE.

(*Translation.*)

Session of the 23rd September, 1885.

PRESENT : The Superintendent in the Chair.

His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec.

His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers.

“ “ Rimouski.

“ “ Sherbrooke.

“ “ Ottawa.

“ “ St. Hyacinthe.

“ “ Montreal.

“ “ Chicoutimi.

“ “ Nicolet.

His Lordship the Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac.

Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau.

“ P. J. O. Chauveau.

“ C. B. de Boucherville.

Mr. Justice L. A. Jetté.

Mr. P. S. Murphy.

Dr. Painchaud.

The Superintendent called the attention of the Committee to section 23 of the Act 89 Victoria, chapter 15, respecting the appointment of the secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction.

It was Resolved, on division, that the committees do recommend to the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, the appointment of the secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction, under the said section.

The following question being put:

Should the committee, at the same time, recommend to the Lieutenant-

Governor in Council, one or more persons for the office of secretary of the Department of Public Instruction ?

It was Resolved, on division, that the committee can recommend only one person.

Hon. M. Justice Jetté moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke,—

“ That, whereas section 8 of the Act 39 Victoria, chapter 15, enacts that there shall be two secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction ;

“ Whereas section 9 of the Act 39 Victoria, chapter 15, enacts that the secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction shall sign certain documents issued by the Department, in order to render them authentic ;

“ Whereas sections 8 and 30 of the Act 41 Victoria, chap. 6, enact that the secretaries of the Department of Public Instruction may, under certain circumstances, be called upon to replace the superintendent ;

“ Whereas there is at present but one secretary of the Department of Public Instruction, who is an Englishman and a Protestant ;

“ This committee considers that it is important that both religious beliefs be each represented by a secretary in the Department of Public Instruction and, consequently, recommends that Mr. Paul de Cazes be appointed to the office of secretary of the Department of Public Instruction, left vacant by the decease of Mr. Oscar Dunn, on the 15th April last.”

Honorable Sir N. F. Belleau moved in amendment :

“ That the name of Mr. Ernest Gagnon be substituted for that of Mr. Paul de Cazes in the said motion.”

This amendment being put to the vote, it was negatived on division.

The main motion being again put, Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau moved in amendment :

“ That the name of Mr. Narcisse Eutrope Dionne be substituted for that of Mr. Paul de Cazes in the said motion.”

The amendment being put to the vote, it was negatived on division.

The main motion being again put, it was adopted on division.

The committee appointed to examine candidates for the office of school inspector, submitted the following report :—

QUEBEC, 8th and 9th July, 1885.

FIFTH MEETING.

PRESENT : Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, (Chairman), Abbé N. A. Verrean and F. X. Drouin, Esq.

The minutes of the last examination were read and approved.

Owing to the death of Abbé Lagacé, who had presided at the last examination, Abbé Verreau was authorized to sign the minutes.

Three candidates presented themselves for examination : Messrs. Joseph Antoine Morin, Joseph McGown and Evariste Picard Destroismaisons.

The following was the result of the examination :

Mr. Joseph Antoine Morin—*insufficient*.

Mr. Joseph McGown—with *distinction*.

Mr. Evariste Picard Destroismaisons—*more than sufficient*. (He only required a few points to pass the examination *with distinction*)

Abbé Verreau, with the consent of the other examiners, suggested that a suggestion be made to the Council of Public Instruction to substitute the word "*good*" for the word "*sufficient*" in the certificate ; this to have a retroactive effect.

Application having been made to the committee by some one who had already attained a diploma, to be allowed to pass another examination on the subjects in which he had been less successful, in order that he be permitted to get a higher class diploma, the committee did not consider that it could take upon itself to decide the question without submitting it to the Council in order that the latter might decide it.

The following is the list of points obtained by each candidate on the various subjects covered by the examination :—

Names of the candidates.	Composition. (Report.)											Notes obtained.
	English Exercise.	English Translation.	Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry.	Reading aloud.	Geography.	History of Canada.	Pedagogy.	Agriculture.	Education laws, Construction of school houses, School statistics.	Order of capacity.		
Morin, Jos. Ant.....	4	3	4	5	3	6	6	6	2	3		Insufficient.
McGown, Jos.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1		With distinction.
DesTroismaisons, Ed..	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	2		More than sufficient.

His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Montreal, and it was Resolved :

That the notes of the committee for the examination of school inspectors be expressed by the six first figures, as follows :

- 6 — With great distinction.
- 5 — With distinction.
- 4 — Good.
- 3 — Middling.
- 2 — Bad.
- 1 — Very bad.

In order to be admitted, the candidate should retain an average of at least four points.

The regulations were amended accordingly, but the Committee did not deem it advisable to adopt other changes in the regulations respecting the examination of candidates for the position of Inspector of Roman Catholic schools.

His Grace, the Archbishop of Quebec, moved, and it was Resolved :

“That Abbé L. Nazaire Bégin, the Principal of the Laval Normal School, be appointed a member of the committee for the examination of candidates for the office of Inspector of Roman Catholic schools in the place of the late Abbé Pierre Lagacé.”

On motion of His Lordship, the Bishop of Montreal, it was Resolved :

“That in future, the Principals of the Roman Catholic Normal Schools shall form part of the committee, for the examination of candidates for the position of Inspector of Roman Catholic schools.”

The solemn declarations of several school inspectors, setting forth the reasons which prevented them from paying two visits to all the schools in their district, were submitted to the Committee.

A letter was read from the Honorable Provincial Secretary to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, bearing date the 14th September instant, with reference to the Colonial Exhibition to be held in London next Spring, and Honorable P. J. O. Chauveau moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and it was Resolved :

“That this Committee desires to recommend the Government to avail itself as soon as possible of section 52 of the Act 40 Victoria, chapter 22, and to publish rules and regulations for the holding and direction of a school exhibition preparatory to the Colonial Exhibition to be held in

London during the course of next year and, for that purpose, to appoint one or more Commissioners.

"That the Committee strongly recommends all schools and educational establishments to respond to the appeal which will be made to them by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to take part in this new school exhibition.

"That the success which we have obtained at the exhibitions in Paris should encourage us to make every effort to maintain the reputation we then gained and even to increase it if possible.

"That, as it is of the greatest importance that some one should represent the Department of Public Instruction, this Committee do recommend that the Superintendent be delegated for that purpose. In addition to the fact that no one can better explain our educational system, he will be in a position to study those of the other colonies and to adopt whatever he may deem useful for us."

At his request, the Superintendent was authorized to recommend the series of copy-books published by J. A. Langlais and the Christian Brothers for use in the Roman Catholic schools.

His Lordship the Bishop of Montreal moved :

"That Mr. Jean-Baptiste Demers be recommended to His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor in council as school inspector in the place of the late Mr. Z. O. H. Lamarche, for the same district and with the same salary."

Carried—the Superintendent voting against it.

The Superintendent called the attention of the Committee to the fact that the schools in Mr. Juneau's district had not been inspected this year, owing to the ill-health of that inspector, and he stated that he considered it necessary to have the inspection made by another inspector. The Committee decided to leave this matter to him, as it was a matter of administration.

The settlement of difficulties which might arise with respect to the number of teachers, who should be at least two in model schools where there are more than forty children, and in primary schools where there are more than sixty, was also left to the discretion of the Superintendent.

His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, and it was Resolved :

"That a board of examiners be established for the examination of candidates who wish to become teachers, in the counties of Nicolet, Drummond, Arthabaska and Yamaska with power to grant academy, model school and primary school diplomas, and that the said board be composed

of the Reverend Irénée Douville, Thomas Moreau and Victor Thibaudier, and Messrs. Ephrem Belcourt and Théophile Roy.

The Committee recommended the following appointments :

Of abbé L. N. Bégin, Principal of Laval Normal School as a member of the Quebec Roman Catholic Board of Examiners in the place of the late abbé Lagacé ;

Of the Reverend John Quinlivan, as a member of the Montreal Roman Catholic Board of Examiners, in the place of the Reverend James Hogan who has left the Province ;

Of Charles A. Clément, Esquire, as a member of the Board of Examiners for Charlevoix, in the place of the late Ovide A. Clément, Esquire ;

Of the Reverend Luc Rouleau, as a member of the Board of Examiners for Rimouski, in the place of the Reverend Louis Desjardins, resigned ;

Of the Reverend A. Gerard de Finance and Henri Thériault, as members of the Board of Examiners for the Magdalen Islands, in the place of the Reverend J. A. Picotte who has left the Magdalen Islands ;

Of the Reverend F. X. Gosselin, as a member of the Board of Examiners for Beauce, in the place of the Reverend L. A. Martel who has left the limits of the district.

Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and it was Resolved :

"That this Committee, having taken into consideration several new applications for grants, made by various establishments of superior education, finding itself unable to allow the same, owing to the many needs for which it has to provide and the insufficient amount placed at its disposal for that purpose, deems it advisable, under the circumstances, to inform the Government :

1. That in 1856, the amount granted for establishments of superior education in this province was \$50,930 and the number of these establishments was only 151, giving an average of \$337.38 to each establishment or school ;

2. That since then, that is during a period of thirty years, the sum originally set apart for superior education, has only been increased by \$3,330, being, since 1883, \$54,260 while the number of institutions is 495, giving an average of only \$109.61 for each institution or school.

Therefore, this Committee considers that it should request the Government to be pleased to add an annual sum of \$20,000 to the said superior education fund.

A letter was read from the Reverend G. C. de la Chevrotière, solicitor

ing aid for the building of a convent at St. Ubalde. The Committee decided that it had no funds at its disposal for this purpose.

SESSION OF THE 24TH SEPTEMBER, 1885.

Present: The same, with the exception of Honorable Charles de Boucherville.

The minutes of the meeting held on the previous day were read and approved.

The sub-committee appointed to examine books, presented the following report which was adopted:

"Session of the 24th September, 1885.

"Present: His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, in the chair; His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke.

"The '*Recueil de leçons de choses*,' by J. B. Cloutier, a professor of the Laval Normal School, 1885, was adopted unanimously.

"No other work was submitted to us in time to be examined.

"E. A., Archbishop of Quebec."

The sub-committee appointed to examine into the distribution of the Superior Education Fund, composed, of His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, the Honorable Mr. Chauveau and the Superintendent, after having elected His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec as chairman, considered the question referred to it. As it had not arrived at any decision, the Committee asked leave to sit again.

His Lordship the Bishop of Ottawa, moved:

"That a sum of \$2,000 be granted to the Rigaud College out of the Superior Education Fund."

Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, moved in amendment:

"That the colleges of Nicolet and L'Assomption receive a similar share out of the same fund."

Hon. Mr. P. J. O. Chauveau, moved as a sub-amendment:

"That the grant to classical colleges be the same as for the year 1883-4."

This was adopted on the following division:

Yeas: His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, Their Lordships the Bishops of Three Rivers, Rimouski, Sherbrooke, Saint-Hyacinthe, Montreal,

Chicoutimi, Nicolet, the Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, the Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Mr. P. S. Murphy and Dr. Painchaud.

Nays : His Lordship the Bishop of Ottawa and Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté.

The sub-amendment, having become the main motion, was adopted on the same division.

The Committee then proceeded to the distribution of the Superior Education Fund.

A letter was read from the Honorable F. Marchand, asking that a gratuity equal to three months salary be given to the family of the late inspector Lamarche.

Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté moved, seconded by P. S. Murphy, Esq., and it was Resolved :

"That Honorable Mr. Marchand's application be recommended to the Government."

On motion of His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, it was Resolved :

"That institutions which style themselves *industrial colleges*, be classed with boys' academies, as the school laws do not recognize this application."

The Committee then proceeded with the distribution of the Superior Education Fund.

SESSION OF THE 25TH SEPTEMBER, 1885.

Present : The Superintendent in the chair ; His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Rimouski, Sherbrooke, Ottawa, Saint-Hyacinthe, Montreal, Chicoutimi, Nicolet, the Vicar Apostolic of Pontiac, Mr. P. S. Murphy, Dr. Painchaud.

The Superintendent read the following letter :

*To the Honorable Members of the
Council of Public Instruction.*

Montreal, 22nd September, 1880.

GENTLEMEN,

In the month of November last, Your Honorable Council approved a series of proposed amendments to the pension and superannuation law, and in a detailed report informed the Government of its wish that these amendments be adopted by the legislature.

Far from complying with your desire, the Government decided to repeal the Act, and it was only upon the earnest solicitation of influential members on both sides of the house, that it agreed to postpone its measure for a year.

We have deemed it advisable to submit to this delay, although it is an injustice to several teachers who were entitled to their pensions this year.

I may add that the decision of the Government has discouraged many teachers who fear that the Act will be repealed, that their contributions to the superannuation fund will be lost to them, and that they will be reduced to penury in their old age.

In the name of the Roman Catholic teachers of Montreal I beg you, in your capacity of natural protectors of the teaching body, to be good enough to again express to the Government your desire that the pension and superannuation law be maintained, and that the amendments approved by Your Honorable Council be adopted.

I remain,

Your most respectful and obedient servant,

U. E. ARCHAMBAULT,

*Delegated by the Roman Catholic Teachers
of Montreal.*

His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Nicolet, moved, and it was unanimously Resolved :

"That this Committee do notify the Government of its desire to have the pension and superannuation Act maintained, and that the amendments which it has adopted be likewise maintained."

The Committee again called the attention of the Government to the fact that an appropriation, representing five per cent of the Superior Education Fund, is set apart for the support of institutions for deaf-mutes and for the blind, and regrets that the sum granted in aid of such establishments is not the object of a special vote by the legislature.

The following report was read :

"In accordance with the instructions given me by a resolution of the Roman Catholic Committee of the Council of Public Instruction at its session held on the 13th May, 1884, I have the honour to report as follows :

"Since the year 1880, at which date I gave order to one of the officers of my department to make a special examination of the bulletins sent to

me by the inspectors after each of their visits, a perceptible improvement has taken place in the administration of our schools.

"As the information supplied by these bulletins enables me to ascertain, as nearly as possible, the condition of each school municipality in the province, I have endeavored to remedy the defects which I remarked.

"In addition to the many notices which I gave to the members of the boards whose schools were not in accordance with the requirements of the school laws and the by-laws of the Council, I had sometimes, in virtue of the powers conferred upon me by law, to suspend payment of the grants of some municipalities which had paid no heed to my notices.

"I must admit that, with very few exceptions, owing to the willingness of the school commissioners and trustees, a willingness which I attribute, in a great measure, to the zeal and devotedness in the cause of education of our parish priests in the country, a great many of whom are chairmen of the local school-boards, I have obtained the most satisfactory results.

"The following table shows the number of letters which I have written to school commissioners and trustees, during the years 1881, 82, 83 and 84, either as notices or for the purpose of informing them that the payment of their grants would be suspended until they had complied with the requirements of the law.

Years.	Notices.	Suspensions of grants.	Total,
1881.....	454	.....	454
1882.....	326	76	402
1883.....	385	42	427
1884.....	115	16	131

"It is easy to see the advantage of this system by the manifest decrease in the number of letters written in 1884, a decrease which will continue and be even still more marked this year.

"At the present moment, our school administration, although not perfect, produces results sufficiently satisfactory to allow us to hope that, in the near future, the province of Quebec will, as regards the management of its schools, have nothing to envy from any other country in the world.

"By means of the amendments proposed to me, on several occasions, by the Roman Catholic Committee, or which my own experience has suggested, these inspection bulletins, to which, in my opinion, is due the greater proportion of the improvements in the management of our schools—and

the school inspectors share my views—have themselves, since 1880, been the object of numerous and important amendments.

This will be seen by comparing the two forms.

At the present time, the questions which the inspectors have to answer are so precise that, while they render my supervision easy, they also enable me, at a single glance, to form as correct an idea as possible of the state of educational matters in each municipality.

Although the duties of our school inspectors become daily more difficult to fulfil, owing to the new tasks which I am obliged to impose upon them, in consequence of the improvements, which, under the inspiration of the Council of Public Instruction, I am endeavoring to effect in our school system, these gentlemen, with few exceptions, perform their duties with great zeal and intelligence.

“In order to secure as much uniformity as possible in their operations, I have, in addition to the general circulars which I send them from time to time, to carry on a continuous correspondence with them, both for the purpose of asking them the information I may need, and to call their attention to the fulfilment of certain of their obligations.

“I am convinced that it is materially almost impossible for several of them to accomplish rigorously, and to the letter, some of the duties imposed upon them by the by-laws.

“Owing to the extent of their inspectoral divisions, where means of communication are difficult, Inspectors Gray, Bouchard, Tremblay, of Charlevoix, Tremblay, of Gaspé, Savard and Bégin, amongst others, cannot, with any benefit, inspect their schools twice a year, as required by law.

“It would be desirable that your committee should discuss the steps to be taken to remedy this serious inconvenience.

“On the other hand, the inspectors whose districts are less extensive, and in which the means of communication are easier, and who might make the two inspections, object to the regulation passed by your committee, at its session of the 13th May, 1884, specifying the date at which the first round of inspections is to begin. They say that it is precisely during the first weeks following the re-opening of the schools that their work is most effective, because they can then give advice to the teachers, especially to those who have recently come into the municipality, with reference to the management of their schools during the year. This is also a question which I consider deserving of your attention.

“The following are the instructions which I give to the school inspectors when they enter into office:—

"The performance of your duties requires you to carefully inspect all the schools comprised in your division, twice a year, at suitable periods, so as to be able to ascertain, at your second inspection, what progress has been made since the first, and to see that the instructions you have given have been well observed.

"You must give notice a few days beforehand to the school commissioners and trustees, of the date of your inspection of the schools in their respective municipalities, and you will invite them to accompany you during the inspection, which must last, at least, two hours, in primary schools, and three hours in model schools. You will then communicate to the school commissioners or trustees who accompany the observations you have made on each of their schools, and enter in a register, to be kept for that purpose by the secretary-treasurer, the recommendations which you may have to make with respect to the management of the schools in their municipalities.

"It shall also be your duty to minutely examine the minute-book of the proceedings of the school-boards and the secretary-treasurer's books of account, and to ascertain whether their accounts have been submitted and approved according to law.

"Except under special circumstances, you will insist upon the school-house in each district being owned by the school board, also that the school houses be, as far as practicable, in conformity with the school laws and regulations which govern them; that each one is suitably provided with desks, forms with back rests, a black-board, maps, a cupboard for the archives, a clock, &c., in a word, with everything required for the proper working of a school.

"You will inquire whether the pupils are sufficiently provided with books and other school necessities, and you will see that the teachers teach all the subjects of the curriculum which applies to the class of school which they keep.

"Finally, you will make out your annual reports, grand statistical tables and inspection bulletins as carefully as possible.

"You are, of course, aware that the statutes passed by the Legislature in 1876 and 1878 authorize extensive reforms in the organization of our school system. It is for the purpose of complying with the spirit of the Act 40 Victoria, chapter 22, that I have sent out two circulars, one to the school commissioners and trustees on the 10th March, 1887, and the other to the inspectors on the 15th June of the same year. I send you copies of these, which I beg you to read them most attentively. You will see by them the feeling which animates the Council of Public Instruction and the

Superintendent in the performance of the great work of education, in which you yourself are expected to co-operate to a considerable degree.

“ I will always be ready and willing to give you all the information which may be of use to you in the performance of your duties.

“ The table which I submit with this report gives the names of the school inspectors, their residence, their salaries, the date of their appointment, the limits of their divisions, the number of municipalities, schools and pupils under their supervision, &c.”

It was Resolved that this report do form part of the Superintendent's yearly report.

SESSION OF THE 26TH SEPTEMBER, 1885.

PRESENT: The Superintendent in the Chair.

His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec.

His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski.

“ “ Sherbrooke.

“ “ Chicoutimi.

“ “ Nicolet.

Mr. P. S. Murphy.

Dr Painchaud.

His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski called the attention of the Committee to the advisability of completing the report respecting the inspection of Boards of Examiners.

The Committee then proceeded to the distribution of the Superior Education Fund, and the Fund for poor municipalities, the lists of which, prepared by the Superintendent, were approved, as well as the minutes of the previous meetings. And then the Committee adjourned.

SESSION OF THE 26TH MAY, 1886.

PRESENT: His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec.

His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers.

“ “ Rimouski.

“ “ Sherbrooke.

“ “ Ottawa.

“ “ St. Hyacinthe.

“ “ Montreal.

“ “ Chicoutimi.

“ “ Nicolet.

His Lordship the Vicar-Apostolic of Pontiac.

Honorable Sir N. F. Belleau.

“ P. J. O. Chauveau.

“ Chas. B. de Boucherville.

“ Mr. Justice Jetté.

Messrs. P. S. Murphy and Eugène Crépeau.

In the absence of the Superintendent, His Grace the Archbishop was called to the Chair.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Order-in-Council was read, appointing Eugène Crépeau, Esquire, advocate, and Queen's Council, of Arthabaska, as lay member of the Council of Public Instruction.

The following appointments made by the Government on the recommendation of the Committee were also read :

Of Mr. Paul de Cazes, as Secretary of the Department of Public Instruction, dated the 3rd April last (1886);

Of Mr. J. Bte. Demers, as School Inspector, in the place of the late T.O. H. Lamarche, dated the 3rd December, 1885 ;

Of the Rev. Louis Nazaire Bégin, as a member of the Roman Catholic Board of Examiners for Quebec, in the place of the late Abbé Lagacé, dated the 15th October, 1885 ;

Of Charles A. Clément, Esquire, M.D., as a member of the Board of Examiners for Charlevoix, in the place of the late Ovide A. Clément, Esq., dated the 15th October, 1885 ;

Of the Rev. Gerard Des Finances, and Henri Thériault, as members of the Board of Examiners for the Magdalen Islands, in the place of the Rev. J. A. Picotte, who has left the place, dated the 15th October, 1885.

Of the Rev. John Quinlivan, as a member of the Roman Catholic Board of Examiners, for Montreal, in the place of the Rev. Joseph Hogan, who has left the locality, dated the 15th October, 1885.

Of the Rev. Luc Rouleau, as a member of the Board of Examiners for Rimouski, in the place of the Rev. Louis Desjardins, resigned, dated the 15th October, 1885.

On motion of His Lordship, the Bishop of Rimouski, the Committee recommended the appointment of the Rev. D. Le Bel, as a member of the Board of Examiners for Carleton, in place of the Rev. Polydore Moreau who has left the locality.

An Order-in-Council was read, establishing a Board of Examiners at Nicolet, for the counties of Nicolet, Arthabaska and Yamaska, and for Roman Catholic candidates in the county of Drummond, with power to grant academy, model school and primary school diplomas, the said order bearing date the 15th April, and appointing the following gentlemen members of the said Board: The Reverend Irénée Douville, Thomas Moreau and Victor Thibaudier, and Messrs. Ephrem Belcourt and Théophile Roy;

Also an Order-in-Council, dated the 7th May last, respecting the change of limits of Inspector Premont's district, giving him the county of Montmorency, the city of Quebec, Saint-Roch and Saint-Sauveur as the inspectoral district of the late Inspector Juneau.

A discussion arose as to the right of the Government to make such arrangements without the participation of this Committee.

Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and it was unanimously

Resolved: "That it be respectfully represented to the Government that in the opinion of this Council, it appears from all the provisions of the various statutes which govern the organization of the Council of Public Instruction and the inspection of schools that everything relating to such inspection belongs to this Council, and that the recommendation for the limits of inspectoral districts and for assigning of districts to each inspector is concomitant with their appointment, and consequently that it would be desirable that all changes in this connection should be made on the recommendation of this Council, as has hitherto been done."

The sub-committee, appointed to examine books, submitted the following report; the meeting of the sub-committee, at which were present:—

His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec in the chair ; Their Lordships the Bishops of Rimouski and Sherbrooke ; Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau :—which report was adopted.

The sub-committee has the honour to report that the following books may be approved :

I. "Language Series."—By the Christian Brothers. 1. "Lessons in English." Elementary course—Pupil's and Teacher's editions. 2. "Lessons in English." Intermediate course—Pupil's and Teacher's editions.

II. "*Série Robert*," by the *ClérCs Viateurs*. 1. Series of four readers, viz. : *Le Sylabaire*, *La Religion enseignée aux petits enfants*, *La Vie de Notre Seigneur Jésus-Christ*, *La Doctrine Chrétienne*. 2, "*Cours abrégé de calcul mental*" — *Partie de l'élève et partie du maître*. 3. *Méthode de la langue Anglaise (1re année)*.

III. The sub-committee does not consider that it can approve the *Mémoire sur la Méthode nationale de dessin*, by Mr. E. M. Temple :

1. Because it is within the province of the School of Arts ;
2. Because the work, as shewn, is incomplete ;
3. Because in the *Mémoire*, several models are mentioned which are improper.

Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté informed the Council that the Supreme Court of Canada had lately rendered a judgment which subjected to taxation by municipalities, property which had hitherto been exempt, and that in consequence of such judgment, the parties condemned, viz. : the Reverend Ladies of *La Congrégation de Notre-Dame* of Montreal, wished to ask the legislature either for a declaratory statute or for an amendment to the present Act to remove doubts arising from such decision.

Therefore he submitted to the Council the following bill, drafted by the legal adviser of the said Ladies and after it had been read, it was Resolved that the bill be approved and the Government recommended to pass it.

Declaratory Act respecting the section 13 of the Act 32 Victoria, chapter 16, intituled : An Act to amend the law respecting education in this province."

Her Majesty, etc.

"Whereas doubts have arisen with reference to the interpretation of the said section 13.

"It is hereby declared that the said section exempted from taxation the property held by religious communities for religious and charitable purposes, the proceeds of which properties, or the manufactures carried on therein are employed in the support of their educational or charitable institutions.

"And in order to avoid all doubts hereafter, section 13 of the Act 32 Victoria, chapter 16, is amended, by adding after the words: "the objects for which they were instituted," the following: "as well as on those which they hold for educational or charitable purposes and the proceeds of which properties or the manufactures carried on therein are employed in the support of their educational or charitable institutions."

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Three Rivers, and Resolved:

"That this Committee deems it its duty to urge its resolution of the 25th September, 1885, with reference to the draw-back voted by the legislature for some years back out of the superior education fund in favour of institutions for deaf-mutes and the blind, and repeats its requests that a special grant be given to these so deserving and so useful establishments."

Moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Chicoutimi, seconded by Honorable Mr. Justice Jetté, and resolved:

"That this Committee regrets that the Government has not given a favorable answer to the request made to it by this Committee to increase, by \$20,000, the amount already voted to the Superior Education Fund, and considers itself compelled to repeat its request with still more urgency, in view of the increasing and pressing wants for which it has to provide every year and that this resolution be communicated to the Government by the secretary.

The Committee, having taken communication of a report made by the superintendent to the Honorable the Provincial Secretary, dated the 23rd November, 1885, with reference to the appointment of a successor to the late Mr. Boudrias, professor at the Jacques Cartier Normal School, as well as the suggestions made in this connection by Abbé Verreau, the principal of the said Normal School, confirming the allegations of the said report, recommends: "That Mr. Boudrias be not replaced; but that his duties be performed by certain professors in the said Jacques Cartier Normal School.

"That, consequently, the salary of Mr. Aubin be increased by \$100; that of Mr. Cassegrain, by \$75, and that of Mr. Gédéon Chabot, as professor of theoretical agriculture and horticulture for the Normal School and the Model School in connection therewith, be increased to \$600 per annum."

SESSION OF 27TH MAY, 1886.

Present, the same, with the exception of their Lordships the Bishops of Sherbrooke and Montreal, who did not attend the morning meeting.

It was moved by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, seconded by Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.

"That Mr. Pierre Antoine Roy be recommended to the Government as School Inspector for the County of Quebec, and the Municipalities of St. Augustin, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ecureuils, Ste. Catherine, Ste. Jean de Neuville, St. Basile and St. Raymond, in the county of Portneuf, with an annual salary of \$800.

Moved in amendment by His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, seconded by Hon. Chas. B. de Boucherville :

That all the words after "school inspector," be struck out and replaced by the following : "in the place of Mr. Juneau, deceased, with a salary of eight hundred dollars:"

The amendment being put, it was negatived on the following division :
Yeas—His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, Hon. Chas. B. de Boucherville. *Nays*—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, their Lordships the Bishops of Three Rivers, Rimouski, St. Hyacinthe, Chicoutimi, Nicolet, Monsignor Lorrain, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Hon. Mr. Justice Jetté, Messrs. P. S. Murphy and Eug. Crépeau.

The main motion being put, it was carried on the following division—
Yeas—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec, their Lordships the Bishops of Three Rivers, Rimouski, St. Hyacinthe, Chicoutimi, Nicolet, Monsignor Lorrain, Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Hon. Mr. Justice Jetté, Messrs. P. S. Murphy and Eug. Crépeau. *Nays*—His Lordship the Bishop of Sherbrooke, Hon. Sir N. F. Belleau, Hon. Chas. B. de Boucherville.

It was moved by Hon. Mr. Justice Jetté, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and Resolved :

"That the motion adopted with reference to the limits of inspectors' districts, and their nomination thereto, be forwarded to the Government at the same time as the motion recommending Mr. Roy's appointment."

After having taken communication of the Bill submitted by the Hon. the Provincial Secretary, with reference to the Teachers' Pension Fund. Hon. Mr. Justice Jetté moved, seconded by His Lordship the Bishop of Rimouski, and it was Resolved :

"That, while regretting that this bill greatly diminishes the benefits secured to teachers by the previous Act, the present bill be accepted, as the teachers themselves consent to the changes introduced, in order to pro-

protect whatever advantages this bill gives them, but this Committee deems it its duty to suggest :

1. With the object of encouraging experienced teachers to remain in the profession as long as possible, and also to relieve the pension fund which, instead of having anything paid out from it, would receive the amount of the stoppages ; section 2 of the said bill be amended so as to allow the teachers to count their years of service up to fifty years, when they would be entitled to a pension equal to the average of their salary, provided such pension should not, in any case, exceed one thousand dollars.

2. The following section of the old Act should be restored after section 7 of the new bill.

“The minor children of an officer who has obtained a pension, or who shall have completed the term of service required by this Act, or who has lost his life in the case provided for in section 5, shall have a right to an annual grant when their mother is either dead or unable to receive such pension, or is deprived of her rights ;

“Such rights shall, whatever the number of children, be equal to the pension which the mother had or would have received under this Act ; it shall be paid to the children until each shall attain the age of eighteen years ; it shall be divided between them in equal portions, and paid until the youngest of the children shall have reached the age of eighteen years ; the share of those dying or reaching the age of eighteen years, devolving upon the others.”

Finally, in the event of these suggestions not being adopted, the Committee declares ;

“That it persists in the recommendations which it has already made with reference to this matter at its session of the 25th September last ; but that, inasmuch as the present difficulty appears to arise from the difference of opinion which exists between the Roman Catholic and the Protestant teachers ;

It suggests—

“That provision be made for the establishment of two distinct pension funds, one for the Roman Catholics, and the other for the Protestants, and that the former be established, governed and administered, in accordance with the principles already approved by this Committee.”

And then the Committee adjourned until the month of September next.

† E. A., ARCHBISHOP OF QUEBEC,
Chairman.

PROTESTANT COMMITTEE.

QUEBEC, 9th September, 1885.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held :

Present—The Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the chair, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., the Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., the Rev. Professor Cornish, LL.D., George L. Masten, Esq., the Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L., E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., the Hon. James Ferrier, the Hon. W. W. Lynch, and the Hon. Gédéon Ouimet, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

It was Resolved :—

“ That the Hon. the Superintendent of Education be requested to arrange for a conference with the Roman Catholic Committee on Professional Examinations and School Law, at any time convenient to it, and that the Chairman, or in his absence, the Secretary, be authorized to summon the members of this Committee for such time.”

1. From the Rev. F. J. A. Allnatt, B.D., and Mr. John L. Walton, in regard to the inspection of Waterloo Academy.

The Committee expressed their entire satisfaction with the explanations given.

2. From T. Ainslie Young, M.A., an application for an Academy diploma, Grade 1, recommended by Inspectors McGregor and Weir.

The Committee resolved that the certificate of Inspectors McGregor and Weir be handed to the Hon. the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and that he be respectfully requested to issue an Academy diploma, Grade 1, to Mr. Young.

3. From Ph. J. Jolicœur, Esq., Assistant Provincial Secretary, in answer to the Committee's request for financial aid in carrying on their work.

The accounts, with vouchers, submitted by the Secretary were examined and found correct.

The Committee ordered the Secretary to pay the salary and travelling expenses of the Inspectors of Academies and Model Schools.

It was resolved that, in future, the quarterly financial statement submitted by the Secretary be published in the minutes.

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in account with the Secretary :—

1885.

DR.

May 27	To Balance in Bank of Montreal, as per last statement.....	\$118.38
" 28	" Interest on \$28,000.00, Marriage Licence Fees for half year to 31st Dec., 1884.....	300.00
June 12	To Interest on \$28,000.00, Marriage Licence Fees for half year ending 30th June, 1885.....	700.00
" "	To Superior Education Fund, 5 per cent. reserved for deaf mutes, etc., put at disposal of the P. C.	485.00
" "	To Common Schools, 5 per cent. reserved for deaf mutes, etc., put at the disposal of the P. C.....	1091.55
" 30	To Common Schools, share of unexpended balance.....	426.15
July 10	To McGill Normal School.....	322.27
Total.....		\$3,443.35

1885.

CR.

June 5	By Secretary's salary for quarter ending 12th April, 1885.....	\$250.00
" 5	By contingent expenses to 27th May, 1885.....	4.08
July 1	By salary for quarter ending 12th July, 1885.....	250.00
Sept. 9	By balance in Bank of Montreal, at this date.....	2,939.27
Total.....		\$3,443.35

LIABILITIES.

1885.

Sept. 9	Rev. F. J. B. Allnatt's salary and expenses as Inspector of Academies and Model Schools.....	\$355.60
	Mr. McGregor's salary and travelling expenses as Inspector of Academies and Model Schools.....	369.20
Total.....		\$751.80

On motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by Dr. Mathews, it was resolved :—

" That the Chairman be requested to urge on the Government the necessity of the payment of the Academy Inspection by a special grant for that purpose."

Communications submitted by the Secretary of the Department and action taken thereon :—

1. Resignation of Rev. M. M. Fothergill as a member of the Protestant Division of the Board of Examiners, Quebec.

2. Letter from S. C. Stevenson, Esq., Secretary of the Council of Arts

and Manufactures concerning the Colonial Indian Exhibition in London next summer.

On the motion of Mr. Masten, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay, it was Resolved :—

“ That this Committee, recognizing the importance of the Colonial Exhibition in London, next year, hopes that the Hon. the Superintendent of Education will use his best endeavours to secure a complete Educational Exhibit from this Province, and that the different school bodies will co-operate with him in that direction.”

3. Communication from W. C. Campbell, Esq., submitting his series of Geographies for authorization.

4. Application from Rev. Louis C. Würtele, Actonvale, for the position of Special Inspector of Academies and Model Schools.

There was some discussion in regard to the vacancy in the Inspectorship of Academies and Model Schools, and it was resolved that applications be received up to November.

Mr. Rexford reported that the Commissioners of Gaspé Basin and of Cox are about to establish Model Schools in accordance with the proposition made to them.

The Sub-committee on arrears of Marriage License Fees reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

The Sub-committee of Conference with the Corporation of McGill University in regard to the entrance of Teachers holding Normal School diplomas into the University submitted the following Report :—

“ With reference to the proposals of the McGill University in regard to the entrance of teachers having Normal School diplomas into the University, it is recommended :—

1. That the Normal School Bursary to the extent of twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) be continued to those having academy diplomas so entering the University.

2. That their names be retained on the register of the school and their obligation to teach be held to date from their passing the University examinations entitling to the second grade of diploma.”

The above report was adopted, and the sub-committee asked leave to sit again.

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by the Rev. Canon Norman, it was Resolved :—

“ That the report on school law submitted by Dr. Heneker be received and referred to the sub-committee on school law with power to print the

same for the information of the members of the Committee, with such additions and amendments as may be suggested, and to confer with the officer or officers who may be appointed by the government to complete the codification of the school law."

On the motion of the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, seconded by Dr. Cornish, it was Resolved:—

"That the attention of the sub-committee on the school law be directed to the absence of any organic connection in many cases of the Academies and Model Schools with their respective municipalities."

Dr. Hemming submitted the following resolution in regard to religious instruction in the Public Schools:—

"Whereas, by our school laws, all jurisdiction and control over religious instruction in common schools is taken away from the executive, the Council of Public Instruction and the school commissioners or trustees, and is vested solely in the Priest, Curé or officiating Minister in each municipality.

"And whereas, it has been held in our Courts by Judges Casault and Caron (school commissioners of Tewkesbury vs. Carrigan, Quebec Law Reports, vol. vi., and the same vs. McKee (a Protestant), No. 1428 c.c. Q., 1881,) that the imparting of not only religious instruction, but even the peculiar tenets of the church of the majority represented by said Priest, Curé or officiating Minister is obligatory, if required by such Church, in order to constitute such school a common school, and that without such teaching, no ratepayer can be compelled to pay taxes in support of the School.

And whereas, it was evidently the intention of the Legislature that the words "Officiating Minister" should apply to such cases where the majority were Protestants.

"And whereas, the Legislature, in so legislating, were evidently under the impression that what is styled the "Protestant Faith" was, like the Roman Catholic Faith, homogeneous in its nature.

"And whereas, in fact, no such faith as the "Protestant Faith" exists, but on the contrary, those who are styled Protestants are composed of members of many different and independent creeds and denominations, and consequently that it would be impossible for any one officiating minister to represent them in the matter of religious instruction in the common Schools, so that the aforesaid provision of the school law becomes altogether inoperative and inapplicable in so far as those schools which are under the control of the Protestant committee of the council of public instruc-

on are concerned, and in all cases where more than one officiating minister resides in such municipality.

“ And whereas, in the opinion of this committee, the only means of solving the difficulty would be to divest the Priest, Curé or officiating Minister of any control over the text-books to be used in giving the religious instruction required in the common schools exclusively under the jurisdiction of said Protestant committee and vest the same in such Protestant committee (a body composed of representatives of the leading Protestant denominations) with the power of making such rules and regulations with respect to the use of such text-books in any such school as they may think fit, reserving, however, to the ministers of the several Protestant denominations, the right of supervision and inspection of such schools which they now enjoy under the law.

“ Be it resolved, that the Executive be requested to take such steps as may be necessary in order to ensure such a revision of the school law by a Committee of the Legislature now charged, or which may hereafter be charged with the same, as shall enact that the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction shall have the exclusive jurisdiction and control over the religious instruction and text-books to be given and used in the schools under their exclusive control, with the power of making such rules and regulations with respect to the use of such text-books in any such school as they may think fit, reserving, however, to the ministers of the several Protestant denominations, the right of supervision and inspection of such schools which they now enjoy under the law.”

The above resolution was referred to the Sub-committee on School Law.

The sub-committee, in altering the time of examination of candidates under Resolution 2, in regard to Academy diplomas, submitted the following Report :—

“ The Committee would recommend the following arrangements with reference to the time of examinations and practice in the Art of teaching of candidates for the Academy diploma of the Normal School being Bachelors of Arts.

“ 1. That the examination of Bachelors of Arts candidates for the Normal school diploma be held in the Normal School on and after the 15th of May in each year, and that the results shall be declared at the close of the Normal School session in June.

“ That the Principal of the school be authorized to send examination papers to the University of Bishop's College and to Morrin College for the

use of students in their graduating classes, and that such students be entitled to receive their diplomas on their graduating.

" 2. That the period for study in the Model School be fixed from time to time by the Principal, and shall extend over at least four weeks. That students of Bishop's College be required to present a certificate of attendance in its school, and students of Morrin College a similar certificate of attendance at a school in Quebec sanctioned by the College."

The foregoing report was received and adopted.

The Sub-committee on the Examination of Graduates in the Art of Teaching, recommend the following :—

" Syllabus of Examination in the Art of Teaching for candidates being University Graduates and presenting themselves for the Normal School examination.

" 1. Acquaintance with School Laws, with arrangements indicated by the Education Department, and with the regulations made by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in so far as these refer to the duties of teachers. (The only text-book on these subjects is the School Law and the documents issued from time to time by the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.)

" 2. A knowledge of the aim and possible attainment of school life, of the annual progress to be expected, of the best classification, the best arrangement of school duties tending to this end, and of the mode of recording all facts respecting the attendance and progress of pupils that may be necessary.

" 3. The subject of discipline, and, in relation to it, the teacher, the parents, the pupils, rewards, punishments, and the formation of the habit of instinctive obedience.

" 4. The best methods of imparting knowledge, how to present it to the understanding, how to fix it in the memory, how rightly to govern a class in receiving knowledge, and how to conduct a successful class recitation, together with the methods of instruction in each important branch of school work.

" 5. Methods of using books aright, and of investigating truth, by weighing evidence and by using the senses as instruments of research.

" 6. The physical, mental and moral constitution of the child, and the demands that society will hereafter make upon him.

" To prepare for such an examination, the candidate should carefully weigh his own experience as a learner, should closely examine the methods in vogue in a good school, and should add to the impressions received from

his general reading the results of studying such works as Abbott's Teacher, Morrison's School Management, the Quincy Methods, Baldwin's Art of School Management, a thorough knowledge of at least one of those books to be required."

The above recommendations were received and adopted.

Proposed amendments to the Regulations for Academy diplomas :—

Add to Section 1st, " Provided that they have already graduated in any British or Canadian University, taking both Latin and Greek, or have passed in the Intermediate Examinations, taking both Latin and Greek."

2. Add to Section 2, " After the word ' University,' the words—" who have passed in Latin and Greek in the Degree Examinations, or who have taken at least a second class standing in the Intermediate Examinations. Latin and Greek being included.)"

The foregoing proposed amendments were received and left over for consideration till next meeting.

Report of Sub-committee appointed to consider the distribution of Grants to Model Schools and Academies for the past year :—

" The Sub-committee, having read the inspectors' reports upon Model Schools and Academies, recommend grants to be made according to the scale in the schedule annexed.

" The Sub-committee desire to draw attention to the following fact, which the Inspectors' reports disclose, viz :—That the schools suffer for want of carrying out the ' course of study ' ordered by the Protestant Committee.

(Signed)

" J. W. QUEBEC, Chairman."

The revenue from the Marriage License Fees for the past year amounted to seven thousand two hundred and ten dollars (7,210) after deducting two hundred dollars (200) for management. Of this sum, five thousand dollars (5,000) were appropriated for University Education as follows :—

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

McGill University.....	\$2,500
Morrin College	1,250
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....	1,250
	<hr/>
	\$5,000

From the balance of the Marriage License Fees and the annual grant from the Superior Education Fund, the committee, after carefully examining and considering the reports and returns of the inspectors of Academies and Model Schools, in connection with the usual annual returns from the different Educational Institutions for Superior Education, agreed to recommend the payment of the following sums annexed to each :—

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

McGill University.....	\$1,650
Morrin College.....	500
St. Francis College, Richmond.....	1,000
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....	1,000

\$4,150

ACADEMIES.

	Academy Grant.	Extra.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon	\$200	\$300
Lachute, Argenteuil	200	300
Waterloo, Shefford	200	200
Coaticook, Compton	200	150
Three-Rivers, St. Maurice.....	200	150
Knowlton, Brome.....	200	125
Sherbrooke	200	100
Stanstead W. L. college	200	100
Cowansville, Missisquoi	200	50
St-Johns, St-Johns.....	200	50
Inverness, Mégantic	200	....
Shawville, Pontiac.....	200	....
Berthierville	200	....
Clarenceville, Missisquoi	200	....
Bedford, Missisquoi.....	200	....
Granby, Shefford	200	....
Durham, Missisquoi.....	150	....
Charleston (Hatley), Stanstead.....	125	....
		<hr/>
		\$5,000

OTHER SCHOOLS.

	Academy Grant.	Extra.
Durham (Ladies College).....	\$300	....
High School, Québec.....	200	....
		<hr/>
		\$500

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Leeds, Megantic	\$50	\$50
Valleyfield, Beauharnois.....	50	25
Orms town, Châteauguay.....	50	25
Côte St-Antoine, Hochelaga	50	25
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi	50	25
Richmond (Girls) Richmond.....	50	....
Grenville, Argenteuil	50	....
St-Sylvestre, Lotbinière	50	....
Sorel, Richelieu	50	....
St-Lambert, Chambly	50	....
Rawdon, Montcalm	50	....
Aylmer, Ottawa	50	....
Danville, Richmond	50	....
Hull, Ottawa.....	50	....
Marbleton, Wolfe.....	50	....
Cookshire, Compton	50	....
Magog, Stanstead.....	50	....
Hemmingford, Huntingdon	50	....
Bryson, Pontiac	50	....
Clarendon, Pontiac	50	....
Como, Vaudreuil	50	....
Gould, Compton.....	50	....
Bury (Robinson), Compton	50	....
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac	50	....
Eaton, Compton	50	....
Mansonville, Brome	50	....
Sutton, Brome	50	....
		\$1,500

The appropriations, as above, amount in all to sixteen thousand one hundred and fifty dollars (16,150).

It was ordered that Academies and Model Schools be notified that, in future, the grants will be withheld in all cases where the text-books authorized by the Protestant Committee, are not in use, to the exclusion of all others.

It was Resolved,—“That, with a special view to enforcing the course of study, the chairman and Dr. Mathews, with the assistance of the secretaries be requested to draw up instructions for the guidance of Inspectors of Academies and Model Schools, to be submitted to next meeting of the committee.”

It was Resolved,—“That next year the distribution of grants from the Superior Education Fund be made in June.”

Mr. Rexford read a report to the effect that three Normal Institutes had been held during the month of July, the first in Lennoxville, the second in Waterloo, and the third in Ormstown, and had been largely attended by teachers, no doubt, with beneficial results to the cause of Education. It was Resolved :—

“ That the cordial thanks of the Committee be given to Dr. Robins, Mr. Rexford and Dr. McGregor, for the trouble they have taken in this matter.”

The Chairman read a letter from the Hon. the Provincial Secretary in regard to the application for financial aid. It was then Resolved :—

“ That, with reference to the latter part of the communication received from the Hon. the Provincial Secretary, the Chairman be requested to make suitable arrangements with the Hon. the Superintendent of Education for the deposit and safe-keeping in the Archives of Department of any records of the committee required therein, in addition to the minutes already furnished.”

It was Resolved,—“ That the consideration of the Regulations for Protestant Boards of Examiners be the first Order of the Day at next meeting.”

The Committee adjourned, to meet on Wednesday, the twenty-fifth of November next, or earlier, if need be, on the call of the Chairman.

Read and confirmed.

(Signed)

J. W. QUEBEC,
Chairman.

GEORGE WEIR,
Secretary.

QUEBEC, 25th November, 1885.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held :—

Present : The Lord Bishop of Quebec in the Chair, the Rev. John Cook, D.D., LL.D., Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., &c., the Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., G. L. Masten, Esq., the Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L., R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., the Rev. Professor Cornish, LL.D., the Hon. James Ferrier, and the Venerable Arch-deacon Lindsay, M.A.

Communications submitted by the Secretary and action taken.

1. From Mr. J. J. Rimer, Secretary of Board of Examiners, Pontiac,
328

recommending that the Rev. Francis Lett be appointed a member of the Board of Examiners, Pontiac, in the room and stead of the Rev. Mr. Connelly who has left the county. The committee resolved that the Hon. the Superintendent of Public Instruction be respectfully requested to recommend His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to appoint the said Rev. Francis Lett a member of the said Board of Examiners, Pontiac.

2. From Mr. R. J. Hewton, M.A., applying for Academy diploma, Grade 1, with letter of recommendation from Mr. Allnatt as Inspector. The Committee resolved that Mr. Hewton's letter of application, and Mr. Allnatt's letter of recommendation be handed to the Hon. the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and that he be respectfully requested to issue an Academy diploma, Grade 1, to Mr. Hewton.

3. From Messrs. W. J. Gage & Co., publishers, Toronto, submitting to the Protestant Committee, for approval, a copy of Quebec edition of Map Geography. The letter was received and laid on the table.

4. From the Rev. Professor Scrimger, submitting resolutions of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, to promote religious instruction in the schools of the Province of Quebec. The letter was received and referred to the Sub-committee on School Law.

The accounts with vouchers submitted by the secretary were examined and found correct.

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in account with the secretary :—

1885.

Dr.

Sept. 9. To balance in Bank of Montreal at this date as per last statement. \$2,939 27

1885.

Cr.

Sept. 11. By School Inspection—

“ Mr. Allnatt's Salary and Expenses..... \$355 60

“ Mr. McGreor's do 396 20

“ Secretary's Salary for quarter ending 12th October, 1885. 250 00

Nov. 25. By Balance in Bank of Montreal at this date..... 1,937 47

————— \$2,939 27

Communications submitted by the secretary of the Department of Public Instruction and action taken thereon :—

1. From Mr. Newton F. Truel, concerning his application for a diploma.

The Committee recommended the Superintendent of Public Instruction to recognize Mr. Truel as a Model School Teacher till the examinations of candidates for teachers' diplomas in May next.

2. From Mr. John Walton, Principal of the Knowlton Academy and

Mr. C. A. Jackson, Principal of the Waterloo Academy, enquiring whether the Protestant committee insist that pupils in the Academic Department shall take the full course of study in one of the three grades. The secretary was instructed to reply that only such pupils as take the whole course of study in one of the grades can be recognized as *Academy pupils*, but the Inspectors will be instructed to examine all pupils taking the higher branches of study, and report thereon to this Committee.

3. From Mr. James O'Connor, concerning the withdrawal of the grant from the Lacolle Academy. The Committee resolved that in view of all the circumstances as explained by Mr. O'Connor and Mr. Rexford, a grant of a hundred dollars be made to Lacolle Academy for the past year.

4. Concerning the establishment of a Model School at Gaspé Village, the Committee was pleased to learn that this school is now in operation and doing satisfactory work.

5. From the Rev. Thomas Blaylock, in regard to the establishment of a Model School at Paspebiac. This school is now in operation, and the committee was pleased to hear that it was working satisfactorily. The committee resolved that considering all the circumstances of these Model Schools at Gaspé Village and Paspebiac, a grant of fifty dollars be now made to each of them for the past half year, but that, in future, grants be made to the said Model Schools when the annual appropriations from the Superior Education Fund are apportioned.

6. From Mr. D. McGugan, applying for a Model School at Metis. The committee agreed to accept said school at Metis as a Model one, provided the conditions required by the law are complied with.

7. From Mr. John McCormick, applying for a Model School at New Richmond. The Committee agreed to accept the proposal to establish a Model School at New Richmond, provided the conditions required by the law are complied with.

8. From Mr. Hubbard, Secretary of Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke, recommending that the Rev. Edward R. Brainard be appointed a member of said Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke. The Committee resolved that the Hon. the Superintendent of Public Instruction be respectfully requested to recommend His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor in Council to appoint the said Rev. Edward R. Brainard a member of the said Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke.

The secretary of the Department reported that circulars had been issued to all the Educational Institutions throughout the Province, in regard to exhibits for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition in London next year.

The following report was presented by the sub-committee on School Law :—

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction 25th Nov., 1885.

“ The Sub-committee on School Law beg to report that since the last meeting of the Protestant Committee, they met on the 18th and 19th Nov., inst., and commenced the final review of the revised statutes and the suggestions submitted to them as amendments.

“ They had the benefit of the assistance of the Superintendent and the Protestant secretary of the Department, and had also an interview with the Codifier, the Hon. Mr. Würtele. They propose to continue their labours so as to complete their examination and to report to the Committee before the sitting of the Provincial Legislature, or at all events very early in the session.

“ They find that the Department of Education have scrutinized the existing acts, and have made a reference copy of the Draft of the Revised Statutes, and have suggested amendments of a practical character for the most part. The sub-committee have requested that this reference copy shall be printed for their use.

“ The sub-committee thus report progress and ask leave to sit again. On behalf of the sub-committee.”

(Signed),

R. W. HENEKER,

Chairman.

It was resolved that the sub-committee on School Law be authorized, after consultation with the Department, to put in type the amendments to the school law approved by the said sub-committee, the whole to be presented to this committee for final adoption.

The following report was read by the Rev. Canon Norman :—

Recommendations of a meeting of the Council of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, held 29th Oct., 1885.

“ 1. Recommended that the arrangements entered into by the McGill University with the Normal School, Montreal, with reference to candidates for Academy diplomas, be, in principle, accepted by the University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and that successful candidates for the Academy Diploma be in future admitted into the second year of the Arts' Course without further examination.

2. That such students, not exceeding three in number, who shall be certified by the Principal of the Normal School as having taken 75 per cent. of the total marks in the said Diploma examination, and not less than

two-thirds of the marks in Latin and in Greek, shall be entitled to free tuition in the Faculty of Arts of Bishop's College for the second year.

3. That Bishop's College School be recognized as the place of training for students of the College desiring to pass the examination in the Art of Teaching, and that the time of such training shall extend over at least four weeks.

4. That the examination of Candidates for the Normal School Diploma for persons intending to proceed to the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of Bishop's College be held at the College on and after the 15th day of May, in each year, and that the results of such examination be declared at the annual meeting of the University Convocation in June."

(Signed),

THOMAS ADAMS, M.A.,

Principal of the College, Chairman.

"The above recommendations were made by the Council in Conference with the sub-committee of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction for the Province of Quebec,—the members being Canon Norman, D.C.L., R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., and G. L. Masten, Esq."

(Signed),

R. W. NORMAN, D.C.L.,

Convener of Sub-committee.

The report of the Committee on Regulations for the Protestant Divisions of Boards of Examiners was submitted and adopted ad interim: the consideration of appendix A, being referred again to the sub-committee to report at next meeting.

The Chairman read a letter which he had addressed to the Government applying for the appointment of an Inspector of Schools for Superior Education.

Letters were read from several parties applying for the position of Inspector of Academies and Model Schools, and after some discussion, it was unanimously resolved, on the motion of the Rev. Canon Norman, seconded by Dr. Heneker; That the Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, M.A., be, and is hereby appointed, an Inspector of Academies and Model Schools for the approaching Inspection, the salary being two hundred and fifty dollars with travelling expenses. Mr. McGregor was continued as the other Inspector of Academies and Model Schools on the same terms as last year.

The Committee Resolved :—

“ That the Regulations for Academy diplomas recommended at last meeting be adopted and transmitted through the Hon. the Superintendent of Education for approval by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.”

The Committee adjourned to meet on Wednesday, the 3rd of February, 1886, or sooner, if necessary, on the call of the Chairman.

Read and confirmed.

(Signed)

J. W. QUEBEC,
Chairman.

GEORGE WEIR,
Secretary.

QUEBEC, 3rd February, 1886.

Which day an adjourned meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held and continued its sittings over two days.

Present: The Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the chair, Sir William Dawson, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., &c., the Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., the Rev. Professor Cornish, LL.D., the Rev. Canon Norman, D.C.L., George L. Masten, Esq., R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., and the Hon. Gédéon Ouimet, LL.D., Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Communications submitted by the Secretary, from the Department of Public Instruction, and disposal of the same.

(1.) From Mr. T. A. Gibson, Secretary, Board of Examiners, Montreal, in regard to the case of two candidates for teachers' diplomas.

The Committee in view of all the circumstances approves of the action of the said Board of Examiners, Montreal.

(2.) From the Hon. L. R. Church and Mr. T. Thomas, regarding the grant from the Superior Education Education Fund last year to the Clarendon Model School.

On enquiry at the Department it was found that the grant in question had been paid in September last.

(3.) Application for inspection, (1) as Academies from Côte St. Antoine, Stranbridge and Richmond, (2) as Model Schools from Waterville, Bolton Centre and Ulverton.

The Committee agreed to put the above named schools on the list for inspection. In the case of Richmond it was resolved that the Commissioners of Richmond and the Trustees of St. Francis College be requested to report to this Committee, before its next meeting, on the circumstances of the application from the Protestant Board of School Commissioners for the establishment of an Academy.

(4.) Application from Miss McNeil, teacher in Valleyfield Model School, in behalf of a pupil in said school, a native of Costa Rica, to be allowed to pass her examination for a teacher's diploma when she reaches the legal age, as she is about to return to her native country.

The Committee agreed to grant her petition.

(5.) Recommendations for appointments to Boards of Examiners : (1.) From the Secretary Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke, recommending that the Rev. James Hepburn, M.A., Magog, be appointed a member of said Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke, instead of the Rev. Buxton B. Smith, who has left the province. (2.) From the Secretary Board of Examiners, Pontiac, recommending that the Rev. Edward McManus, Portage du Fort, be appointed a member of said Board of Examiners, Pontiac, instead of the Rev. R. Acton, who has left the county.

The Committee agreed to recommend the appointment of the above named gentlemen.

(6.) Semi-annual financial statement from McGill Normal School submitted for the information of the members of the Committee.

The accounts with vouchers submitted by the secretary were examined and found correct.

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in account with the Secretary :—

Nov. 25th, 1885.

Dr.

To Balance in Bank of Montreal at date, as per last statement.....	\$1,937.47
To Interest on \$28,000, M. L. F., for half year ending 31st Dec., 1885...	700.00
Total	\$2,637.47

Dec. 19th, 1885.

Cr.

By Secretary's salary for quarter ending 12th Jan., 1886.....	\$ 250.00
By Secretary's incidental expenses.....	5.10

Feb. 3rd, 1885—

By Balance in Bank of Montreal at this date.....	2,382.37
Total.....	\$2,637.47

The Committee agreed that the Model School of Stanbridge receive a grant of \$50 for the past year.

On the motion of the Lord Bishop of Quebec, seconded by Sir Wm. Dawson, it was resolved :—

“ That the Hon. Gédéon Ouimet, having on Monday last completed the tenth year of his administration of the Department of Public Instruction in the Province of Quebec, the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction desire to place on record their high sense of the equity and ability with which his duties have been discharged, and to congratulate him upon the advance which, under his energetic superintendence, education has made, and is making, in the province.”

“ And to this record the Committee desire to add their warm appreciation of the straightforwardness and the unfailing courtesy which characterize Mr. Ouimet's intercourse with all who, in the course of business, are brought in contact with him.”

On the motion of the Rev. Dr. Mathews, seconded by Dr. Cornish, it was resolved :—

“ That this Committee respectfully request the Superintendent to recommend the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to divide the Board of Examiners at Stanstead into two divisions of Protestant and Roman Catholic in accordance with Sec. 108, Chap. xv, C.S.L.C.”

A petition from the Women's Christian Temperance Union of the Province of Quebec having been read and considered, it was resolved, on the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by the Venerable Archdeacon Lindsay :—

“ That as preparatory to the introduction of physiology and hygiene into the schools, the subject be required, and a text-book thereon appointed, in the regulations for the examination of teachers, and that the Principal of the McGill Normal School be requested to report to the Committee as to the instruction in physiology and hygiene therein with any suggestion for additions thereto.

“ And that this resolution be communicated to the President of the Women's Christian Temperance Union of the Province of Quebec.”

The Sub-Committee on regulations for Boards of Examiners for Teachers' diplomas submitted the following interim report and asked leave to sit again, which was granted :—

“ The Sub-Committee beg to report that, in their opinion, the time for a definite selection of text-books has not yet arrived. And in any case they are unable at present to make such selection.

This being the case, they have reconsidered the syllabus of subjects already submitted. And they desire to print the same with such amend-

ments as they deem advisable, for private circulation among the inspectors and others acquainted with the facilities at the command of candidates for diplomas, in the belief that with the aid of their suggestions they will be able to submit, at the next meeting of the committee, a workable scheme for the examination of candidates."

(Signed)

J. W. QUEBEC.

The Sub-Committee on instructions for inspectors of Model Schools and Academies submitted the following report, which was received and adopted:—

"Instructions for inspectors of Model Schools and Academies:—

In respect of :

I.—EXAMINATION PAPERS.

1. These will be drawn up by the inspectors as arranged between themselves, and printed.

2. They shall be framed strictly in accordance with the course of study of the several grades sanctioned by the Protestant Committee, that is, 14 subjects in Academies and 12 in Model Schools.

3. They shall consist of at least six questions on each subject, three of which to be answered by the pupils.

4. In each subject the sum of the marks of at least three of the questions shall amount to the greatest possible marks in that subject.

5. In history and geography one paper may suffice for the three grades, provided it contains at least six questions, on the subjects in each grade

6. In grade I, the maximum marks in each subject shall be 50, thirty per cent. of aggregate marks must be taken to pass and a minimum of 15 marks in each subject.

In grade II, the maximum in each subject shall be 75, 33½ per cent. of aggregate marks must be taken to rank in this grade, and a minimum of 25 marks in each subject, pupils taking from 20 per cent. to 33 per cent. shall rank in the first grade, those taking less than 20 per cent. of aggregate marks shall be rejected.

In grade III, the maximum marks in each subject shall be 100, 35 per cent. of aggregate marks must be taken to pass. Pupils taking from 20 per cent. to 34 per cent. of the aggregate marks shall rank in the second grade, those taking less than 20 per cent. shall be rejected.

N.B.—The maximum for Latin and for Greek shall be double that

named in each grade, but the pupils in the second and third grades may substitute the special mathematical course for Latin and Greek. The foregoing shall apply to both Model Schools and Academies.

7. The marks shall be 5 and multiples of 5 as 10, 15, &c.

8. The inspectors shall meet and arrange between themselves all the details of inspection and examination, as for example the marks to be given, when, say in arithmetic, the principle is right and the error is in the details of the work, so that their returns may be as uniform as possible.

II.—MANNER OF CONDUCTING EXAMINATIONS.

1. The proceedings shall be opened with reading of Scripture and prayer.

2. The inspector shall have entire charge of the school during the hours of inspection and examination, the teacher giving him all the assistance in his power in distributing the papers and collecting the answers.

3. The pupils shall be arranged by the teacher according to the several grades, and placed as far apart as possible.

4. Pupils not taking the entire work of any grade shall be seated by themselves and be given such of the papers as they profess to be able to take in their turn with the others.

5. When each paper is given out, the time allowed for answering it shall be announced.

6. As a rule, the time of examination shall be restricted to the usual school hours.

7. Six hours shall be given to each Model School, and twelve hours to an Academy.

8. Inspection may be held on Saturday, with the consent of the inspector, the teacher and the scholars.

9. The inspector shall request the teacher to bring forward and examine in his presence a class in some subject as may be agreed upon between the inspector and the teacher.

10. All the papers of any pupil found copying, or taking or giving help in the examination, shall be cancelled.

III.—REPORTS AND RETURNS.

1. The inspectors shall report in regard to each school:—

(1) The number of pupils on the roll for the term in which the Inspection is held, and the number present on the day of inspection.

- (2) The number of pupils presented for examination in each grade.
- (3) The number of pupils not classed in any grade and the subjects taken by them.
- (4) The number of pupils that have passed in each grade and the numbers that have failed in each.
- (5) Estimate of the general efficiency of the school.
- (6) Points of excellence, and defects, if any.
- (7) Whether unauthorized text-books are used.
- (8) The information required in form B in which the standing of the pupils in the several grades shall be given, and, separately, the standing of the ungraded in the subjects which they have taken.

2. In regard to the entries in Form B, the standing of the pupils in the several subjects, the taking of the averages and the grouping of the subjects, the methods hitherto in use shall be adhered to.

3. In taking averages to avoid fractions, any fraction under a half shall not be reckoned, *one half* and over shall be reckoned *one*.

4. A copy of the examination papers shall be given in by the inspectors along with reports and returns.

5. The inspector shall send a notice of his visit a week in advance.

6. No pupil not in attendance at the time of inspection is to be examined, unless such pupil has been in attendance at least ninety days during the current scholastic year."

The last two of the above instructions for inspectors formed the 3rd and 4th regulations for inspectors sanctioned by the committee on the 8th January, 1884, the other provisions of this date being now cancelled.

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by Dr. Cornish, it was resolved:—

"That the instructions to inspectors be printed, and that the Hon. the Superintendent of Education be requested to send copies to commissioners and trustees and teachers of Academies and Model Schools, and that copies be furnished to the inspectors for distribution in their visits to the Academies and Model Schools."

The Rev. Canon Norman submitted the following report:—

"The undersigned officials of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, and members of a sub-committee of this committee appointed to confer with the council of Bishop's College, relative to candidates for Academy Diplomas. &c., (see page 300 Educational Record for December 1885), beg to report

that the above question was laid before a special meeting of convocation held at the College, Dec. 10th, 1885, and was agreed to unanimously."

(Signed) R. W. HENEKER, Chancellor.

R. W. NORMAN, Vice Chancellor.

On the motion of Dr. Mathews, seconded by Dr. Cornish, it was resolved:—

"That a copy of Form B, containing the name of each pupil, and of the marks gained in each subject shall be sent under the direction of the secretaries to each teacher whose school has been examined."

The following Report was submitted by the sub-committee on School Law:

"Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.—8rd February, 1886.

The sub-committee on School law beg to report that, since the last meeting of the Protestant Committee, they have been able to complete the work entrusted to them, and now submit for the final consideration of the Committee the annexed copy of that portion of the proposed Revised Statutes which refer to Public Instruction, with their proposed amendments thereto set forth in this margin. The time at their disposal was unfortunately too limited, taking into account the extent of the work, to enable them to comply with the instruction they received at the last meeting, that they should put those amendments in type for consideration of the Committee. They hope, however, that when the whole question is considered, they may be able to satisfy the Committee on all points of difficulty.

In their labours, they have had valuable assistance from Mr. Rexford, one of the secretaries of the Department, who explained the views of the Department on several points of practical importance, and whose suggestions as to the re-arrangement of the several parts of the law, seem valuable as tending to simplify and make easy of comprehension the study of the law.

Respectfully submitted.

(Signed) R. W. HENEKER,
Chairman of Committee.

The Committee now proceeded to consider the School-Law with the various amendments proposed by its sub-committee. After careful and lengthened consideration of the same, it was resolved:—

"That the amendments suggested by the sub-committee on school-law

with the modifications therein made by this committee be adopted, but that article 23 be remitted to the sub-committee, with the suggestions that have been made thereon, and with instructions to act therein as circumstances may require, and, if necessary, to call a special meeting of this committee for the consideration of the same.

"That a perfect copy of the same be prepared by a sub-committee to consist of the Lord Bishop of Quebec, the Rev. Dr. Cook, the Rev. Dr. Mathews and Dr. Heneker, and placed in the hands of the Superintendent, for transmission to the codification commission, together with a report as to the nature of the principal suggestions for amendment so made.

"And further, that the same sub-committee be, and is, hereby empowered to watch the proceedings in Parliament in relation to Education,—to request, if necessary, the Superintendent to arrange for a conference between the sub-committee as above and the Roman Catholic committee, and generally to take such action as may secure the passage, if possible, of the amendments now proposed."

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by Dr. Heneker, it was resolved:—

"That with reference to secs. 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, of Chap. XVI, 32 Vic. representation be made to the Government on behalf of this committee, that these clauses have been omitted from the original draft of the codified Educational Law, and that, while the Committee does not insist on their retention in their present form, it would call attention to the fact that they refer to privileges granted to the Protestant minority at the time of Confederation."

The Committee agreed that the Chairman of the Committee and the Rev. Dr. Mathews be requested to act as a sub-committee to prepare business for the meetings of the Committee and to revise the minutes for publication.

On the motion of Sir William Dawson, seconded by the Rev. Dr. Mathews, it was resolved:—

"That Dr. Heneker, the Rev. Dr. Cornish, Canon Norman and the mover, be a sub-committee to consider and report on the possibility of holding the annual examinations of the Academies and Model Schools locally and simultaneously, and of separating them from the inspection: also to arrange, if possible, for combining these examinations with the School Examinations of the Universities."

On the motion of Dr. Cornish, seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay, it was resolved:—

“That the thanks of this Committee be tendered to the sub-committee on School-Law, and especially to the Convener, Dr. Heneker, for the great care and time they have expended in the preparation of the valuable report now adopted.”

Summary of semi-annual Financial Statement of the McGill Normal School, July to December, 1885.

The McGill Normal School in account with the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

RECEIPTS.

To balance in hand.....	\$160.17
“ Special Savings Account.....	481.38
“ Amount of Cheques from Normal School Grant.....	7,080.43
“ Amount of Normal School Fees.....	1,204.22
Total	<u>\$8,926.20</u>

EXPENDITURE.

By N. S. Salaries.....	\$4,604.45
“ N. S. Ass. T. Salaries.....	1,089.60
“ Books and Stationery.....	579.95
“ Light and Fuel.....	539.65
“ Water Rates.....	95.00
“ Contingencies	96.92
“ Printing and Advertising	78.25
“ Repairs.....	466.32
“ Bursaries.....	280.00
“ Miscellaneous.....	62.99
“ Paid balance of M. S. Fees.....	322.27
“ Special Saving Bank balance.....	481.38
“ Balance M. S. Fees.....	63.65
“ “ “	225.77
Total	<u>\$8,926.20</u>

It was agreed that a report of the proceedings of the Committee for the past year, together with a Financial Statement of the receipts and disbursements for the same period, be prepared by the Secretary for transmission to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and that the sub-Committee of revision be authorized to receive and adopt this report on behalf of this committee. It was resolved that the inspectors be required to forward to the secretary of the committee, previous to the 15th of May next, the report of their examinations.

On motion, the committee adjourned to meet on Wednesday the 27th May, or sooner, if necessary, on the call of the chairman.

Read and confirmed.

(Signed)

J. W. QUEBEC,
Chairman.
GEORGE WEIR,
Secretary.

QUEBEC, 26th May, 1886.

Which day the quarterly meeting of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction was held. Present : The Lord Bishop of Quebec, in the chair ; the Hon. James Ferrier, R. W. Heneker, Esq., D.C.L., the Rev. George D. Mathews, D.D., the Hon. L. Ruggles Church, Q.C., M.D., the Ven. Archdeacon Lindsay, M.A., George L. Masten, Esq., E. J. Hemming, Esq., D.C.L., the Rev. Prof. Cornish, LL.D., and the Rev. Canon Norman, D. C. L.

The Secretary of the Committee tendered his resignation, to take effect on the 12th of October next.

Whereupon it was Resolved :

“ That Dr. Heneker, Dr. Mathews and Dr. Church be a sub-committee to consider Prof. Weir's resignation, and report to this meeting.”

Communications submitted to the Committee and action taken thereon :—

1. From the Rev. Wm Gore Lyster, recommending that the Board of Examiners, Gaspé, be divided into two divisions of Protestant and Roman Catholic in accordance with Sec. 108, Cap. XV., C.S. L. C., to meet at Gaspé Basin, and that the Rev. J. P. Richmond, N. C. Smillie, Esq., M. D., W. Wakeham, Esq., M.D., James Lowndes, Esq., and Samuel Veit, Esq., all of Gaspé Basin, be appointed members of the Protestant Division when established.

The Committee agreed to recommend the division of said Board of Examiners, Gaspé, and the appointment of the above named gentlemen as members of the Protestant Division.

2. From the Rev. Elson I. Rexford, acknowledging the receipt of a copy of the resolution passed by the Protestant Committee on the occasion of the completion by the Hon. Gédéon Ouimet of his ten years of service as Superintendent of Public Instruction, and conveying Dr. Ouimet's high appreciation of the expressions of good will which the resolution contained.

3. From the Board of Examiners, Montreal, complaining of certain matters in regard to the May examination of candidates for teachers' diplomas.

4. From the Department, concerning Regulations of Committee for granting Academy Diplomas to Graduates of British or Canadian Universities, representing that it is doubtful whether the Superintendent has power to issue diplomas on the recommendation of the committee, and suggesting that the Regulations should be reconsidered and modified so as to remove all ambiguity, to make the classification complete, and to permit the Protestant Division of the Montreal Board of Examiners to issue such Diplomas.

Mr. Rexford submitted draft of existing Regulations with certain suggestions and amendments. These were referred to a sub-committee consisting of Dr. Cornish, Dr. Mathews and Mr. Masten, with instructions to report to this meeting.

5. From the Committee of the McGill Normal School, asking that provision be made to enable the Principal of the Normal School to enforce the regulations concerning Normal School students who fail to fulfil their obligations to teach.

This matter was referred to a sub-committee consisting of Sir William Dawson, Dr. Cornish, Dr. Church and the Hon. James Ferrier, to report to next meeting.

6. From Prof. Darey, submitting certificates and asking that an Academy Diploma be granted him in accordance with the regulations of the Committee concerning University graduates.

The Committee agreed to recommend that an Academy Diploma, Grade I., be granted to Prof. Darey.

7. From Mademoiselle Fluhmann, applying for the position of Instructor in French in the McGill Normal School, rendered vacant by Professor Darey's resignation.

8. From the McGill Normal School, concerning the resignation of Professor Darey as Instructor in French in the McGill Normal School, and recommending that Madame Sophie Cornu be appointed as his successor, &c.

The Committee agreed to recommend the above named Madame Sophie Cornu for appointment as ordinary Professor of the French Language and Literature in the McGill Normal School, with a salary of seven hundred and fifty dollars (\$750.00).

The Committee further agreed to recommend that Professor Darey's

long connection with the McGill Normal School be recognized by his appointment as Emeritus Professor of the French Language and Literature in said Institution.

9. From the Committee of the Corporation of St. Francis College, concerning the application from the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, Richmond, for the establishment of a boys' Academy in Richmond.

10. From the Protestant Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke, recommending that, in view of the special circumstances mentioned, a second class diploma be granted to one of the candidates in the May examinations.

The Committee agreed to the recommendation of the Board of Examiners, Sherbrooke.

11. From the Department, concerning the suggestions obtained from Inspectors, Teachers, Boards of Examiners, &c., in regard to proposed Regulations for Boards of Examiners.

This matter was referred to a sub-committee, consisting of Dr. Cornish, Mr. Masten and Canon Norman, to report to next meeting, Dr. Cornish, Convener.

12. From the Protestant Division of the Board of Examiners, Richmond, recommending that the Rev. G. T. Harding, M.A., be appointed a member of said Board.

The Committee agreed to this recommendation.

The accounts with vouchers submitted by the Secretary were examined and found correct.

The Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction in account with the Secretary:

1886.

DR.

Feb'y. 3rd—To balance in Bank of Montreal at this date as per last statement..... \$2,382.37

1886.

CR.

March 27—By Secretary's salary for quarter ending the 12th April, 1886 \$ 250.00
May 26th—By balance in Bank of Montreal at this date..... 2,132.37
\$2,832.37

LIABILITIES.

James McGregor, Esq., salary as Inspector of Academies and Model Schools..... \$ 250.00
James McGregor, Esq., travelling expenses..... 150.85
The Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, salary as Inspector of Academies and Model Schools..... 250.00
The Rev. A. A. Von Iffland, travelling expenses..... 114.79
John J. Foote, Esq., printing Examination Papers..... 23.25
Secretary's Contingent Expenses to date..... 4.46
\$ 793.35

The Secretary was instructed to pay the above accounts, and to prepare a detailed account of the receipts and the expenditure of the Protestant Committee for the past four years for the information of the Legislature, if required.

On the motion of G. L. Masten, Esq., seconded by Archdeacon Lindsay, it was resolved :—

“That certain Examination papers from the Sweetsburg and Sherbrooke Boards be laid before the Committee at its next meeting.”

The Sub-committee on the examination of Academies and Model Schools reported progress and was continued with instructions to make a final report to next meeting.

The Sub-committee on Regulations for Academy Diplomas, submitted the following recommendation and report.

“That all Academy Diplomas granted by the Protestant Normal Schools, and Boards of Examiners after the first of July, 1885, be named and granted in accordance with the following regulations :—

1. Each Academy Diploma, granted hereafter, shall clearly indicate the class of diploma and the particular provision of these regulations, under which the candidate is entitled to the Diploma.

II. Academy Diplomas granted by Boards of Examiners and the Academy Diplomas granted to the students of the Academy Class of the McGill Normal School, shall be second class Academy Diplomas.

III. Graduates in Arts from any British or Canadian University, who have passed in Latin and Greek in the Degree Examinations, or who have taken a first class standing in Latin and Greek at their intermediate examination, shall be entitled to receive first class Academy Diplomas, provided that they have also taken either (a) the regular course in the Art of Teaching at the McGill Normal school, or (b) a first class standing in the special professional examination, provided for such graduates by the McGill Normal School, or (c) certificates from the Inspector of Academies that they have taught successfully for two years in an Academy or High School. Such aforesaid graduates as take only second class standing in the special professional examination of the foregoing sub-section, (b) shall be entitled to second class Academy Diplomas.

IV. Teachers holding second class Academy Diplomas from the McGill Normal School, who have taken, (a) the second year in arts and a first class standing in Latin and Greek, in their intermediate examination, or (b) in the case of female candidates, the Examination for the Senior Associate in Arts, (taking both Latin and Greek) of the Universities of McGill or Bishop's College, shall be entitled to receive first class Academy Diplomas.

V. Teachers who hold (a) Academy Diplomas granted before the first July, 1886, or (b) second class Academy Diplomas granted under these regulations, and who produce satisfactory proof to the Protestant Committee that they have taught successfully for at least ten years, shall, when recommended by the Committee, be entitled to receive first class Academy Diplomas.

VI. Any candidate who presents to the Principal of the McGill Normal School, (a) the requisite certificate of age and of good moral character and (b) satisfactory certificates, that he has complied with either of the foregoing regulations, III, IV, or V, shall be recommended by him to the Superintendent of Public Inspection, for an Academy Diploma of the class to which he is entitled under the regulations."

The foregoing recommendation and regulations were received and adopted.

Report of sub-committee on the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Weir.

QUEBEC, 26th May, 1886.

The sub-committee, to whom was referred the proposed resignation of the Rev. Dr. Weir, met this day immediately after the morning session of the Protestant Committee.

No written communication was before the sub-committee, but they took into consideration the statement made by Dr. Weir, that his resignation should only take effect on the 12th of October next, in order to allow the Committee an opportunity to make arrangements for his successor.

The sub-committee recommend that the resignation of Dr. Weir be accepted, but that in view of his aforesaid declaration, and of the fact that the fiscal year of the province terminates on the 30th June, and that it is desirable that the Protestant Committee should fix at the earliest date the measure of its obligations, he be requested to say whether an earlier date for his retirement than the 12th October, would not suit his convenience.

On behalf of the sub-committee.

(Signed),

R. W. HENEKER,

Chairman.

Dr. Weir intimated to the Committee that he was willing to make his resignation take effect on the 12th of July.

On the motion of R. W. HENEKER, Esq., seconded by Dr. CHURCH, it was Resolved:

"That this Committee, in accepting the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Weir, as their Secretary, desire to place on record their sense of his great

abilities, his efficiency in the discharge of his duties, his zeal in the interests of education, as well as his courteous bearing towards the members of this Committee, during a service extending over ten years.

"As one of the earliest of the Academy Inspectors appointed by this Committee, they feel that no inconsiderable part of the merit for the present comparatively advanced position of the Academies in this Province is due to Dr. Weir.

"They trust that Dr. Weir will never cease to interest himself in the endeavour to promote a higher state of culture amongst the Protestants of this Province."

It was agreed that the Rev. Elson I. Rexford be requested to act as *ad interim* Secretary of this Committee.

Grants recommended to Institutions for Superior Education

The sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000), from Marriage License Fees, was, in accordance with an Order-in-Council, appropriated for University Education, as follows:—

McGill University.....	\$2,500
Morrin College.....	1,250
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....	1,250
	<hr/>
	\$5,000

From Superior Education Fund:

McGill University.....	\$1,650
Morrin College.....	500
St. Francis College * .....	.....
University of Bishop's College, Lennoxville... ..	1,000

Report of Sub-committee on Reports and Returns of Inspectors of Academies and Model Schools:—

"Your Sub-committee have read the reports of the Inspectors, Messrs. McGregor and Von Iffland, and considered in detail the returns from the different Academies and Model Schools that have been examined. From these it appears that many scholars are reported as 'Passed' who, at the same time, are reported as having 'Failed' in certain branches. This arises from the fact the returns are based, not on the answering in each subject, but on the percentage on the aggregate of answers. The 'Failures' have chiefly been in Arithmetic, Drawing and Book-keeping—a circumstance that would indicate that these subjects are but imperfectly taught, or that

* The grant withheld, pending correspondence with the Corporation of St. Francis College.

the Examination Papers were scarcely adapted for bringing out the attainments of the pupils. In this connection, your sub-committee suggest that perhaps it might be well if some of the subjects now regarded as *obligatory* were treated as *voluntary*. The strain of these examinations would thus be lessened, while extra marks for good answering in voluntary subjects would reward those who undertook the extra toil.

"In proposing a distribution of the money for Superior Education, your sub-committee have to remind commissioners and trustees that schools, in which teachers with only elementary diplomas are employed, cannot share in this fund, while Model Schools, that employ only one teacher, are imperilling their grant.

"To each Model School, then, that has complied with the requirements of the Committee, it is proposed that a grant of fifty dollars (\$50) be paid, while to such of these schools as have been specially efficient, your sub-committee recommend the payment of an extra grant, in both cases as per annexed list.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Leeds, Megantic.....	\$ 50	\$ 50
Aylmer, Ottawa.....	50	50
Orms town, Châteauguay.....	50	50
Grenville, Argenteuil.....	50	25
Valleyfield, Beauharnois.....	50	25
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi.....	50	25
Cookshire, Compton.....	50	..
Hemmingford, Huntingdon.....	50	..
Richmond.....	50	..
Mansonville, Brome.....	50	..
Bryson, Pontiac.....	50	..
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier.....	50	..
Como, Vaudreuil.....	50	..
Hull, Ottawa.....	50	..
Rawdon, Montcalm.....	50	..
Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac.....	50	..
Stanbridge-East, Missisquoi.....	50	..
Ulverton, Drummond.....	50	..
Warden, Shefford.....	50	..
Magog, Stanstead.....	50	..
Bury, (Robinson), Compton.....	50	..
Bolton-Centre, Brome.....	50	..
Sorel, Richelieu.....	50	..
Waterville, Compton.....	50	..
St-Sylvestre, Lotbinière.....	50	..
Gould, Compton.....	50	..
Marbleton, Wolfe.....	50	..
Paspébiac, Bon., (special).....	100	..
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé, ".....	100	..
Sutton, Brome.....	50	..
		\$1,825

"To each school doing Academy work and that has complied with the requirements, your Sub-committee propose to give, as a rule, a grant of two hundred dollars (\$200) a-year for three years, provided the work done each year, though falling somewhat below Academy requirements, be on the whole satisfactory.

"Special results, however, should be recognized, and rewarded by special grants, and your sub-committee feel bound to call attention to the high standing of the Academies of Huntingdon and Lachute.

"Your sub-committee suggest both ordinary and extra grants as follows :—

ACADEMIES.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon.....	\$200	\$ 400
Lachute, Argenteuil.....	200	350
Cowansville, Missisquoi.....	200	200
Waterloo, Shefford.....	200	200
Coaticook, Stanstead.....	200	150
Knowlton, Brome.....	200	125
Shawville, Pontiac.....	200	100
Lacolle, St-Jean.....	200	100
Bedford, Missisquoi.....	200	...
Sherbrooke.....	200	...
St. John's.....	200	...
Inverness, Megantic.....	200	...
Durham, Mis.....	200	...
Stanstead.....	200	...
Granby, Shefford.....	200	...
Clarenceville, Missisquoi.....	200	...
Three-Rivers, St-Maurice.....	200	...
Côte St-Antoine, Hochelaga.....	150	...
Charleston, (Hatley), Stanstead.....	150	...
Berthierville, Berthier.....	150	...
		<hr/> \$5,475

"In conclusion, your Sub-committee have great pleasure in recording their conviction that, as a whole, the teachers of these superior schools are doing with faithfulness and success the work entrusted to them. Of the greatest service to the pupils immediately under their care in preparing them for the walks of life, these teachers are invaluable helpers in the educational progress of the Province by the stimulus that their presence and their work are giving to our elementary schools. Without these higher schools those of a lower grade would rapidly deteriorate and even their present influence for good would cease. In the interest, therefore, of our elementary schools, our superior schools should, in the judgment of your sub-committee, be maintained in the highest degree of efficiency."

The foregoing report was received and adopted.

The Chairman read a letter from the Hon. W. W. Lynch resigning his position as an associate member of the committee. On motion, Mr. Lynch's resignation was accepted.

On the motion of Dr. Heneker, seconded by Canon Norman, it was Resolved :—

“ That Professor Weir be, and he is hereby appointed an associate member of the Protestant Committee of the Council of Public Instruction.”

On the motion of Dr. Mathews, seconded by Mr. Masten, it was Resolved :—

“ That the Committee, desirous of having the Inspection of the Superior Schools under their care, conducted more efficiently than is possible at present, recommend to the Government the appointment of a special Inspector, who shall give his whole time to this work, and do it in every respect under the regulations of the committee.”

On the motion of Dr. Mathews, seconded by Dr. Cornish, it was Resolved :—

“ That Dr. Harper of the High School, Quebec, be nominated to the position of Inspector of Superior Schools under the care of the Committee at a salary of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) a year, with necessary expenses; that his name be presented to the Government for its approval, and that the appointment date from the first of July next.”

It was agreed that to the Model Schools at Paspébiac and Gaspé Basin, the remainder of a special grant, viz., fifty dollars to each, should be advanced at once out of the Contingent Fund.

On the motion of the Hon. James Ferrier, seconded by Mr. Masten, it was Resolved :—

“ That this committee desires to draw the attention of the Government to the fact that Bolton McGrath, Esq., Inspector of Protestant Schools in the counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, has been engaged in the work of inspection for more than twenty years, having been appointed in 1864. That though his inspectorate includes a very rough and extensive tract of country, involving heavy travelling expenses, his salary is only seven hundred dollars a year.

“ That in view of these circumstances, this Committee strongly recommends that the salary of Inspector McGrath be increased from seven hundred to eight hundred dollars a year, and requests the Superintendent to transmit this recommendation to the Government.”

A Sub-committee, consisting of the Lord Bishop of Quebec, Dr. Mathews, and Dr. Weir, was appointed to draft instructions for the guidance of the Inspector of Academies and Model Schools, and to report to next meeting.

The Committee adjourned to meet on Wednesday, the 6th day of October next, or sooner, if necessary, on the call of the Chairman.

GEORGE WEIR,
Secretary.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGES
LETTER of Provincial Secretary	iii
DEPARTMENT of Public Instruction	iv
COUNCIL of Public Instruction—Roman Catholic Committee (Members of the).....	v
“ “ “ —Protestant “ (“ “).....	vi
REPORT of the Superintendent.....	vii

APPENDIX No. I

REPORTS OF THE SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

PAGES		PAGES	
1—Bégin	3	19—McGrath.....	54
2—Béland	5	20—McGregor.....	57
3—Belcourt.....	8	21—McLoughlin.....	59
4—Bouchard	11	22—McMahon.....	62
5—Brault	13	23—Miller	63
6—Carrier	18	24—Nantel	68
7—Delâge	20	25—O'Brien.....	71
8—Demers.....	23	26—Pâquet.....	73
9—Fontaine	25	27—Prémont.....	74
10—Fothergill	27	28—Ruel	78
11—Gay	29	29—Savard.....	80
12—Grondin	33	30—Simard.....	84
13—Hubbard.....	35	31—Stenson.....	86
14—Lefebvre.....	38	32—Tétreault	89
15—Lévesque	41	33—Thompson.....	92
16—Lippens	42	34—Tremblay.....	94
17—Lucier.....	46	35—Tremblay	99
18—Lyster	50	36—Vien	101

APPENDIX No. II

REPORTS OF NORMAL SCHOOLS.

JACQUES-CARTIER Normal School.....	115
MCGILL Normal School.....	121
LAVAL Normal School.....	125

APPENDIX No. III

COMMON SCHOOLS.

	PAGES
SUMMARY of the Statistics supplied by the secretary-treasurers.....	122
RECAPITULATION.....	176

APPENDIX No. IV

SUPERIOR EDUCATION.

ROMAN Catholic Institutions.....	182
“ “ Superior Education.....	218
PROTESTANT Superior Education.....	242

APPENDIX No. V

GENERAL STATISTICS.

GENERAL Statistics supplied by School Inspectors.....	254
---	-----

APPENDIX No. VI

MINOR TABLES.

TABLE A—Statistics of School Inspection. (Year 1886).....	268
TABLE B—Special Schools. (Year 1885-86).....	372
TABLE C—Number of pupils who have attended the Normal Schools since their foundation....	273
TABLE D—Diplomas granted by Boards of Examiners. (Year 1885-86).....	274
TABLE E—List of Teachers pensioned by Government in 1886.....	275
TABLE F—Pension funds for officers of primary instruction.....	277
TABLE G—List of Books sent to Inspectors to be given as prizes, 1885-86.....	278
TABLE H—Roman Catholic School Commissioners of the City of Montreal.....	284
SCHEDULE A—Statement of amounts paid for the maintenance of various Schools.....	285
SCHEDULE B—Statement showing the net cost of the maintenance of each School.....	286
SCHEDULE C—Statement showing the number of teachers and pupils in each School.....	287
SCHEDULE D—Statement of receipts and expenditure for the Polytechnic School.....	288

	PAGES
SCHEDULE E—Balance Sheet of Roman Catholic Board of School Commissioners to 30 June 1886.	289
TABLE I—Statements of Receipts and Expenditure of the Roman Catholic Board of School Commissioners of the City of Quebec, for the scholastic year 1885-86.	290
TABLE J—General statement of Receipts and Expenditure of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners of Montreal, from the 1st July 1885 to 30 June 1886.	291
TABLE K—Protestant Board of School Commissioners of Quebec.	293
COST of maintenance of Protestant Schools for the scholastic year 1885-86.	294
ATTENDANCE at the High Schools, Senior Schools, Common Schools and Schools receiving grants from the Government during the year 1885-86.	295
NUMBER of Teachers and Pupils, and cost of the pupils of each School.	296

APPENDIX No. VII

MINUTES OF THE COMMITTEES OF THE COUNCIL.

ROMAN CATHOLIC COMMITTEE	299
PROTESTANT COMMITTEE	319

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

FOR THE

Province of Quebec,

SHOWING THE WARRANTS RECEIVED and the EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED 30th JUNE,

1886.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE LEGISLATURE.



Quebec:

PRINTED BY CHARLES-FRANÇOIS LANGLOIS

PRINTER TO HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1886.

"COMMON SCHOOLS" for the year ending 30th June, 1886.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	<i>Argenteuil.</i>				
Wm. Thomson.....	Arundel.....	\$	40 60		
Ferdinand Brasseau.....	do (diss).....		13 42		
John Ostrom.....	Chatham No. 1.....	\$	206 30		54 02
H. Robert.....	do No. 1 (diss).....		123 90		
Peter McArthur.....	do No. 2.....				330 20
John Rogers.....	Gore.....				85 40
Archd. McPhee.....	Grenville No. 1.....	\$	93 36		65 44
A. B. Filion.....	do (diss).....		29 44		122 80
Archd. McPhee.....	do No. 2.....	\$	34 50		
A. B. Filion.....	do (diss).....		19 10		
James Reid.....	do No. 3.....				53 60
John Shaw.....	Harrington No. 1.....				57 95
William Byrns.....	do No. 2.....				61 61
Wm. Henry.....	Laclute (Ste. Jérusalem).....				21 18
G. J. Walker.....	Laclute.....	\$	155 58		24 37
Joseph Lavigne.....	do (diss).....		57 88		
William Burns.....	Morin.....	\$	19 85		213 46
Henry Jekill.....	do.....		14 81		
Isaac Jekill.....	do (diss).....		23 45		
Wm. Stuart.....	Mille Isle No. 1.....				58 11
J. W. Jackson.....	do No. 2.....				23 60
Do.....	do No. 3.....				17 70
Thos. Lamb.....	St. Andrews.....	\$	134 43		18 82
G. E. Ladouceur.....	do (diss).....		113 84		
	Carried over.....				248 27
		\$	1456 53		

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
John Good.....				
Baptiste Martel.....				
	Brought forward.....	1456 53		
	<i>Argenteuil.—Continued.</i>			
	Wentworth.....			47 62
	do (diss).....			18 15
		65 77	1,522 30	
	<i>L'Assomption.</i>			
Jos. Ed. Dubamel.....	L'Assomption, parish.....	76 05		
J. Z. Martel.....	do village.....	137 14		
E. Prudhomme.....	Epiphanie.....	158 32		
Odilon Villeneuve.....	Lachenaie.....	70 30		
J. O. Lamarche.....	Mascouche.....	\$ 223 48		
Do.....	do (diss).....	8 20		
F. X. O'Brien.....	Repentigny.....	231 68		
J. B. F. Marin.....	St. Lin.....	84 05		
Thomas Henderson.....	do (diss).....	\$ 267 87		
		10 77		
J. Marion.....	St. Paul.....	278 64		
D. Lamarche.....	St. Roch.....	150 72		
M. Pierre Hétu.....	St. Sulpice.....	239 82		
		66 86	1,493 58	
	<i>Arthabaska.</i>			
Louis Rainville.....	Arthabaskaville.....	109 00		
David Bergeron.....	Blandford.....	60 06		
L. J. Trudel.....	Fulstode.....	80 12		
P. H. Larue.....	Chenier.....	148 93		
Pierre Roux.....	Chester East.....	168 42		
Cyrille Rouleau.....	Chester West.....	181 64		
Clovis Beauchêne.....	Chester North.....	96 00		
L. Lavergne.....	Stanford.....	277 42		
J. A. Dargis.....	St. Albert.....	70 43		

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	983	84	6690	79
	<i>Beauce.—Continued.</i>				
Philéas Lessard.....	Sacré-Cœur de Jésus.....	132	38		
Jean Cloutier.....	Saints Anges.....				
Rev. Chs. F. Y. Bourque.....	do.....				
St. Elzéar.....		99	48		
St. Ephrem.....		154	08		
St. François.....		240	25		
St. Frédéric.....		444	01		
St. George.....		95	26		
St. Jérôme.....					
St. Joseph.....					
St. Marie.....					
St. Samuel.....					
St. Séverin.....					
St. Victor.....					
		290	34		
		295	60		
		296	78		
		52	94		
		100	20		
		328	41		
				3,413	57
	<i>Bagot.</i>				
E. D. Tétreau.....	Actonvale.....				
do.....	do (disse).....				
P. Fafard.....	Upton.....	195	38		
A. Lippé.....	St. André.....	83	84		
Victor Vachon.....	St. Dominique.....	148	36		
P. Fafard.....	St. Ephrem.....	230	57		
Joseph Benoit.....	St. Hélène.....	116	19		
E. Lafontaine.....	St. Hugues.....	139	20		
H. Bechard.....	St. Liboire.....	231	65		
A. Gauthier.....	St. Pie.....	222	22		
E. A. Duclos, M.D.....	do (disse).....				
		303	30		

Joseph Léveillé.....	Ste. Rosalie.....	150 30	2,167 00
F. X. Denis.....	St. Simon.....	193 43	
Paul Decelles.....	St. Théodore.....	\$ 156 39	
Ed. de Gruchy.....	do (diss).....	6 17	
<i>Bonaventure.</i>		162 56	
Ed. Boudreau.....	Carleton.....	106 12	
W. M. Sheppard.....	Cox.....	\$ 130 62	
P. D. Loisel.....	do (diss).....	23 29	
Alexis Poirier.....	Hamilton.....	\$ 163 04	
Geo. A. Ross.....	do (diss).....	34 72	
Joseph Anningson.....	Mann.....	197 76	
James Gillice.....	Metapedia.....	79 93	
J. F. Guité.....	Maria.....	25 27	
Archd. Pidgeon.....	do (diss).....	\$ 226 49	
		6 05	
Ed. Arseneau.....	Miguasha.....	232 54	
do.....	Nouvelle.....	7 55	
Ralph Pritchard.....	New Richmond.....	149 20	
John McCormick.....	do (diss).....	\$ 73 82	
N. Johnston.....	do (diss).....	60 24	
		61 11	
P. D. Loisel.....	Paspebiac.....	195 17	
A. B. McGie.....	do (diss).....	\$ 140 04	
		35 86	
Philippe Ahier.....	Port Daniel East.....	175 90	
Thos. Enright.....	Port Daniel West.....	104 24	
William McDonald.....	do (diss).....	\$ 23 64	
		48 40	
Peter Ingram.....	Ristigouche.....	72 04	
Wm. Gray.....	Shoobred.....	31 08	
Hugh Sullars.....	Sellarville.....	35 79	
Jérémie Pitre.....	St. Alexis.....	5 70	
Tobie Bujold.....	St. Charles.....	89 97	
Vital Poulin.....	St. Godfrey.....	112 36	
William Skene.....	do (diss).....	\$ 109 45	
		40 89	
Jérémie Pitre.....	St. Laurent.....	150 34	
		30 56	
Carried over.....		1,955 43	
		\$14226 79	

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		14226 79	
	<i>Berthier.</i>			
Oet. Lavalée.....	Berthier, par.....	228 21		
M. A. L. Aubin.....	do ville.....			\$ 188 44
Jas. W. Hanson.....	do do (diss).....			32 04
	Brassard.....	225 48		
Hilaire Gendron.....	Iste Pupas.....	80 06		
Louis Sylvestre.....	Iste Madame.....	49 58		
Dieudonné Cardin.....	Iste St. Ignace.....	25 66		
Didace Guevremont.....	Lanoraie.....	63 83		
Antoine Caisse.....	Lavaltrie.....	241 22		
Dr. D. Marsolais.....	St. Barthelemi.....	134 34		
F. E. Rouleau.....	St. Cuthbert.....	295 10		
Chs. O. Tranchemontagne.....	St. Damien.....	341 31		
George Sylvestre.....	St. Gabriel.....	125 10		
M. O'Heir.....	St. Norbert.....	319 91		
J. E. Robichaud.....		148 86	2,278 66	
	<i>Beauharnois.</i>			
V. de Boucherville.....	Beauharnois, Par.....	181 89		
J. Leduc.....	do ville.....			\$ 143 12
J. W. Kilgour.....	do do (diss).....			6 18
	St. Etienne.....	149 30		
H. J. Crépeau.....	do do (diss).....			\$ 98 28
F. Turner.....		100 47		2 19
	St. Louis.....			\$ 225 70
E. L. Normandin.....	do do (diss).....			49 86
	St. Stanislas.....	275 66		
L. C. Tassé.....	St. Timothée.....	140 49		
Louis Gervais.....	Valleyfield, par.....	243 54		
E. Boyer.....		45 22		

		740 15	1,876 13	
do	ville.....			\$ 674 09
do	do (diss).....			66 06
<i>Brome.</i>				
John McFarlane.....	Brome.....	408 39		
J. N. Holland.....	Bolton East.....			\$ 120 78
Aylmer Place.....	do.....	239 56		118 78
H. C. Knowlton.....	Bolton West.....			\$ 86 49
Amédée Benoit.....	do (diss).....	93 45		6 96
Isaac Foss.....	Farnham East.....			\$ 182 63
Narcisse Couture.....	do (diss).....	262 01		79 38
D. A. Manson.....	Potton.....	231 60		
Official Gazette.....	Sutton, village.....	3 45		
E. A. Dyer.....	Sutton.....			\$ 279 13
J. T. Langlois.....	do (diss).....	363 45		84 32
<i>Chicoutimi.</i>				
Nazaire Brassard.....	Bourget.....	35 64		
Lucien Tremblay.....	Bagotville, par.....	109 88		
do	do village.....	52 20		
M. Claveau.....	Chicoutimi, par.....	274 20		
do	do ville.....	202 89		
Horace Forcade.....	Grande Baie.....	183 06		
Albert Tremblay.....	Hébertville.....	260 61		
P. Potvin.....	Harvey.....	88 59		
Jean Tremblay.....	Laterrière.....	134 80		
Napoléon Lafontaine.....	Metabetchouan.....			\$ 54 18
Ephrem Lapointe.....	do.....	108 99		54 88
Arthur Talbot.....	Normandin.....	16 60		
J. C. Lindsay.....	Oulatchouan.....	63 49		
Louis Poucher.....	Ste. Anne.....			\$ 66 49
Médard Beaulieu.....	do.....	130 98		64 49
Pascal Bergeron.....	St. Dominique.....			\$ 77 74
Joseph Brassard.....	do.....	157 81		80 07
Abel Savard.....	St. Félicien.....	55 90		
Carried over.....		\$1875 64	19983 48	

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	1875 64	19883 48	
	<i>Chicoutimi.</i> —Continued.			
George Audet	St. Gédéon		69 66	
Janvier Desagner	St. Jean		\$ 32 16	
Zéphirin Desagnés	do		34 42	
Joseph Pruneau	St. Jérôme		66 58	
Thadée Gaudreau	St. Joseph		181 58	
André Fradet	St. Méthode		74 18	
Odilon Bergeron	St. Prime		31 30	
			99 52	
			2,398 46	
	<i>Charlevoix.</i>			
Joseph Morin	Baie St. Paul	346 95		
Rev. J. Dumas	Callières	10 46		
Nazaire Laberge	De Salles	\$ 26 29		
Denis Bouchard	do	25 19		
Arsène Tremblay	Eboulements	51 48		
Séraphin Perron	Ile-aux-Coudres	263 58		
A. Boivin	Malbaie	83 18		
Joseph Lavoie	Petite Rivière	314 31		
Gonzague Gagnon	Pointe au Pic	82 86		
Johnny Gagnon	do	\$ 18 12		
		20 02		
Thomas Tremblay	Settrington	38 14		
Alexis Gaudreault	Ste. Agnès	110 74		
Achille Bibeau	St. Fidèle	137 16		
George Lajoie	Ste. Irénée	101 92		
Zéphirin Oûé	St. Placide	113 62		
Cyrille Harvey	St. Siméon	49 73		
F.-X. Girard	St. Urbain	67 66		
		111 42		
			1,883 21	

<i>Chambly.</i>			
La. Normandin.....	Boucherville.....	203 30	
E. P. Bertrand.....	Chambly, par.....	195 96	
P. P. Charon.....	do village.....		\$ 40 64
Jas. Gibson.....	do do (diss).....		6 50
Alexis Fourange.....	Longueuil, par.....	47 04	
M. Dagenais.....	do ville.....	94 92	
Timothée Sauriol.....	St. Bruno.....	259 82	
E. S. Mathieu.....	do.....		42 57
Aimé Lambert.....	St. Bazile.....	85 13	
François Robert.....	St. Hubert.....	68 64	
James R. Beatty.....	St. Lambert.....	50 11	
		31 25	
			1,035 97
<i>Compton.</i>			
George Beloin.....	Auckland.....	38 70	
Chs. Patton.....	Bury.....	160 86	
C. L. Farasworth.....	Compton.....		\$ 239 10
M. Mullins.....	do (diss).....		19 55
G. Boulay.....	Clifton.....	258 65	
E. W. Parker.....	do (diss).....		\$ 79 27
John Johnston.....	do (diss).....		15 42
			14 12
H. E. Cairns.....	Clifton East.....		
J. P. Charbonneau.....	Ditton.....		\$ 47 89
Dr. Chs. F.-X. Prevost.....	do.....		44 94
Ed. S. Baker.....	Eaton.....	92 73	
Augustin Daigneau.....	Emberton.....	254 30	
Frédéric Champeau.....	Hereford.....	40 07	
James Nish.....	do (diss).....		\$ 98 93
			48 59
John Muir.....	Hampden.....	147 62	
Alex. McKay.....	Lingwick.....	51 84	
John T. Melver.....	Marston.....	107 16	
Arthur Grenier.....	Marston South.....	77 02	
J. N. Thibodeau.....	Mégantic, village.....	38 39	
Donald Graham.....	do (diss).....		\$ 16 35
			11 38
R. H. Wilford.....	Newport.....	27 73	
F.-X. Dufresne.....	N.-D. des Bois.....	110 61	
		89 02	
	Carried over.....		
		\$1656 53	26501 12

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	\$1656 53	23301 12	.....
	<i>Compton.—Continued.</i>			
Malcolm McAuley.....	Whiton.....	\$ 17 74		
John Buchanan.....	do.....	18 74		
J. N. Thibodeau.....	do (dis).....	18 52		
Joseph Marceau.....	Winslow North.....	\$ 45 48	55 00	
Alex. Brun.....	do.....	45 73		
John A. McDonald.....	Winslow South.....	\$ 81 47	'91 16	
William Beliveau.....	do (dis).....	24 37		
F. F. Willard.....	Westbury.....	105 84		
Jas. Osgood.....	Waterville.....	52 08		
		44 56	2,005 17	
	<i>Champlain.</i>			
G. P. Lanouette.....	Ratiscan.....	114 33		
J. G. Lamothe.....	Champlain, par.....	112 20		
do.....	do village.....	60 11		
Hyp. Montplaisir.....	Cap de la Madeleine.....	151 58		
Jean Beliveau.....	Fermont.....	26 35		
Luc Ducharme.....	Mont Carmel.....	136 37		
A. D. Trudel.....	Ste. Anne Lapérade, par.....	205 32		
J. E. Douville.....	do village.....	119 35		
Jérôme Deschênes.....	Ste. Flore.....	132 23		
W. J. Trudel.....	Ste. Geneviève.....	238 72		
P. F. Germain.....	St. Jacques.....	39 96		
Oréus Beaudoin.....	St. Luc.....	\$ 41 79		
Anselme Beaudoin.....	do.....	41 51		
P. A. Duprat.....	St. Maurice.....	83 30		
A. N. Dostaler.....	St. Narcisse.....	318 10		
Flavien Gravel.....	St. Prosper.....	210 09		
		140 95		

A. J. Lacourcière	St. Stanislas	328 66	2,713 08
P. O. Trudel	St. Tite	232 12	
P. U. Cloutier	Ste. Thoclé	63 34	
<i>Châteauguay.</i>			
A. M. LePailleur	Châteauguay	\$ 149 27	160 21
Alex. Fullerton	do (diss)	10 94	
D. R. Hay	Howick	\$ 103 09	
do	do (diss)	31 74	
S. Huet	St. Antoine	\$ 76 04	134 83
E. Fontaine	do (diss)	2 90	
J. J. L. Derome	St. Jean Chrysostôme, No. 1	\$ 85 74	
Elic Gironx	do No. 1	41 62	
William Hope	do No. 1 (diss)	6 08	78 94
Wm. Crearer	do No. 1 (diss)	7 57	
S. J. Lewis	do No 2	\$ 219 15	
do	do No. 2 (diss)	21 30	
Basile Vannier	Ste. Martine	\$ 189 44	240 45
D. R. Hay	do (diss)	9 26	
A. McEachern	St. Malachie	\$ 196 46	
do	do (diss)	25 38	
Jean B. Damour	Ste. Philomène	—	198 70
J. B. Poupard	St. Urbain	\$ 119 10	
Francis Wilson	do (diss)	10 04	
<i>Dorchester.</i>			
P. O. Reiley	Cranbourne	88 36	1,437 90
Joseph Audibert	Frampton West	\$ 174 39	
John Bartholomew	do (diss)	16 45	
J. E. Richard	Standon	190 84	
J. B. Ed. Fortin	St. Anselme	67 22	223 25
Charles Couture	St. Bernard	180 67	
P. E. Marquis	Ste. Claire	221 10	
J. S. Ouellette	Ste. Germaine	116 22	
Carried over		\$1087 66	31457 27

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	1087 66	31457 27	
	<i>Dorchester.—Continued.</i>			
Marcel Fortier	Ste. Hénédine.....	121 65		
C. A. Genest	St. Isidore.....	222 97		
Louis Mercier.....	Ste. Justine.....	58 89		
J. E. Richard	St. Léon.....	132 93		
N. Doyer	Ste. Marguerite.....	156 06		
J. Eugène Paradis.....	St. Malachie.....	\$ 95 06		
George McLaughlin.....	do (diss).....	35 04		
	<i>Deux Montagnes.</i>	130 10	1,910 26	
O. A. Herbour	L'Annonciation.....	144 24		
P. J. Mignault.....	St. Augustin.....	\$ 143 40		
Alex. McGeoch	do (diss).....	3 48		
Joseph Girouard	St. Benoît	146 88		
William Hart	St. Columban.....	155 22		
John Hanna	St. Canut, No. 1.....	61 86		
do	do (diss).....	\$ 26 19		
Eugène Dagenais.....	do No. 2.....	34 57		
C. H. Champagne	St. Eustache.....	27 69		
do	do (diss).....	\$ 286 63		
	do	6 63		
P. Elie Clairoux	St. Hermas.....	293 26		
Edouard Carrière	St. Joachim	124 48		
Jos. Legault	St. Joseph.....	34 48		
J. B. S. Villemure.....	St. Jérôme.....	119 23		
Wilfrid Desjardins	do	\$ 11 34		
	do	12 12		
D. Léonard	Ste. Monique.....	23 46		
Napoléon Lalonde	St. Placide.....	95 66		
		112 81		

O. Drouin.....	Ste. Scholastique.....	239 15	1,612 98
<i>Drummond.</i>			
J. T. Cays.....	Drummondville.....	99 60	
Henry R. Thompson.....	Durham.....	64 61	
John Alexander.....	Durham South.....		\$ 78 10
L. H. Bellerose.....	do (diss).....	170 00	91 90
J. F. Picotin.....	Grantham.....		\$ 33 96
J. E. Grouard.....	do.....	67 96	34 00
F. Brown.....	Kingsey.....		\$ 224 67
do.....	do (diss).....	230 89	6 22
W. W. Towne.....	Kingsey Falls.....		\$ 53 86
Gédéon Joncas.....	do (diss).....	72 59	18 73
J. H. Bourbonnière.....	St. Germain.....		\$ 263 58
Francis Duncan.....	do (diss).....	266 22	2 64
G. Atkinson.....	St. Pierre.....		\$ 145 20
J. J. Atkinson.....	do (diss).....	148 40	3 20
C. P. Beaulieu.....	Wickham West.....		\$ 74 06
John McCaig.....	do (diss).....	75 91	1 85
do.....	Wickham East.....		\$ 33 91
do.....	do (diss).....	38 33	4 42
Jos. Lafontaine.....	Wendover and Simpson.....	130 81	
			1,365 32
<i>Gaspé.</i>			
E. A. Braslet.....	Aubert.....	144 34	
Ed. Blanchet.....	Anse Pleureuse.....	8 25	
John Pilon.....	Anse à Grisfond.....	66 50	
F. X. Blouin.....	Anse à Valeau.....	17 74	
John Lawrence.....	Barachoir.....		\$ 39 70
Thos. S. Vardon.....	do (diss).....		4 62
Peter John Duval.....	Bonaventure Island.....	44 32	
Charles Huet.....	Cloridormes.....	12 18	
Philéas Roy.....	Cap Chat.....	40 73	
		129 21	
	Carried over.....	\$43 27	36345 83

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	463	27	36345	83		
	<i>Gaspé.—Continued.</i>						
Edward Bourget.....	Cape Cove.....						
J. J. H. Balleine	do (dias).....						
G. Fortin.....	Cap Ozo.....	152	68				
Joseph Leclerc.....	Cap au Renard.....	14	62				
James Smith.....	Cap Rosier.....	5	54				
A. Foley	do						
T. Auclair.....	Glaude Arbour.....	57	38				
James Kennedy.....	Douglstown.....	18	78				
N. Arsenau.....	Etang du Nord.....	109	95				
Wm. G. Leslie.....	do (dias).....						
W. H. Annett.....	Gaspé Village.....	156	89				
Charles Phillips.....	Gaspé North.....	8	39				
W. H. Annett.....	Gaspé South.....	15	50				
Benj. R. Patterson	do						
Lisidore Morin	do (dias).....						
William Fingleton	do (dias).....						
Obs. Esnouf.....	Grande Grève.....	77	34				
J. O. Siros	Grande Rivière.....	40	76				
Alexis Fournier	Grande Vallée.....	203	78				
Louis Fournier	Grande Vallée East.....	69	31				
Nicholas Bailey	Haldimand.....	10	20				
Rev. D. Gillis	do (dias).....						
Richard Boulet	La Madeleine.....	45	86				
George Slinnett.....	do						
Théophile Richard	Magdalen Island.....	34	60				
L. A. Poitras.....	Mont Louis.....	103	66				
		46	80				

Thos. N. Vardon	Malbaie	\$ 38 30
Pierre Nap. Dion	do (diss)	30 92
Rev. Jos. St. Laurent	Newport	69 22
Wm. Flynn	Percé	123 70
Jas. T. Tuzo	do (diss)	172 61
J. B. Jalbert	Petit Cap	19 64
F.-X. Blouin	do	125 96
Geo. Mauger	Pabos	13 40
William Sutton	Petit Pabos	50 21
Thomas Soucy	do	85 38
Louis Bouchard	Roseville	14 48
Philippe Machon	do (diss)	9 26
F.-X. Blouin	Rivière au Renard	20 76
Joseph Gasse	Rivière à Martre	192 82
Chs. Ed. Gauthier	do	22 26
L. A. Poitras	Rivière à Pierre	25 32
Noël Thibault	Rang St. Paul	
Jos. J. Létourneau	Ste. Anne des Monts	
Rev. Alph. Bélanger	St. George	
John Dav's	York	
C. S. LeBoutillier	do (diss)	
		2,578 89
John Davidson	Dundee	\$ 134 77
Angus Deruchia	do (diss)	23 14
Peter McFarlane	Elgin	
Wm. Gentle	Franklin	
R. Hyndman	Godmanchester	\$ 184 52
Richard S. Feeny	do (diss)	7 49
A. McCallum	Huntingdon	\$ 32 30
William Hassan	do (diss)	28 88
G. M. Miller	Hemmingford	\$ 144 10
P. Clancy	do (diss)	78 05
	Carried over	\$861 55
		38924 72

Huntingdon.

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	861	55	38924	72
	<i>Huntingdon.</i> —Continued.				
Arthur Herdman.....	Hinchinbrooke.....				\$ 228 62
D. H. McCann.....	do (diss).....				6 41
James J. Leahy.....	do (diss).....				6 45
James Curran.....	Harelock.....	241	48		
J. J. L. Derome.....	do (diss).....				\$ 102 69
J. J. Crevier.....	St. Anicet No. 1.....	131	75		29 06
P. W. Leeb.....	do No. 2.....				\$ 161 19
Angus McPherson.....	do No. 1 and 2 (diss).....				49 40
					33 59
L. C. Tassé.....	Ste. Barbe.....	244	18		
		72	70	1,551	66
	<i>Rocheleaga.</i>				
Michel Hurthubise.....	Côte des Neiges.....	109	34		
Wm. J. Ramsay.....	Côte St. Antoine.....	89	04		
G. M. R. Penoveau.....	Côte St. Louis.....				\$ 134 10
Richard Perry.....	do (diss).....				12 47
Louis E. J. Waters.....	do (diss).....				13 27
Louis Sicard.....	Côte St. Michel.....	159	84		
A. O. Aubry.....	Côte St. Paul.....	79	26		
O. L. Clark.....	do (diss).....				\$ 49 58
					15 14
Ant. Lafond.....	Côte Visitation.....	64	72		\$ 30 72
John Neabitt.....	do (diss).....				13 80
Gédéon Thibault.....	Rocheleaga.....	44	52		
Cleophas Picard.....	Haut du Sault.....	386	15		
Louis G. Hébert.....	Longue Pointe.....	40	46		
					\$ 98 03

W. R. Dickson.....	do (diss).....	12 92	110 95
J. J. Beauchamp.....	Maisonneuve.....		14 80
N. M. LeCavalier.....	N.-D. de Grâce West.....	\$ 56 41	
L. des Carries.....	do.....	51 86	
H. Williams.....	do (diss).....	42 10	
George Cooke.....	Outremont.....		150 37
Dr. J. Chevalier.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	\$ 103 70	40 50
William Sinnamon.....	do.....	9 09	
Joseph Desjardins.....	Rivière des Prairies.....		112 79
A. Gauthier.....	Sault-au-Récollet.....		84 04
G. N. Ducharme.....	Ste. Cunégonde.....		136 96
H. D. Côté.....	St. Gabriel.....	\$ 320 18	504 59
D. Robertson.....	do (diss).....	67 82	
A. DeSève.....	St. Henri.....	\$ 636 23	388 00
Thos. J. Bedford.....	do (diss).....	50 71	
P. Terrault.....	St. Jean-Baptiste.....	\$ 622 03	686 94
W. McConnell.....	do.....	24 15	
J. O. Pelland.....	St. Louis de Mile End.....	\$ 151 67	646 18
R. Reinhold.....	do (diss).....	15 42	167 09
<i>L'Islet.</i>			
J. E. Casgrain.....	L'Islet.....		317 80
Frs. Pétérin.....	Lac Noir.....	\$ 11 46	
George Lepointe.....	do.....	11 96	
Elie Chouinard.....	St. Aubert.....		23 42
Jos. O. Aubut.....	St. Cyrille.....		156 14
Nazaire Caron.....	St. Damase.....		137 84
Jos. E. Thibault.....	St. Eugène.....		39 80
Antoine Fournier.....	St. Jean Port Joli.....	\$ 131 04	154 19
A. Gustave Verreault.....	do.....	135 17	
Nazaire Caron.....	Ste. Louise.....		266 21
Ant. Thibault.....	Ste. Perpétue.....		156 94
Louis Gagnon.....	St. Pamphile.....		53 03
Joseph F rancœur.....	St. Roch.....		39 36
Carried over.....			181 26
			1,575 79
			\$46069 01
			4,016 84

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		46069 01	
	<i>Iberville.</i>			
L. H. Trudeau.....	Henryville.....	\$ 163 01		
Robert Wright.....	do (diss).....	12 25		
J. B. H. Beuregard.....	Iberville.....	\$ 177 02	175 26	
John Holder.....	do (diss).....	25 28		
A. A. L. Brien.....	St. Alexandre.....		202 30	
J. B. H. Beuregard.....	St. Athanase.....	\$ 181 26	335 92	
S. H. Jones.....	do (diss).....	6 10		
C. Lamare.....	Ste. Brigitte.....	\$ 199 41	187 36	
J. H. Gav.....	do (diss).....	3 50		
J. O. Pion.....	St. Grégoire.....		202 91	
J. E. Godreau.....	St. Sébastien.....	\$ 177 95	175 43	
Napoléon Roy.....	do (diss).....	10 40		
			188 35	
	<i>Jacques Cartier.</i>		1,467 53	
Philéas Boileau.....	Isle Bizard.....		84 58	
L. Forest.....	Lachine, par.....	\$ 66 15		
do.....	do ville.....	238 06		
Robert Kerr.....	do ville and par (diss).....	37 07		
Noise Leclerc.....	Pointe Claire.....		341 28	
A. Chaurat.....	Ste. Anne de Bellevue.....		132 14	
do.....	Ste. Anne du bout de l'Isle.....		116 62	
Godfroy Boileau.....	Ste. Geneviève No. 1.....		72 68	
Amable Wilson.....	do No. 2.....		123 84	
Évariste Chaurat.....	do No. 3.....		26 36	
N. M. LeCavallier.....	St. Laurent (diss).....		70 92	
			39 17	
				1,007 48

Barth. Vézina	Joliette.....	\$ 350 54	358 96
S. Cléments	do (diss).....	8 42	
Olivier Vigneault.....	St. Ambroise.....	\$ 161 30	180 77
John Lawler	do (diss).....	19 47	93 58
G. Archambault.....	St. Alphonse.....		
A. H. Ladouceur.....	Ste. Beatrice.....	\$ 45 08	
G. Ladouceur.....	do	46 12	
V. Gaudet.....	St. Côme.....		91 20
Louis Basinet	St. Charles.....		86 28
Pierre Robillard	Ste. Emmeline.....		118 73
F.-X. O. Lacasse.....	Ste. Elizabeth.....		84 48
M. Crépeau	St. Félix.....	\$ 242 78	311 74
William Stevens.....	do (diss).....	5 93	
A. Dugas.....	St. Jean.....		248 71
Onésime Lavoie	Ste. Melanie.....	\$ 65 86	222 78
Jos. E. Parent.....	do	69 58	
Joseph Laporte.....	St. Paul.....		135 44
Hercule Coutu.....	St. Thomas.....		191 48
			160 29
			2,284 44
<i>Kamouraska.</i>			
T. Lebel	Kamouraska.....		223 00
Louis Lavoie	Mont Carmel.....		125 47
Rev. F.-X. F. Garneau.....	Pohégamook.....		50 03
Chs. A. E. Gagnon.....	Rivière Ouelle.....		213 14
Alfred C. Marquis.....	St. André.....		181 72
Benoit Dechêne.....	St. Alexandre.....		189 10
Hospice Desjardins.....	Ste. Anne No. 1.....		209 16
Alfred Patrin.....	do No. 2.....		92 53
Honorat Dumais	St. Denis.....		97 36
Paul Dessaint.....	Ste. Hélène.....		164 16
Ludger Michaud	St. Onésime.....		84 34
L. B. Lévesque.....	St. Pacôme.....		238 65
Frs. Normand	St. Paschal.....		317 12
D. Dionne.....	St. Philippe.....		107 64
			2,323 42
			\$53151 99
	Carried over.....		

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....			53151	99
	<i>Laval.</i>				
Louis Sauriol.....	L'Abord à Plouffe.....	86	08		
H. Vanier.....	Bas du Bord de l'Eau.....	32	02		
Arthur Primeau.....	Pont Viau.....	34	46		
Philéas Barbe.....	St. Antoine.....	23	06		
Louis Laurin.....	Ste. Dorothee.....	39	34		
Hormisdas Hotte.....	St. Elzéar.....	26	15		
Charles Charbonneau.....	St. François de Salles.....	88	49		
Léandre Descotes.....	St. Martin, village.....				
L. Sauriol.....	do.....				
	do.....	86	34		
A. B. Papineau.....	do haut.....	37	42		
Onésime Dagenais.....	do bas.....	33	95		
S. Chartrand.....	Ste. Rose, par.....	156	45		
do.....	do village.....	92	87		
Zéphirin Joubert.....	St. Vincent de Paul.....	218	48		
				955	11
	<i>Lotbinière.</i>				
G. A. Lemay.....	Lotbinière.....	201	33		
D. L. Filteau.....	Leclercville.....	59	02		
Isaie Demers.....	St. Agapit.....	86	20		
Joseph Lefebvre.....	St. Antoine.....	179	82		
J. B. Noël.....	St. Appollinaire.....	163	01		
Louis Mercier.....	do No. 1.....	35	81		
Nap. Rouillard.....	do No. 2.....	68	94		
La. Lemay.....	Ste. Croix.....	242	89		
C. E. Bernard.....	Ste. Kimmelle.....	63	22		
Alphonse Lord.....	St. Edouard.....				
J. Léonard Bergeron.....	do.....				
					143 88

Fabien Garneau	St. Flavien.....	162 98
Al. Montminy	St. Giles.....	\$ 56 54
David Lefebvre	do (diss).....	8 88
J. O. Mailhot	St. Jean Deschailions.....	\$ 100 54
Louis Gauvreau.....	do	107 58
Eugène Boissoneau	St. Narcisse.....	
Herm. Tousignant	St. Philomène.....	
Rev. L. A. Gauthier.....	St. Patrick.....	\$ 75 98
J. B. Orr	do (diss).....	30 07
J. O. Gagné.....	St. Sylvestre.....	\$ 171 79
W. H. Wilson.....	do (diss).....	10 06
Hugh Woodside.....	do (diss).....	10 42
<i>Levis.</i>		
Le. Bégin.....	Bienville.....	113 12
Joseph Bittner.....	Etchemin.....	249 84
H. Bourassa	Laizon.....	393 56
Léon Roy	Levis.....	\$ 570 71
L. C. Hamel.....	do N.-D. de la Victoire and St. David (diss).....	32 24
George Addie	do do do (diss).....	30 89
Frs. Labrie	N.-D. de la Victoire.....	633 84
do	St. David.....	77 95
François Martel	St. Étienne.....	264 54
Louis Bias	St. Henri.....	80 80
Chs. I. Labrie	St. Joseph.....	245 14
Michel Roberge.....	St. Jean Chrysostôme.....	114 71
Cyrille Noël.....	do	\$ 95 89
Louis Lemieux.....	St. Lambert.....	194 54
Ignace Piquet.....	St. Nicholas.....	151 93
Louis St. Hilaire.....	St. Romuald.....	229 12
W. F. V. Atkinson.....	do (diss).....	\$ 134 65
Pierre Cantin.....	St. Thélesphore.....	147 33
		30 28
<i>Laprairie.</i>		
L. Grondin.....	Laprairie, par	180 36
	Carried over.....	180 36
		2,095 22
		2,926 20
		59128 52

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	180	36	59128	52
	<i>Laprairie.—Continued.</i>				
A. J. A. Roberge.....	do village.....	134	30		
F. E. Arnould.....	St. Constant.....	163	32		
John T. Adam.....	do (dis).....	160	20		
F. T. Langevin.....	St. Isidore.....	159	05		
Domina Robert.....	St. Jacques.....	157	63		
J. B. Jolivet.....	St. Philippe.....	954	86		
	<i>Mégantic.</i>				
Joseph Vigneau.....	Halifax North.....	196	80		
A. Schambier.....	Halifax South.....	264	03		
Robert Kerr.....	do (dis).....	123	65		
Thomas R. Porter.....	Ireland South.....	87	50		
J. A. Caron.....	Ireland North.....	63	30		
Michael M. Keough.....	do (dis).....	190	11		
Alfred L. Bailey.....	do (dis).....	71	30		
P. A. Drolet.....	Inverness West.....	46	40		
W. H. Lamby.....	Inverness.....	87	76		
J. B. Rousseau.....	do (dis).....	44	34		
William Hume.....	Leeds.....	24	70		
John F. Scallon.....	Leeds East.....	50	19		
Leviston Cummins.....	Leeds South.....				
Théophile Boissonneault.....	Nelson.....				
R. C. P. Chevreuil.....	N. D. de Lourdes.....				
Narcisse Collin.....	do.....				
Rev. L. G. Auclair.....	Sacré-Cœur de Marie.....				

P. Vigneau.....	Someract South.....	223 66	
D. L. LaRose.....	Someract North.....		\$ 153 87
Malcolm Kerr.....	do	162 76	8 89
A. Rousseau.....	Sta. Anastasie.....	136 60	
	Montmagny.		1,773 10
Geo. Roy	Berthier.....	140 05	
C. Solyne Gamache	Cap St. Ignace.....	412 20	
F. Montzambert, M.D.....	Grosse Isle.....	44 60	
Wilfrid Lavoie	Ile-aux-Grues.....	66 54	
Théophile Nicole.....	Montmagny township.....	158 96	
W. Vallée	do ville.....	184 16	
Luc Jones	St. François.....	169 57	
Enoch Lespérance	St. Pierre.....		\$ 64 48
Joseph Létourneau.....	do		64 29
Nap. Bélanger.....	St. Thomas.....	128 77	
		328 00	
			1,632 85
	Missisquoi.		
C. N. Burwort.....	Clarenceville.....	121 36	
W. Stevenson.....	Cowansville.....		\$ 40 26
Rev. A. T. Guertin.....	do (diss).....	56 15	15 89
Geo. D. Baker	Dunham township.....		\$ 266 49
Prudent Noieux.....	do (diss).....		89 17
T. Frank Wood	Dunham village.....	305 66	\$ 16 70
Rev. O. Leduc.....	do (diss).....		13 68
G. H. Reynolds.....	Fraligsburg.....	30 38	\$ 148 75
Rev. O. Leduc.....	do (diss).....		18 83
C. U. Dufresne.....	Farnham West, par.....	167 68	\$ 101 52
G. A. Truax.....	do (diss).....		30 28
C. U. Dufresne.....	do village (diss).....	131 80	\$ 184 60
Thomas Parkins.....	do do (diss).....		20 09
J. G. Trahan	N.-D. des Anges.....	204 89	\$ 131 23
L. A. H. Hogle	do (diss).....		12 07
Loftus J. Smith.....	Phillipsburg.....	143 30	
		134 12	
	Carried over.....	\$1295 14	63489 33

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	1295	14	63489	33
	<i>Missisquoi.—Continued.</i>				
Geo. Sulley.....	St. Damien.....				
J. T. Rolland.....	do (diss).....			\$ 159	53
					164 60
Geo. Sulley.....	St. Ignace.....			\$ 54	44
Dominique Allaire.....	do (diss).....				50 95
J. Collins	St. Thomas			105	39
				82	82
	<i>Montreal.</i>			1,807	54
M. C. Desnoyers	Catholic Commissioners.....			10,777	75
E. W. Arthy.....	Protestant Commissioners.....			\$,371.	65
	<i>Montcalm.</i>			14,149	30
Jules Brault	Chertsey.....			118	70
Thomas E. Mason.....	Rawdon.....				\$ 62 95
J. H. Burns.....	do (diss).....				41 59
Wm. Burns.....	do (diss).....				39 99
Ludger Piquette.....	St. Alexis.....			144	53
Ambroise Perreault.....	St. Calixte			130	04
John Fraser	do (diss).....				\$ 113 01
					13 07
Elie Brault	St. Donat.....			126	08
Cha. Dulpé.....	St. Esprit.....			37	98
H. Desaulniers.....	St. Julien.....			173	70
Magloire Granger.....	St. Jacques No. 1.....			116	35
do	do			108	38
W. B. DesRochers	St. Liguori.....			105	58
James Green	Wexford.....			135	68
				27	73
				1,314	75

<i>Maskinongé.</i>			
J. M. Bayeur.....	Huntertown.....	83 54	
L. E. Gallipault.....	Maskinongé.....	214 72	
Joseph Desalliers.....	Peterborough.....	63 81	
Charles L. Augé.....	Rivière-du-Loup No. 1.....	143 04	
Eug. Vadeboncoeur.....	do No. 2.....	189 84	
A. O. Savoie.....	St. Alexis.....	112 81	
Rev. Théop. Joyal.....	St. Didace.....	253 30	
E. M. Chapdelaine.....	St. Justin.....	204 68	
L. N. Gélinas.....	St. Léon.....	180 25	
J. M. Bayeur.....	St. Paulin.....	136 37	
Max. St. Louis.....	St. Ursule.....		\$ 238 25
do	do (diss.).....		7 16
		245 41	1,327 77
<i>Montmorency.</i>			
Octave Laberge.....	Ange Gardien.....	117 92	
Edouard Gravel.....	Château Richer.....	188 82	
Aug. N. Vézina.....	Les Grans.....	22 32	
Ferdinand Bedard.....	Laval.....	73 49	
Louis F. Carreault.....	St. Adolphe.....	13 46	
Xavier Gauthier.....	Ste. Anne.....	108 66	
Xavier Lemelin.....	St. François.....	51 58	
Bruno Prémont.....	St. Famille.....	83 62	
Rev. Cy. Bérubé.....	St. Féréol.....	112 62	
Charles Nap. Thomassin.....	St. Joachim.....	99 74	
Pierre Blouin.....	St. Jean.....	141 48	
Jérémie Audette.....	St. Laurent.....	85 94	
Joseph Ferland.....	St. Pierre.....	75 75	
F.-X. Côté.....	Ste. Pétronille.....	34 65	
Rev. J. L. Pérusse.....	St. Tite.....	77 46	
			1,287 51
<i>Napierville.</i>			
R. Lamarre.....	Sherrington.....	\$ 157 77	
Robert Orr.....	do (diss).....	8 12	
		165 89	
A. Merizzi.....	St. Cyprien.....	\$ 278 57	
James A. Manning.....	do (diss).....	4 80	
		283 37	
L. D. Lafontaine, M.D.....	St. Edouard.....	161 00	
Philomène Laberge.....	St. Michel.....	\$ 84 46	
	Carried over.....	\$610 26	83876 20

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	610 26	83876 20	.....
	<i>Napierville.</i> —Continued.			
M. Coupal.....	St. Michel.....	84 79		
Arthur Collette.....	St. Rémi.....	169 25		
Wm. Dunn.....	do (dias).....	\$ 267 19 7 22		
		274 41	1,053 92	
	<i>Nicolet.</i>			
28 A. O. Desilets.....	Bécancoeur.....	235 87		
David Bergeron.....	Blandford.....	12 64		
H. Tourigny.....	Gentilly.....	266 60		
E. Tremblay.....	Nicolet, par.....	199 44		
do.....	do ville.....	227 96		
Joseph Desilets.....	do.....	117 03		
N. Rivet.....	Ste. Angèle.....	73 22		
Gameliste Desilets.....	Ste. Brigitte.....	79 14		
P. Méunier.....	St. Célestin No. 1.....	88 68		
D. Lebrun.....	do No. 2.....	48 16		
J. A. Poirier.....	Ste. Eulalie.....	221 27		
Oci. Moussette.....	St. Grégoire.....	208 04		
J. H. Biron.....	Ste. Gertrude.....	234 10		
Onésime Rousseau.....	Ste. Monique.....	46 68		
Ls. Deshaies.....	Ste. Perpétue.....	247 73		
D. Lebrun.....	St. Pierre.....	34 44		
Dosithée Fournier.....	St. Samuel.....	105 49		
David Héon.....	Ste. Sophie.....	128 12		
	St. Wenceslas.....		2,574 61	
	<i>Ottawa.</i>			
Andrew McAfee.....	Aylwin.....	\$ 20 78		
Richard Armstrong.....	do.....	20 98		
		41 76		

J. T. Whelan.....	Aylmer.....	\$ 121 99	
John McLean	do (diss).....	56 73	178 62
Léonard Moncion	Ange Gardien.....	\$ 145 05	
J. H. Clément	do (diss).....	8 56	158 63
Félix Cornu	do (diss).....	5 03	95 84
Luc Carle.....	Bouchette.....		25 46
Robert Blackburn.....	Bowman and Denholm		
A. Guy	Buckingham township.....	\$ 106 13	185 40
John O. Smith.....	do (diss).....	79 27	
A. Guy	Buckingham village.....	\$ 126 27	
M. H. Palmer.....	do (diss).....	17 28	143 55
D. Tréau de Coeli.....	Cantley.....	\$ 94 84	
William Thompson	do (diss).....	32 93	127 77
Honoré Giroux.....	Conception.....		44 82
R. H. Driscoll	Deschênes.....		9 01
Nathan Jowsey.....	Eardley.....	\$ 110 95	
François Desbiens	do (diss).....	22 19	133 14
J. B. St. Pierre.....	Hartwell.....		76 96
Jos. Chamberland.....	Hineks.....		52 02
David Stewart.....	Hull township.....		73 74
J. O. Laferrère	Hull city.....	\$ 676 28	
W. H. Lyons	do (diss).....	31 50	
R. G. Nesbitt	do (diss).....	35 23	743 01
James McCaffrey.....	Lowe.....	\$ 119 44	
Samuel E. Rusestom	do (diss).....	25 04	144 48
L. P. Belair.....	Lochaber.....		165 85
I. B. York.....	Lapeche.....		4 42
And. Hamilton	Masham.....		124 67
J. L. Taillefer	Montebello.....	\$ 109 64	
Walter H. Brown.....	do (diss).....	2 10	171 74
Mathias Joanis	Masiwaki.....	\$ 129 42	
William Smith	do (diss).....	17 70	147 12
Christie Biehler.....	Mulgrave and Derry.....		31 80
Joseph Meloche	N.-D. de Bonsecours.....		43 19
E. Trinquier.....	N.-D. de Laus		115 40
	Carried over.....		\$2977 90
			87504 73

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over..	2977	90	87504	73
	<i>Ottawa.—Continued.</i>				
Robert Scannell	Portland West.....	112	74		
P. Thos. Desjardins.....	Point à Gatineau.....	161	57		
J. B. St. Pierre	Ripon	161	84		
H. Beauchamp	Smeyersstadt.....	35	40		
P. A. Quesnel	St. André	217	24		
J. Arthur Hillman	St. Angélique	\$ 186	68		
Robert Robinson	do (diss).....	52	14		
	Ste. Cécile.....	218	82		
Ovide Bélanger.....	do (diss).....	\$ 66	58		
A. F. Duclos	do	7	60		
Robert Blackburn	St. Edouard	74	18		
John Stapleton	St. Etienne	44	29		
Chas. A. Dewar	do (diss).....	\$ 97	21		
	do	107	36		
John Stevenson.....	St. Jean	204	56		
Martin Murphy	St. Malachie.....	11	40		
H. Beauchamp	Templeton.....	46	84		
do	do (diss).....	\$ 115	31		
	do	59	84		
John Fairbairn	Wakefield	174	65		
William Mahon.....	do (diss).....	\$ 28	95		
	do	16	93		
Eugène Guinard	Wright and Northfield.....	45	88		
Richard Moore.....	do (diss).....	\$ 121	36		
	do	36	10		
	<i>Portneuf.</i>	157	46	4,644	27
S. Delisle.....	Cap Santé.....	128	30		
J. D. S. Paquin	Deschambault.....	274	57		
Olivier Gauvreau.....	Ecureuils.....	59	70		

Joseph Blais.....	Grandines No. 1.....	109 34
Louis Côté.....	do No. 2.....	63 06
Joseph Bellenger.....	N-D. des Anges.....	39 82
Félix Marcotte.....	Portneuf.....	
Francis White.....	do (diss).....	\$ 141 81
		45 59
Joseph Augt. Langlois.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles.....	186 90
Félix East.....	St. Augustin.....	164 38
Joseph Savard.....	St. Alban.....	160 63
Eustache Germain.....	St. Basile.....	190 52
Pierre Julien.....	St. Catherine.....	200 28
J. B. Dumas.....	St. Casimir.....	117 39
Victor Lesage.....	St. Jeanne.....	269 89
Jos. Goulet.....	St. Raymond.....	146 48
E. A. Panet.....	do (diss).....	
		\$ 312 00
		58 88
Gédion Trottier.....	St. Ubalde.....	370 88
Jean Roger.....	do.....	
		\$ 39 40
		40 28
	<i>Pontiac.</i>	
		79 08
		2,561 82
C. V. Casault.....	Aldfield.....	75 50
Terence Smith.....	Allumette.....	156 90
John Ramsay.....	Bristol.....	221 54
Jas. Thos. Pâtison.....	Bryson.....	\$9 86
C. Barsalou.....	do (diss).....	14 39
Hugh Matheson.....	Clarendon.....	24 24
Henry Heeney.....	Cawood.....	264 28
John Honan.....	Calumet.....	34 43
John Turnbull.....	do (diss).....	
		9 03
W. Bessette.....	Chichester.....	123 89
H. H. Seaman.....	Lealie.....	98 01
Jas. Carswell.....	Litchfield (Upper).....	63 14
Peter McLean.....	Litchfield (Lower).....	13 72
Allan G. Cameron.....	Mansfield.....	13 00
William Armstrong.....	do.....	\$51 73
Do.....	do (diss).....	45 18
		21 32
L. Foote.....	Onslow South.....	118 23
R. Sally.....	do.....	\$37 89
		37 89
Robert McKinney.....	Onslow North.....	75 58
	Carried over.....	
		\$1282 46
		94710 82

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	1282 46	94710 82	
	<i>Pontiac.—Continued.</i>			
William Mooney.....	Onslow North (diss).....	46 08		
J. O. Rivière.....	Pontiac.....	99 95		
C. J. Rimer.....	Portage du Fort.....	12 89		
John Coyne.....	do (diss).....	\$23 92		
		23 93		
W. H. Meredith.....	Quyon.....	47 85		
H. Lang.....	Shawville.....	46 76		
John Donnelly.....	Sheen.....	19 50		
John Mullin.....	Ste. Elizabeth.....	67 11		
Robert Scott.....	Thorne.....	118 50		
James Coghlan.....	Waltham.....	90 02		
		43 40	1,828 44	
	<i>Quebec.</i>			
J. Dufresne.....	Ancienne Lorette.....	251 06		
Ed. Cléophas Giroux.....	Beaufort.....	\$406 20		
Jas. Géggie.....	do (diss).....	3 84		
Pierre Villeneuve.....	Charlesbourg.....			
Onézime Voyer.....	Cap Rouge.....	\$37 51		
Michel Blondeau.....	do.....	37 51		
C. N. Hamel.....	Quebec city, Catholic Commissioners.....			
John Harper.....	do Protestant do.....			
Colonel W. H. Cotton.....	do Citadel.....			
L. E. Taschereau.....	do Barilieu.....			
William Dunn.....	Stonham.....	\$23 46		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé.....	do.....	23 71		
William Craig.....	do (diss).....	21 28		
		86 45		

E. Rochette, M.D.	Sillery	\$305 11	32 34
Alfred Wheeler	do (diss)	17 1	366 30
Rev. Guil. Giroux	St. Ambrose		
James Heal	St. Dunstan	\$14 59	
Andrew Fitzgerald	do (diss)	18 29	
Ulric L'Heureux	Ste. Foye	\$101 01	32 8
A. W. Colley	do (diss)	4 60	
E. G. Joly	do (diss)	4 03	
James W. Clark	St. Gabriel West		11 07
Wm. McBain	St. Gabriel East		85 16
Robert Hill	do No. 2		55 8
Ed. Cléophas Giroux	St. Michel		8 05
F. E. Blondeau	St. Roch North		53 6
Ant. Rousseau	St. Roch North		29 16
J. Langlois Bell	St. Sauveur	\$1,367 81	
	do (diss)	23 36	
Elie Piamondon	Tewkesbury No. 1		1,391 9
A. H. B. McKee	do No. 2		24 90
			9 56
			8,897 62
<i>Richmond.</i>			
Wm. Wright	Brompton	\$79 64	
Noël Ouellette	do (diss)	31 17	
Félix G. Ponton	do (diss)	31 17	
A. J. Taylor	Cleveland	\$16 97	142 28
Thomas Tremblay	do (diss)	11 95	
Timothy Leet	Danville	2 14	1 09
F. A. Brien	do (diss)	26 30	
John Main	Melbourne Township		49 0
Samuel Hethington	do Village		246 3
G. N. Desaulniers	Richmond, Catholic Commissioners		32 7
J. Albert Dalton	do Protestant Commissioners		86 4
Timothy Leet	Shipton	\$100	69 90
F. A. Brien	do (diss)	22 8	
G. W. Maynard	Stoke		1 3 04
J. B. G. Millette	St. George		3 16
J. S. Brown	Windsor	\$29 9	14 74
	Carried over		\$1,120 26
			105,436 88

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	1,120	26	105,436	88
	<i>Richmond.—Continued.</i>				
Robert Connelly.....	Windsor.....				\$30 17
Désiré Brochu.....	do (diss).....				35 38
A. Frye.....	Windsor Mills.....	95	45		\$42 06
Désiré Brochu.....	do (diss).....	92	34		50 22
	<i>Rimouski.</i>			1,308	05
Germain Ross.....	Cherbourg.....	38	84		
Louis Lavoie.....	Capucins.....	17	50		
Auguste DesRosières.....	Cedar Hall.....				\$17 32
Joseph Gosselin.....	do.....				17 30
Joseph Verreault.....	Dalibaire.....	34	62		
D. McGugan.....	Metis.....	33	82		
Aug. Côté.....	Mont Joli.....	60	17		
La. Dechêne.....	McNider.....	44	92		
Jos. Parent.....	N. D. du Sacré-Cœur.....	247	51		
Luc Sylvain.....	do.....				\$37 91
N. Bernier.....	Rimouski, par.....	75	72		
Alphonse Couillard.....	do.....	179	82		
Ovide Couture.....	St. Anaclet.....	120	24		
F. X. Gagné.....	Ste. Angèle.....	153	12		
R. S. Noël.....	Ste. Anne.....	124	96		
P. Proulx.....	Ste. Anne.....	39	12		
Louis A. Pouliot.....	Ste. Blainville.....	52	14		
E. A. Chamberland.....	St. Benoit.....	24	64		
Ludger Lavoie.....	Ste. Cécile.....	286	59		
Alphonse Langlais.....	St. Donat.....	95	94		
Odilon Mignault.....	St. Damase.....	50	33		
	St. Edmond.....	119	30		

F. X. DesRosiers.....	Ste. Félicité.....	155 50	
Jos. D'Anjou.....	St. Fabien.....	191 21	
Jules Lavoie.....	Ste. Flavie.....	156 24	
Ernest Croft.....	St. Gabriel.....	97 92	
D. F. de St. Aubin.....	St. Jérôme.....	281 36	
Agapit Gagnon.....	St. Joseph.....	57 98	
Auguste Lavoie.....	Ste. Lucie.....		\$ 77 25
J. A. Caron.....	do.....		78 37
Théophile Lévesque.....	St. Mathieu.....	155 62	
Charles Audette.....	St. Moïse.....	128 62	
Lambert Richard.....	St. Octave.....	50 06	
D. McGugan.....	do and McNider (diss).....		8 38
Jos. Fournier.....	St. Simon.....	217 26	
Ed. Talbot.....	St. Uric.....	132 13	
E. A. Chamberland.....	St. Valérien.....	207 11	
Joseph Gagnon.....	Tessier.....	22 42	
		34 15	
			3,636 18
W. H. Chapdelaine.....	Sorel.....		\$610 75
C. J. C. Wurtele.....	do (diss).....		24 49
Antoine Nadeau.....	St. Aimé.....	635 24	
Frs. Lancault.....	Ste. Anne.....	235 68	
Raphaël Chevrier.....	St. Joseph.....	123 56	
N. St. Martin.....	St. Louis.....	51 86	
E. Roch.....	St. Marcel.....	124 35	
J. A. Dorion.....	St. Ours, par.....	136 62	
E. N. Desorcy.....	do.....		\$97 83
			93 63
Arsène Godard.....	St. Ours, ville.....	191 46	
D. Guèvremont.....	St. Pierre.....	82 56	
O. Dupré.....	St. Robert.....	92 86	
J. B. Paquette.....	St. Roch.....	2 9 38	
L. P. P. Carlin.....	Ste. Victoire.....	104 12	
		237 51	
			2235 20
Pierre Lajoie.....	Anges Gardien.....	233 60	
N. D. D. Beasette.....	N. D. de Bonsecours.....	44 92	
Do.....	Richelieu.....	28 54	
	Carried over.....	\$307 06	
			112,666 31

"COMMON SCHOOLS"—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	307	06	112,666	81
	<i>Rouville.—Continued.</i>				
Amédée Ouellet.....	Ste. Angèle.....	141	54		
J. E. Gaboury.....	St. Césaire.....				
S. Standish.....	do (diss).....				
		552	97		
J. A. Authier.....	St. Hilaire.....	185	51		
A. Beaugard.....	St. Jean-Baptiste.....	178	28		
S. Bertrand.....	St. Mathias.....	84	95		
La. Gatien.....	Ste. Marie.....				
Nicholas Brouillet.....	do (diss).....				
		300	98		
J. Blanchard.....	St. Paul.....				
O. Crossfield.....	do (diss).....				
		160	48	1,861	77
	<i>Soulange.</i>				
J. H. Thisdale.....	St. Clément.....	92	80		
O. S. Bissonnette.....	St. Ignace.....	141	97		
Arcade M. Bissonnette.....	St. Joseph.....	183	90		
A. M. Pharrand.....	St. Polycarpe.....	253	21		
G. A. Biron.....	St. Thélesphore.....				
James Helps.....	do (diss).....				
		35	74		
		129	99		
Fra. Lalonde.....	St. Zotique.....				
H. P. Hosmer.....	do (diss).....				
M. W. Bailey.....	do (diss).....				
		198	72	1,000	59
	<i>Sherbrooke.</i>				
A. Stevens.....	Ascot.....	321	48		
Do.....	Lennoxville.....	84	28		

Jas. J. Doherty.....	Orford.....	359 12
Elise Noël.....	Sherbrooke, Catholic Commissioners.....	487 34
H. A. Odell.....	do	219 74
Shefford.		
L. W. Weed.....	Ely North.....	\$73 16
W. L. Davidson.....	do (diss).....	25 70
P. J. S. Peltier.....	Ely South.....	\$118 73
N. Darby.....	do (diss).....	29 22
J. A. Tomkins.....	Granby Township.....	\$124 50
F. Gatién.....	do (diss).....	93 70
J. A. Tomkins.....	Granby Village.....	\$50 63
F. Gatién.....	do (diss).....	42 48
F. H. Daignault.....	Lawrenceville.....	93 11
J. B. Tarte.....	Roxton.....	27 01
Do.....	Roxton Falls.....	175 94
H. H. Prouty.....	do (diss).....	\$108 52
		4 79
E. Slack.....	Shefford.....	113 31
Rev. Ant. Petit.....	do (diss).....	\$245 20
		16 33
L. H. Knowlton.....	Stukely South.....	261 53
Ant. Audet.....	Stukely North.....	107 78
F. W. Lawrence.....	do (diss).....	\$83 02
		20 36
Rev. J. C. Blanchard.....	St. Alphonse.....	103 38
J. A. Tomkins.....	do (diss).....	\$35 32
		4 54
A. Choquette.....	Ste Anne.....	39 86
Ed. Hackett.....	Ste. Cécile.....	97 96
Do.....	do (diss).....	\$138 22
		11 46
E. Slack.....	St. Joachim.....	149 68
Stanislas Bachand.....	Ste. Pudentienne.....	115 03
Philo Spencer.....	do (diss).....	\$134 68
		67 35
P. S. Grandpré.....	St. Valérien.....	202 03
E. Slack.....	Waterloo.....	151 21
J. R. Tarte.....	do (diss).....	\$42 59
		94 02
Carried over.....		156 61
		2,269 45
		\$119,300 08

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
J. B. Bault.....	Brought over.....			119,300	00
Samuel Simpson.....	St. Jean.				
Wm. Harty.....	Blairfindie.....				
Roswell Caulfield.....	do (diss).....	\$134	56		
Edouard Langlois.....	do.....	2	54		
Z. R. Hamel.....	Lacolle ..	\$183	42	137	10
Robt. Donaghy.....	do (diss) ..	86	31	269	73
J. B. Many.....	St. Jean, par.....	\$329	34	77	90
F. X. Archambault.....	do ville.....	128	89		
Edouard Dutand.....	do (diss).....	\$94	23	458	23
	St. Luc ..	20	96	106	25
	St. Valentin ..			115	19
	do (diss).....				
	St. Maurice.			1,164	40
Ant. Garceau.....	Pointe du Lac ..				
L. P. Fiset.....	Shawenegan.....			168	95
F. X. Bellemare.....	St. Barnabé.....			142	64
Théracée Beaulieu.....	St. Elie.....			268	36
Joseph E. Lemire.....	St. Etienne.....			83	22
Paul Leblanc.....	St. Séverin.....			334	85
J. G. A. Frigon ..	Three Rivers ..	\$423	17	94	24
L. T. Desautniers.....	do ..	425	1b		
Alex. Houliston.....	do (diss).....	51	68		
Alphonse Duval.....	do Banlieu.....			899	94
Do ..	do do No. 1.....			57	16
J. Milot ..	Yamachiche.....			21	78
				289	37
					2,300 51

<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>				
Robt. Deschênes.....	La Présentation.....	131 78		
F. X. Chapdelaine.....	St. Barnabé.....	120 98		
Elz. Chabot.....	St. Charles.....	101 15		
Z. T. Marchessault.....	St. Damase.....	209 24		
A. Durocher.....	St. Denis No. 1.....	105 72		
Do.....	do No. 2.....	133 30		
J. O. Guertin.....	St. Hyacinthe le Confesseur.....	95 04		
Joseph Morin.....	do par.....	337 28		
H. R. Blanchard.....	do ville.....			
G. F. Burnett.....	do do (diss).....			
L. A. L'Heureux.....	St. Jude.....	586 97		
J. D. Rainville.....	Ste. Marie.....	198 30		
		99 74		
			2,118 50	
<i>Stanstead.</i>				
John Lorimer.....	Beebe Plain.....	39 56		
Calixte Dupuis.....	Barford.....			
W. H. Coward.....	do (diss).....			
Thomas Pelletier.....	Barnston (diss).....	141 99		
Otis Shurtleff.....	Costicook.....	28 04		
J. B. Gendreau.....	do (diss).....			
W. H. Coward.....	Dixville.....	240 80		
L. E. Parker.....	Hatley.....	37 46		
Césaire Courtemanche.....	do (diss).....			
La. A. Audet.....	Magog.....	233 99		
Do.....	do (diss).....			
Rev. J. A. Dufresne.....	Stanstead (diss).....	109 33		
		52 96		
			884 43	
<i>Seguway.</i>				
Jacques Duguay.....	Anse aux Fraises.....	11 23		
Joseph Lavoie.....	Bergeronnes.....	53 72		
François Cabot.....	Baie des Anglais.....	60 35		
Rev. C. L. Parent.....	Escoumains.....	54 65		
J. A. Puize.....	Mille Vaches.....	40 61		
Theodore Cloutier.....	Molsie.....	27 63		
	Carried over.....	\$248 09		
			126,767 92	

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	248 09		125,767 92			
	<i>Saguenay.</i> —Continued.						
H. Laplante.....	Moulin de Baude.....	9 58					
Alfred Vigneau.....	Natahquan.....	51 12					
Rev. F. de B. Boutin ..	do	19 93					
	Portneuf.....	190 88					
O. F. X. Langlais.....	Pointe-aux-Esquimaux.....	26 24					
Eusèbe Leblanc	Rivière-au-Canard	8 75					
H. G. Dufourd	Sept Isles						
Joseph Lévesque.....	Sault au Cochon	36 73					
Rev. A. M. Tremblay.....	do	20 72					
Rev. B. Desjardins	Sault-au-Monton.....	19 31					
J. A. Puize.....	S. Joseph.....	15 96					
H. Lapointe.....	Ste. Marguerite.....	28 06					
Calixte Desbiens.....	Tadoussac.....						
H. Lapointe.....				675 37			
	<i>Torrebonne.</i>						
Damase Chartrand.....	Doncaster.....	92 27					
W. Grignon.....	Ste. Adèle.....	168 49					
E. D. Godon.....	Ste. Agathe	168 22					
F. Villeneuve.....	Ste. Anne.....	163 55					
Frs. Asselin.....	St. Faustin.....	48 64					
Frs. Thérien.....	St. Hippolyte.....	33 02					
P. Ethier.....	St. Jérôme, par.....	250 38					
E. Marchand.....	St. Jérôme, ville	\$224 87					
John Saunders.....	do do and St. Sauré (dis).....	15 96					
Jos. Léonard	St. Jovite.....	240 88					
D. Desroches.....	St. Janvier, bas.....	67 49					
do	do par.....	21 74					
		54 31					

Do	do	village	\$18 05	
A. Léonard	do	do	18 44	36 49
D. Chartier	Ste. Marguerite			70 07
John Jos. Cary	Ste. Sophie		\$163 31	
John Murray	do (diss)		44 41	197 72
El Desjardins	St. Sauveur		\$74 53	
J. A. Malo	do		69 68	161 44
J. W. Jackson	do (diss)		17 23	146 41
E. Germain	St. Thérèse, par			137 04
C. Jérôme	do village			91 66
Aimé Masson	Terrebonne, par			
O. Forget	do ville		\$74 71	
Henry Moody	do do (diss)		2 38	
C. S. Wallace	do do (diss)		2 78	79 87
Témiscouata.				
J. B. Beaulieu	Cacouna, par. and village			80 24
Do	do village			32 00
F. A. Talbot	do par			44 32
M. Deschênes	Fraserville		\$217 70	
T. Crockett	do (diss)		16 48	234 18
Félix T. Rouleau	Isle Verte			305 98
A. P. Beaulieu	N. D. du Lac			134 94
Isaie Michaud	N. D. du Portage		\$37 30	
Ovide Boucher	do		37 90	75 20
T. Fraser	N. D. des Sept Douleurs			34 92
M. Deschênes	Rivière-du-Loup			131 52
Elie Mailloux	St. Arsène			144 26
Damase Marier	St. Antoine			131 45
Auguste Charron	St. Clément			66 66
Grégoire Dallaire	St. Cyprien			48 61
Eug. Duret	St. Eloi			124 21
François Desbiens	St. Epiphane			137 59
Louis Beaulieu	St. Françoise			68 21
Greg. Dallaire	St. Hubert			33 32
Vital Laplante	St. Honoré			30 12
Joseph Lavoie	St. Jean de Dieu			127 84
P. H. Pelletier	St. Louis			60 50
Carried over				\$2,046 07
				128,722 88
				2,279 59

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	2,046 07	128,722 88	
	<i>Témiscouata.</i> —Continued.			
P. A. Gamache.....	St. Modeste.....	81 62		
Alexis Boucher.....	St. Paul.....	87 10		
Antoine Dumont.....	Ste. Rose Dégelé.....	70 64		
P. Fournier.....	Trois-Pistoles No. 1.....	193 28		
Edouard Bezil.....	do No. 2.....	104 94		
	<i>Vaudreuil.</i>		2,583 03	
John Lancaster.....	Como.....	48 02		
Julien Montpetit.....	Isle Perrot.....	91 64		
J. Pierre Séguin.....	Point Fortune.....	\$20 28		
John Middleton.....	do (diss).....	13 88		
Francois Brassier.....	Rigaud, par.....	34 16		
A. Phaneuf.....	Rigaud village.....	195 45		
Moyse Ménard.....	Ste. Justine.....	67 18		
Joseph Girard.....	St. Lazare.....	168 69		
Robt. T. Parsons.....	do (diss).....	\$101 12		
A. W. Mullan.....	do (diss).....	8 34		
	do (diss).....	10 38		
Ant. Lefebvre.....	Ste. Marthe.....	119 84		
T. Desjardins.....	do.....	\$ 92 63		
A. B. Grisdale.....	do (diss).....	90 89		
	do (diss).....	10 66		
Jos. Laframboise.....	Très-Saint Rédempteur.....			
A. M. A. Moffat.....	Vaudreuil.....	\$180 35		
Robt. T. Parsons.....	do (diss).....	4 93		
E. Thompson.....	do (diss).....	5 45		
		190 73	1,166 65	

<i>Verchères.</i>				
J. R. Brillon.....	Belœil.....	176 63		
Félix Voligny.....	Contrecoeur.....	175 27		
A. H. Archambault.....	St. Antoine.....	164 22		
Nap. P. Lapierre.....	Ste. Julie.....	116 43		
A. H. Archambault.....	St. Marc.....	101 08		
Jérôme Dausereau.....	Ste. Théodose.....	86 10		
A. H. Bernard.....	Varennes, par.....	126 18		
do.....	do village.....	121 84		
Aimé Geoffrion.....	Verchères.....	249 72		
			1,287 47	
<i>Wolf.</i>				
H. G. Bishop.....	Dudswell.....	138 27		
O. Roy.....	Diazeili.....	51 52		
Auguste Grenier.....	Garibby.....	\$ 17 01		
Louis Drapeau.....	do.....	18 02		
Pat Blais.....	Ham North.....	35 03		
O. Lamoureux.....	Ham South.....	118 70		
Phidime Pichet.....	St. Adrien.....	49 89		
J. H. Crépeau.....	Ste. Camille.....	44 61		
Luc Gosselin.....	St. Fortunat.....	70 50		
J. B. Delisle.....	St. Gabriel.....	85 20		
P. N. Blanchet.....	Weedon.....	65 14		
Maxime Phénix.....	Wotton.....	180 79		
R. Boulanger.....	Wolfestown.....	138 88		
		158 33	1,194 96	
<i>Yamaska.</i>				
J. L. Belcourt.....	Baie du Febvre.....	260 35		
H. Pitt.....	Pierreville.....	340 53		
Ol. Salois.....	St. Bonaventure.....	108 84		
J. D. Pepin.....	St. David.....	318 98		
Z. Baril.....	St. François, par.....	170 91		
H. R. Dufresne.....	do village.....	71 46		
P. C. Vansasse.....	St. Guillaume.....	280 07		
F. X. Rivard.....	St. Michel, village.....	44 94		
Joseph Salvas.....	do No. 2.....	21 38		
do.....	do 3.....	17 50		
do.....	do 4.....	17 92		
A. O. Comire.....	St. Pie.....	159 43		
	Carried over.....	\$1,813 31	134,954 99	

"COMMON SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	1,813 31	134,954 99	
G. P. Rousseau	St. Zéphirin.....	177 85	1,991 16	
	Expenditure on Common Schools.....		136,946 15	
	Transferred to Institutions for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, 5 p. c. on Catholic share of appropriation.....			\$ 6908 45
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer, on account of "Teachers' Pension Fund," Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII, 1 p. c. on appropriation of.....	1,600 00		160000 00
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer, on account of "Teachers' Pension Fund," Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII, 2 p. c. on teachers' salaries, retained on appropriation.....	11,351 25		
	Unexpended balance, deposited at credit of Catholic Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	2,753 55		
	Unexpended balance, deposited at credit of Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	450 00		
	Total Common Schools.....		16,145 40	\$153,091 55

Digitized by Google

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	223 00	2,321 00	153,091 55
	Beauce,—continued.			
Sœur Ste. Sophie.....	St. George, boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Ste. Agathe.....	St. Joseph, convent.....	120 00		
E. Vézina.....	do boys.....	20 00		
L. G. A. Legendre.....	do model.....	100 00		
Frère Andaine.....	Ste. Marie, academy.....	160 00		
Sœur Ste. Catherine.....	do convent.....	160 00	813 00	
	Beauharnois.			
Sœur M. du St. Esprit.....	Beauharnois, convent.....	50 00		
E. L. Normandin.....	St. Louis de Gonzague, boys.....	3 00		
Sœur M. Nazaire.....	do convent.....	30 00		
L. C. Tassé.....	St. Stanislas, model.....	30 00		
L. Gervais.....	St. Timothée, boys.....	60 00		
Sœur Angèle de Mérici.....	do convent.....	40 00		
Sœur M. de la Présentation.....	Valleyfield, convent.....	112 00	352 00	
	Bellechasse.			
George H. Couture.....	Beaumont, model.....	30 00		
Sœur St. Colombe.....	St. Charles, convent.....	66 00		
Edmond Blodreau.....	do boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie St. Régis.....	St. Gervais, convent.....	56 00		
D. LaRue.....	do boys.....	30 00		
M. Mercier.....	St. Michel, boys.....	100 00		
Sœur Marie Ste. Victoire.....	do convent.....	70 00		
F. Xavier Gagnon.....	St. Raphaël, model.....	36 00		
François Bélanger.....	St. Valier, girls.....	30 00		
do.....	do boys.....	25 00	463 00	

<i>Berthier.</i>			
Sœur St. Fortunat.....	Berthier, convent.....	40 00	
M. A. L. Aubin.....	do boys.....	112 00	
Antoine Caisse.....	Lanoraie, boys.....	70 00	
Sœur Marie Elie.....	do convent.....	48 00	
Sœur Marie Hortense.....	St. Barthélemi, convent.....	30 00	
F. E. Rouleau.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Sœur M. Adrienne.....	St. Cuthbert, convent.....	32 00	
M. O'Heir.....	St. Gabriel, boys.....	30 00	
Sœur M. Camille de Lellis.....	do convent.....	30 00	
	Deposited at credit of Catholic Committee.....	447 00	
<i>Bonaventure.</i>			
Edouard Boudreau.....	Carleton, model.....	60 00	
Sœur St. Stanislas.....	do convent.....	80 00	
Alexis Poirier.....	Hamilton, model.....	25 00	
J. F. Guité.....	Marie, model.....	60 00	
Ed. Arseneau.....	Nouvelle, model.....	40 00	
		265 00	
Frédéric Champeau.....	Hereford, Compton, model.....	60 00	
		60 00	
<i>Chambly.</i>			
Sœur St. Guillaume.....	Boucherville, convent.....	30 00	
L. Normandin.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Rev. J. B. Beauchamp.....	Chambly, academy.....	400 00	
Sœur St. Raymond.....	do convent.....	80 00	
Frère Gédéon.....	Longueuil, academy.....	100 00	
Sœur M. F. de Sales.....	do convent.....	140 00	
Timothée Sauriol.....	St. Bruno, model.....	30 00	
François Robert.....	St. Hubert, model.....	25 00	
		830 00	
<i>Champlain.</i>			
G. P. Lanouette.....	Batiseau, model.....	30 00	
Sœur St. Charles.....	Champlain, convent.....	66 00	
J. G. Lamothe.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Sœur St. Ildelfonse.....	Ste. Anne Laperade, convent.....	30 00	
J. E. Douville.....	do boys.....	56 00	
	Carried over.....	\$207 00	
		5,561 00	153,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	207 00	5,551 00	153,091 55
	<i>Champlain.—Continued.</i>			
D. T. Trudel.....	Ste. Geneviève, model.....	32 00		
Sœur Ste. Marguerite.....	St. Maurice, convent.....	30 00		
P. A. Duprat.....	do boys.....	20 00		
A. N. Dostaler.....	St. Narcisse, model.....	20 00		
A. G. Lacourcière.....	St. Stanislas, model.....	44 00		
Flavien Gravel.....	St. Prosper, model.....	30 00	388 00	
	<i>Charlevoix.</i>			
Sœur Ste. Catherine de Sienne ..	Baie St. Paul, convent.....	112 00		
Joseph Morin.....	do boys.....	96 00		
Arène Tremblay.....	Eboulements, boys.....	45 00		
Sœur Ste. Mechthide.....	Mabate, convent.....	150 00		
A. Boivin.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Gonzague Gagnon.....	Pointe-au-Pic, model.....	25 00		
Alexis Gaudreault.....	Ste. Agnès, model.....	25 00		
G. Lajoie.....	Ste. Irénée, model.....	25 00	603 00	
	<i>Chateauguay.</i>			
Sœur de l'Intérieur de Marie.....	Chateauguay, convent.....	30 00		
A. M. LePailleur.....	do boys.....	25 00		
S. J. Lewis.....	St. Jean Chrysostôme, model.....	60 00		
Basile Vannier.....	Ste. Martine, boys.....	30 00		
do.....	do girls.....	30 00	175 00	
Lucien Tremblay.....	Begotville, model.....	36 00		
	<i>Chicoutimi.</i>			

Monsieur de Chicoutimi.....	1,900 00		
Seur M. St. Louis.....	128 00		
Horace Forcade.....	38 00		
Albert Tremblay.....	40 00		
Joseph Brassard.....	30 00		
Jean Tremblay.....	38 00		
J. C. Lindsey.....	30 00		
M. Beaulieu.....	30 00		
Joseph Pruneau.....	25 00		
Chicoutimi, college.....		2,291 00	
do convent.....			
Grande Baie, model.....			
Hébertville, model.....			
Jonquières, model.....			
Lacarrière, model.....			
Ouatchouan, model.....			
Ste. Anne, model.....			
St. Jérôme, model.....			
St. Benoit, convent.....	88 00		
St. Eustache, boys.....	50 00		
do convent.....	50 00		
St. Hermas, model.....	60 00		
St. Joachim, model.....	40 00		
St. Scholastique, boys.....	56 00		
do convent.....	80 00	424 00	
St. Anselme, convent.....	56 00		
do boys.....	30 00		
St. Bernard, model.....	30 00		
Ste. Claire, model.....	70 00		
St. Isidore, model.....	30 00	216 00	
Drummondville, boys.....	36 00		
do convent.....	60 00		
Kingsey, model.....	25 00		
St. Germain, model.....	30 00		
St. Pierre, model.....	30 00	181 00	
Barachoir, model.....	25 00		
Cap Chat, model.....	36 00		
Grande Rivière, model.....	36 00		
Carried over.....	\$97 00	9,724 00	153,091 55

*Deux Montagnes.**Dorchester.**Drummond.**Essex.*

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	97 00	9,724 00	153,091 55
	<i>Gaspé.—Continued.</i>			
Sœur Ste. Eudoxie	Havre-aux-Maisons, convent.....	64 00		
William Flynn.....	Percé, model.....	52 00		
F. X. Blouin.....	Rivière au Renard, model.....	30 00		
Jos. J. Létourneau	Ste. Anne des Monts, model.....	\$2 00		
		275 00		
	<i>Huntingdon.</i>			
Sœs. St. Henri.....	Huntingdon, convent.....	25 00		
J. J. Crevier.....	St. Anicet, model.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Ignace	do convent.....	36 00	91 00	
	<i>Hochelaga.</i>			
Michel Hurtubise.....	Côte des Neiges, boys.....	50 00		
Sœur M. A. Jacques	do convent.....	36 00		
Sœur Ste. Pulcherie	Côte St. Paul, convent.....	36 00		
O. M. R. Prenovau	Côte St. Louis, boys.....	30 00		
Dr. J. Chevalier	Pointe-aux-Trembles, boys.....	70 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie Joseph	do convent.....	96 00		
Sœur H. Larens-rsey	Sault-au-Récollet, convent, Ste. Sophie.....	40 00		
do	do convent, Sacré Cœur.....	96 00		
A. Gauthier	do boys.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Pacifique.....	Ste. Cunégonde, convent.....	74 00		
H. D. Côté	St. Gabriel, boys.....	75 00		
Sœur Marie de Ste. Thérèse.....	do convent.....	40 00		
Sœur M. de l'Ange Gardien	St. Henri, convent.....	90 00		
A. Desève	do boys.....	90 00		
Sœur M. Gertrude	St. Jean-Baptiste, convent.....	112 00		
P. Terrault	do	104 00		
Pierre David	St. Louis de Mile End, boys.....	48 00	1,117 00	

<i>Iberville.</i>			
Seur M. Ste. Croix.....	Henryville, convent.....	30 00	
L. H. Trudeau.....	do boys.....	30 00	
J. B. H. Beauregard.....	Iberville, boys.....	30 00	
Rev. C. St. George.....	do ac. boys.....	100 00	
Seur Marie des Sept-Douleurs.....	St. Alexandre, convent.....	30 00	
A. A. L. Brien.....	do boys.....	30 00	
Seur Ste. Synclatique.....	Ste. Athanase, convent.....	50 00	
C. Lamarre.....	Ste. Brigitte, model.....	30 00	
J. O. Pion.....	St. Grégoire, model.....	30 00	360 00
<i>L'Islet.</i>			
Frère Chrysostôme.....	L'Islet, academy, boys.....	150 00	
Seur Marie du Carmel.....	do convent.....	90 00	
Seur Ste. Marie des Anges.....	St. Aubert, convent.....	56 00	
A. G. Verreault.....	St. Jean l'ort Joli, girls.....	32 00	
do.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Jos. Francœur.....	St. Roch, girls.....	25 00	378 00
<i>Joliette.</i>			
Rev. C. Ducharme.....	Joliette, college.....	760 00	
Seur St. Romuald.....	do convent.....	96 00	
Seur Marie François de Borgia.....	St. Ambroise, convent.....	44 00	
F. X. O. Lacasse.....	St. Elizabeth, boys.....	40 00	
Seur Mechilde du St. Sacrement.....	do convent.....	72 00	
M. Grépeau.....	St. Félix, model.....	30 00	
Joseph Laporte.....	St. Paul, convent.....	44 00	1,086 00
<i>Jacques-Cartier.</i>			
Seur M. Joseph du Sacré-Cœur.....	Lachine, convent.....	152 00	
L. Forest.....	do boys.....	70 00	
Seur Ste. Marianne de Jésus.....	Pointe Claire, convent.....	72 00	
A. Charet.....	St. Anne de Bellevue, girls.....	30 00	
do.....	do boys.....	30 00	
Seur M. de la Rédemption.....	St. Geneviève, convent.....	30 00	
Rev. F. Perrault.....	do boys.....	70 00	
Rev. I. Geoffron.....	St. Laurent, college.....	475 00	
Seur M. de St. Basile.....	do convent.....	128 00	
Carried over.....			1,057 00
			\$14,088 00
			168,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	223 00	2,321 00	153,091 55
	Beauce,—continued.			
Sœur Ste. Sophie.....	St. George, boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Ste. Agathe.....	St. Joseph, convent.....	120 00		
E. Vézina.....	do boys.....	20 00		
L. G. A. Legendre.....	do model.....	100 00		
Frère Andaine.....	St. Marie, academy.....	160 00		
Sœur Ste. Catherine.....	do convent.....	160 00	813 00	
	Beauharnois.			
Sœur M. du St. Esprit.....	Beauharnois, convent.....	50 00		
E. L. Normandin.....	St. Louis de Gonzague, boys.....	3 00		
Sœur M. Nazaire.....	do convent.....	30 00		
L. C. Tassé.....	St. Stanislas, model.....	30 00		
L. Gervais.....	St. Timothée, boys.....	60 00		
Sœur Angèle de Mérici.....	do convent.....	40 00		
Sœur M. de la Présentation.....	Valleyfield, convent.....	112 00	352 00	
	Bellechasse.			
George H. Couture.....	Beaumont, model.....	30 00		
Sœur St. Colombe.....	St. Charles, convent.....	56 00		
Edmond Blodreau.....	do boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie St. Régis.....	St. Gervais, convent.....	56 00		
D. LaRue.....	do boys.....	30 00		
M. Mercier.....	St. Michel, boys.....	100 00		
Sœur Marie Ste. Victoire.....	do convent.....	70 00		
F. Xavier Gagnon.....	St. Raphaël, model.....	36 00		
François Bélanger.....	St. Valier, girls.....	30 00		
do.....	do boys.....	25 00	463 00	

<i>Berthier.</i>			
Sœur St. Fortunat.....	Berthier, convent.....	40 00	
M. A. L. Aubin.....	do boys.....	112 00	
Antoine Orlisse.....	Lanorate, boys.....	70 00	
Sœur Marie Elie.....	do convent.....	48 00	
Sœur Marie Hortense.....	St. Barthélemi, convent.....	30 00	
F. E. Rouleau.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Sœur M. Adrienne.....	St. Cuthbert, convent.....	32 00	
M. O'Heir.....	St. Gabriel, boys.....	30 00	
Sœur M. Camille de Lellis.....	do convent.....	30 00	
	Deposited at credit of Catholic Committee.....	30 00	447 90
<i>Bonaventure.</i>			
Edouard Boudreau.....	Carleton, model.....	60 00	
Sœur St. Stanislas.....	do convent.....	80 00	
Alexis Poirier.....	Hamilton, model.....	25 00	
J. F. Guité.....	Maria, model.....	60 00	
Ed. Arseneau.....	Nouvelle, model.....	40 00	265 00
	Hereford, Compton, model.....	60 00	60 00
<i>Chambly.</i>			
Sœur St. Guillaume.....	Boucherville, convent.....	30 00	
L. Normandin.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Rev. J. B. Beauchamp.....	Chambly, academy.....	400 00	
Sœur St. Raymond.....	do convent.....	80 00	
Frère Gédéon.....	Longueuil, academy.....	100 00	
Sœur M. F. de Sales.....	do convent.....	140 00	
Timothée Sauriol.....	St. Bruno, model.....	30 00	
François Robert.....	St. Hubert, model.....	25 00	830 00
<i>Champlain.</i>			
G. P. Lanouette.....	Ratisean, model.....	30 00	
Sœur St. Charles.....	Champlain, convent.....	66 00	
J. G. Lamothe.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Sœur St. Ildefonse.....	Ste. Anne Laperade, convent.....	30 00	
J. E. Douville.....	do boys.....	56 00	
	Carried over.....	\$207 00	5,561 00
			153,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	207 00	5,551 00	153,091 55
	<i>Champlain.—Continued.</i>			
D. T. Trudel.....	Ste. Geneviève, model.....	32 00		
Sœur Ste. Marguerite.....	St. Maurice, convent.....	30 00		
F. A. Duprat.....	do boys.....	20 00		
A. N. Dostaler.....	St. Narcisse, model.....	20 00		
A. G. Lacourcière.....	St. Stanislas, model.....	44 00		
Flavien Gravel.....	St. Prosper, model.....	30 00	383 00	
	<i>Charlevoix.</i>			
Sœur Ste. Catherine de Sienne	Baie St. Paul, convent.....	112 00		
Joseph Morin.....	do boys.....	96 00		
Arsène Tremblay	Eboulements, boys.....	45 00		
Sœur Ste. Mechilde.....	Malbaie, convent.....	150 00		
A. Boivin.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Gonzague Gagnon	Pointe-au-Pic, model	25 00		
Alexis Gaudreault	Ste. Agnès, model.....	25 00		
G. Lajoie	Ste. Irénée, model.....	25 00	503 00	
	<i>Chateauguay.</i>			
Sœur de l'Intérieur de Marie.....	Chateauguay, convent.....	30 00		
A. M. LePailleur.....	do boys.....	26 00		
S. J. Lewis	St. Jean Chrysostôme, model.....	60 00		
Basile Vannier.....	Ste. Martine, boys.....	30 00		
do	do girls.....	30 00	175 00	
Luclien Tremblay.....	Bagotville, model.....	36 00		
	<i>Chicoutimi.</i>			

Monsieur de Chicoutimi.....	Chicoutimi, college.....	1,900 00	
Seur M. St. Louis	do convent.....	128 00	
Horace Forcade.....	Grande Baie, model.....	36 00	
Albert Tremblay.....	Hébertville, model.....	40 00	
Joseph Brassard	Jonquières, model.....	30 00	
Jean Tremblay.....	Lacarrière, model.....	36 00	
J. C. Lindsay	Ouatichouan, model.....	30 00	
M. Beaulieu	Ste. Anne, model.....	30 00	
Joseph Pruneau.....	St. Jérôme, model.....	25 00	2,291 00
<i>Deux Montagnes.</i>			
Seur Chapleau	St. Benoît, convent.....	88 00	
O. H. Champagne	St. Eustache, boys.....	50 00	
Seur St. Thomas d'Assise.....	do.....	50 00	
P. Elie Clairoux	St. Hermas, model.....	60 00	
Edouard Carrière	St. Joachim, model.....	40 00	
O. Drouin	Ste. Scholastique, boys.....	56 00	
Seur M. de Ste. Anastasie	do convent.....	80 00	424 00
<i>Dorchester.</i>			
Seur Ste. Euphémie.....	St. Anselme, convent.....	56 00	
J. B. Ed. Fortin	do boys.....	30 00	
Chas. Couture	St. Bernard, model.....	30 00	
J. E. Roy	Ste. Claire, model.....	70 00	
C. A. Genest.....	St. Isidore, model.....	30 00	216 00
<i>Drummond.</i>			
J. T. Caya.....	Drummondville, boys.....	36 00	
Seur M. Ste. Catherine de Ricci.....	do convent.....	60 00	
E. Brown	Kingsey, model.....	25 00	
J. H. Bourbonnière.....	St. Germain, model.....	30 00	
G. Atkinson.....	St. Pierre, model.....	30 00	181 00
<i>Glaxo.</i>			
John Lawrence	Barachoir, model.....	25 00	
Philéas Roy	Cap Chat, model.....	36 00	
J. O. Sirols	Grande Rivière, model.....	36 00	
Carried over.....		\$97 00	9,724 00
			153,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	97 00	9,724 00	153,091 55
	<i>Compé.—Continued.</i>			
Sœur Ste. Eudoxie.....	Havre-aux-Maisons, convent.....	64 00		
William Flynn.....	Percé, model.....	52 00		
F. X. Blouin.....	Rivière au Renard, model.....	30 00		
Jos. J. Létourneau.....	Ste. Anne des Monts, model.....	\$2 00	275 00	
	<i>Huntingdon.</i>			
Sœur St. Henri.....	Huntingdon, convent.....	25 00		
J. J. Orevier.....	St. Amceé, model.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Ignace.....	do convent.....	36 00	91 00	
	<i>Hochelaga.</i>			
Michel Hurtubise.....	Côte des Neiges, boys.....	50 00		
Sœur M. A. Jacques.....	do convent.....	36 00		
Sœur Ste. Pulchérie.....	Côte St. Paul, convent.....	36 00		
C. M. R. Prenoveau.....	Côte St. Louis, boys.....	30 00		
Dr. J. Chevalier.....	Pointe-aux-Trembles, boys.....	70 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie Joseph.....	do convent.....	96 00		
Sœur H. Larens-roy.....	Sault-au-Récollet, convent, Ste. Sophie.....	40 00		
do.....	do convent, Sacré Cœur.....	96 00		
A. Gauthier.....	do boys.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Pacifique.....	Ste. Cunégonde, convent.....	74 00		
H. D. Côté.....	St. Gabriel, boys.....	75 00		
Sœur Marie de Ste. Thérèse.....	do convent.....	40 00		
Sœur M. de l'Ange Gardien.....	St. Henri, convent.....	90 00		
A. Desève.....	do boys.....	90 00		
Sœur M. Gertrude.....	St. Jean-Baptiste, convent.....	112 00		
P. Terrault.....	do boys.....	104 00		
Pierre David.....	St. Louis de Mille End, boys.....	48 00	1,117 00	

<i>Iberville.</i>			
Sœur M. Ste. Croix.....	Henryville, convent.....	30 00	
L. H. Trudeau.....	do do.....	30 00	
J. B. H. Beauregard.....	Iberville, boys.....	30 00	
Rev. C. St. George.....	do ac. boys.....	100 00	
Sœur Marie des Sept-Douleurs.....	St. Alexandre, convent.....	30 00	
A. A. L. Brien.....	do boys.....	30 00	
Sœur Ste. Synclatique.....	Ste. Athanasie, convent.....	50 00	
C. Lamare.....	Ste. Brigitte, model.....	30 00	
J. O. Pion.....	St. Grégoire, model.....	30 00	360 00
<i>L'Islet.</i>			
Frère Chrysostôme.....	L'Islet, academy, boys.....	150 00	
Sœur Marie du Carmel.....	do convent.....	90 00	
Sœur Ste. Marie des Anges.....	St. Aubert, convent.....	56 00	
A. G. Verreault.....	St. Jean Port Joli, girls.....	32 00	
do do.....	do boys.....	25 00	
Jos. Francœur.....	St. Roch, girls.....	25 00	378 00
<i>Joliette.</i>			
Rev. C. Ducharme.....	Joliette, college.....	760 00	
Sœur St. Romuald.....	do convent.....	96 00	
Sœur Marie François de Borgia.....	St. Ambroise, convent.....	44 00	
F. X. O. Lacasse.....	Ste. Elizabeth, boys.....	40 00	
Sœur Mechilde du St. Sacrement.....	do convent.....	72 00	
M. Crépeau.....	St. Félix, model.....	30 00	
Joseph Laporte.....	St. Paul, convent.....	44 00	1,086 00
<i>Jacques-Cartier.</i>			
Sœur M. Joseph du Sacré-Cœur.....	Lachine, convent.....	152 00	
L. Forest.....	do boys.....	70 00	
Sœur Ste. Marianne de Jésus.....	Pointe Claire, convent.....	72 00	
A. Charet.....	Ste. Anne de Bellevue, boys.....	30 00	
do do.....	do boys.....	30 00	
Sœur M. de la Rédemption.....	St. Geneviève, convent.....	30 00	
Rev. F. Persault.....	do boys.....	70 00	
Rev. L. Geoffrion.....	St. Laurent, college.....	475 00	
Sœur M. de St. Basile.....	do convent.....	128 00	
Carried over.....			1,057 00
			\$14,088 00
			153,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		14,088 00	153,091 55
	<i>Kamouraska.</i>			
Seur St. Pierre Célestin.....	Kamouraska, convent.....	36 00		
Seur Ste. Odile.....	Rivière Ouelle, convent.....	48 00		
Chs. A. E. Gagnon.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Rev. Chs. Trudelle.....	Ste. Anne, college.....	1,900 00		
Seur Ste. Ludefgarde.....	do convent.....	110 00		
Seur Marie de la Conception.....	St. Alexandre, convent.....	48 00		
Benoit Déchéne.....	do boys.....	20 00		
Alfred C. Marquis.....	St. André, model.....	20 00		
Honorat Dumais.....	St. Denis, model.....	40 00		
Paul Dessaint.....	Ste. Hélène, model.....	30 00		
Frs. Normand.....	St. Paschal, boys.....	30 00		
do.....	do girls.....	30 00		
D. Dionne.....	St. Philippe, model.....	30 00	2,387 00	
	<i>Laprairie.</i>			
A. J. A. Roberge.....	Laprairie, boys.....	120 00		
Seur St. Maximin.....	do convent.....	60 00		
F. E. Arnaud.....	St. Constant, model.....	30 00		
F. T. Langevin.....	St. Isidore, boys.....	30 00		
Domina Robert.....	St. Jacques, model.....	30 00		
Jean B. Jolivet.....	St. Philippe, model.....	30 00	300 00	
	<i>Laval.</i>			
Seur M. de St. Ephrem.....	St. Martin, convent.....	40 00		
Léandre Deschênes.....	do boys.....	36 00		
Seur Marie de St. Léocadie.....	Ste. Rose, convent.....	70 00		
St. Chartrand.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Zéphirin Joubert.....	St. Vincent de Paul.....	70 00		

Sœur M. de la Purification.....	do	convent.....	36 00	277 00
<i>Levis.</i>				
Rev. F. N. Fortier.....	Levis, college.....		1,330 00	
Sœur Ste. Marthe.....	do convent.....		90 00	
Sœur Marie St. Clément.....	Lauzon, convent.....		112 00	
H. Bourassa.....	do boys.....		200 00	
Louis St. Hilaire.....	New Liverpool, boys.....		36 00	
do	do girls.....		36 00	
Louis Blais.....	St. Henri, model.....		30 00	
Cyrille Noël.....	St. Jean Chrysostome, model.....		30 00	
Louis Lemieux.....	St. Lambert, model.....		70 00	
Ignace Plaque.....	St. Nicholas, boys.....		36 00	
Sœur M. de Bonsecours.....	do convent.....		100 00	
Joseph Bittner.....	St. Ronnald, boys.....		150 00	
Sœur St. Philippe Bénéti.....	do convent.....		100 00	
				2,320 00
<i>Lotbinière.</i>				
C. A. Lemay.....	Lotbinière, boys.....		56 00	
Sœur Ste. Philomène.....	do convent.....		48 00	
D. L. Filteau.....	Leclercville, model.....		30 00	
Isaie Demers.....	St. Agapit, model.....		30 00	
Jos. Lefevre.....	St. Antoine, model.....		50 00	
J. B. Noël.....	St. Apollinaire, model.....		40 00	
Nap. Rouillard.....	Ste. Agathe, model.....		30 00	
Sœur St. Narcisse.....	Ste. Croix, convent.....		64 00	
Fabien Garneau.....	St. Flavien, model.....		30 00	
Al. Montminy.....	St. Giles, model.....		30 00	
J. O. Mailhot.....	St. Jean Deschailons, boys.....		20 00	
do	do girls.....		20 00	
Sœur Ste. Clémence.....	St. Sylvestre, convent.....		72 00	
				630 00
<i>Maskinongé.</i>				
Rev. G. A. Dion.....	Karnham West, academy.....		160 00	
Sœur M. du St. Esprit.....	do convent.....		75 00	
				235 00
<i>Maskinongé.</i>				
Sœur St. François-Xavier.....	Louiseville, convent.....		36 00	
L. E. Galipeault.....	Maskinongé, model.....		30 00	
Charles L. Augé.....	Rivière-du-Loup, boys.....		36 00	
L. N. Gélinas.....	St. Léon, model.....		25 00	
	Carried over.....		\$127 00	
				20,117 00
				133,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	127 00	20,117 00	163,091 56
	<i>Mackinongé.</i> —Continued.			
Sœur St. Pierre.....	St. Paulin, convent.....	50 00		
Sœur M. Henriette.....	Ste. Ursule, convent.....	36 00		
Max. St. Louis.....	do boys.....	30 00	243 00	
	<i>Mégantic.</i>			
Joseph Vigneau.....	Halifax North, model.....	25 00		
Sœur Ste. Angèle.....	Halifax South, convent.....	40 00		
Sœur Ste. Ursule.....	Somerset South, convent.....	56 00		
P. Vigneau.....	do boys.....	40 00		
D. L. LaRose.....	Somerset North, model.....	30 00		
A. Rousseau.....	Ste. Anastasie.....	32 00	223 00	
	<i>Montreal.</i>			
M. C. Desnoyers.....	Ecole Polytechnique.....	5,700 00		
Do.....	Académie Commerciale.....	465 00		
Do.....	Catholic Commissioners.....	938 00		
Frère Narcissus Denis.....	Académie de l'Évêché, boys.....	165 00		
Rev. A. D. Turgeon.....	Collège Ste. Marie, boys.....	1,710 00		
Sœur St. Alix.....	Academy, rue St. Denis, convent.....	75 00		
Sœur St. Paul.....	do Notre-Dame, do.....	150 00		
Sœur des Séraphims.....	do Ste. Brigitte, do.....	75 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie de la Croix.....	Model, rue du Palais, do.....	75 00		
Sœur St. Calixte.....	do St. Joseph, do.....	93 00		
Sœur St. Hilaire.....	do Ste. Anne, do.....	93 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie de Nazareth.....	do Pointe St. Charles, do.....	110 00		
Sœur Ste. Dorothée.....	do Ste. Marie, do.....	70 00		
Sœur M. de Ste. Florence.....	do rue St. Hubert, do.....	70 00		
Sœur M. Hedwidge.....	do St. Jacques, do.....	650 00		

A. Schulten-racy.....	do Sacré-Cœur.....	112 00
Léocadie Géhéroux.....	do rue Ste. Catherine.....	70 00
Thérèse Cornwall.....	do Antoine street.....	50 00
Sœur Ste. Athanase.....	Academy, rue Ontario, convent.....	130 00
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.....	Laval University.....	2,000 00
	<i>Montcalm.</i>	12,701 00
Sœur Marie Stanislas.....	Rawdon, convent.....	50 00
Sœur Marie Thérèse de Jésus.....	St. Esprit, convent.....	30 00
Sœur M. Eugène.....	St. Jacques, convent.....	60 00
Magloire Granger.....	do boys.....	30 00
Sœur M. de Ste. Dorothée.....	St. Ligouri, convent.....	40 00
	<i>Montmagny.</i>	210 00
Geo. Roy.....	Berthier, model.....	30 00
C. Solyme Gamache.....	Cap St. Ignace, model.....	30 00
Wilfrid Lavoie.....	Ile-aux-Grues, model.....	25 00
C. Dufresne.....	Montmagny, academy.....	11 90
Sœur St. Thomas d'Aquin.....	do convent.....	70 00
Sœur de la Trinité.....	St. François, convent.....	36 00
	<i>Montmorency.</i>	202 90
Octave Laberge.....	Ange Gardien, model.....	30 00
Sœur Ste. Adélaïde.....	Château Richer, convent.....	40 00
Edouard Gravel.....	do boys.....	25 00
Ferdinand Bédard.....	Laval, model.....	30 00
Sœur Ste. Alice.....	Ste. Anne, convent.....	40 00
Sœur St. Isidore.....	Ste. Famille, convent.....	36 00
Bruno Prémont.....	do boys.....	30 00
Pierre Blouin.....	St. Jean, model.....	70 00
Chs. Nap. Thomasin.....	St. Joachim, model.....	25 00
Jérémie Audette.....	St. Laurent, boys.....	30 00
Sœur Ste. Clothilde.....	do convent.....	56 00
Joseph Ferland.....	St. Pierre, model.....	50 00
F. X. Côté.....	Ste. Pétronille, model.....	36 00
	<i>Nicolet.</i>	488 00
A. O. Desilets.....	Béancour, model.....	30 00
Sœur St. Alphonse.....	Gentilly, convent.....	40 00
	Carried over.....	\$70 00
		34,194 90
		133,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over..	70 00	34,194 90	153,091 55
	<i>Nicolet.—Continued.</i>			
Rev. J. Gélinas.....	Nicolet, college.....	570 00		
Sœur St. Joseph.....	do convent.....	100 00		
E. Tremblay.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Sœur Ste. Monique.....	St. Célestin, convent.....	50 00		
Cameliste Deslèdes.....	do.....	25 00		
D. Lebrun.....	Ste. Eulalie, model.....	20 00		
Sœur Marie de la Présentation.....	St. Grégoire, convent.....	100 00		
J. A. Poirier.....	do boys.....	50 00		
Sœur M. de Bonsecours.....	Ste. Gertrude, convent.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie de la Nativité.....	Ste. Monique, convent.....	30 00		
Ls. Deshaies.....	St. Pierre, model.....	36 00		
David Héon.....	St. Wenceslas, model.....	20 00	1,126 00	
	<i>Napierville.</i>			
R. Lamarre.....	Sherrington, model.....	32 00		
A. Merizzi.....	St. Cyprien, boys.....	40 00		
Sœur Marie Eudoxie.....	do convent.....	50 00		
L. D. LaFontaine.....	St. Edouard, model.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie de la Foi.....	St. Michel, convent.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Aurélie de Jésus.....	St. Rémi, convent.....	35 00		
Arthur Collette.....	do boys.....	30 00	247 00	
	<i>Ottawa.</i>			
Sœur E. Moreau.....	Aylmer, convent.....	150 00		
Sœur Duhamel.....	Buckingham, convent.....	60 00		
A. Guy.....	do boys.....	30 00		
Sœur M. R. Rivet.....	Hull, convent.....	170 00		
J. O. Laferrière.....	do Catholic Commissioners.....	160 00		

do boys.....	216 00				
do convent.....	40 00				
Montebello, model.....	135 00				
Maniwaki, convent.....	52 00				
Poite & Gathneau, boys.....	80 00				
do girls.....	56 00				
Ripon, model.....	30 00				
St. André, model.....	32 00				
					1,161 00
<i>Portneuf.</i>					
Cap Santé, model.....	80 00				
Deschambault, convent.....	70 00				
Ecareuil, model.....	30 00				
Gronlines, model.....	30 00				
Portneuf, boys.....	25 00				
do girls.....	25 00				
Poite-àux-Trembles.....	160 00				
do boys.....	30 00				
St. Augustin, boys.....	25 00				
do convent.....	130 00				
St. Basile, model.....	30 00				
Eustache Germain.....	32 00				
Ste. Catherine, model.....	30 00				
Ste. Jeanne, model.....	30 00				
					647 00
Portage du Fort, Pontiac, model.....	100 00				
					100 00
<i>Quebec City.</i>					
Ecole de Dessin et des Arts, boys.....	930 00				
Société d'Education, boys.....	878 00				
Catholic Commissioners, boys' schools.....	452 00				
Œuvre du Patronage, boys.....	186 00				
Bon Pasteur, convent.....	95 00				
St. Roch, convent.....	95 00				
Sœur de la Charité, convent.....	95 00				
do orphelinat.....	95 00				
do boys.....	40 00				
do Cape Diamond ..	40 00				
Lower Town, girls.....	93 00				
St. John's Ward, boys.....	66 80				
St. Roch, model.....	60 00				
do boys.....	35 00				
	\$3,160 80				
Carried over.....	37,475 90				
					153,091 55

<i>Rimouski.</i>			
Sœur St. Patrice	Matane, convent.....	30 00	
D. F. de St. Aubin.....	do model.....	32 00	
Louis Déchéne.....	McNider, model.....	30 00	
Monseigneur de Rimouski.....	Rimouski, college.....	2,090 00	
Sœur Marie du St. Sacrement.....	do convent.....	280 00	
Do	do convent, orphélinat	45 00	
N. Bernier.....	do model.....	25 00	
Ovide Couture.....	St. Anaclet, model.....	30 00	
F. X. Gagné.....	Ste. Angèle, model.....	30 00	
E. A. Chamberland.....	Ste. Cécile, model.....	30 00	
Jos. D'Arjou.....	St. Fabien, model.....	36 00	
Jules Lavoie.....	Ste. Flavie, model.....	25 00	
F. A. Caron.....	Ste. Luce, model.....	30 00	
Jos. Fournier.....	St. Simon, model.....	40 00	
			2,753 00
<i>Rouville.</i>			
Amédée Guillet.....	Ste. Angèle, model.....	30 00	
Rev. A. Guy.....	St. Césaire, academy.....	169 00	
Sœur Marie St. Charles.....	do convent.....	56 00	
Sœur M. Basile.....	St. Hilaire, convent.....	40 00	
J. A. Authier.....	do do boys.....	36 00	
Rev. F. X. Jeannotte.....	Ste. Marie, college.....	760 00	
Sœur M. St. Alphonse.....	do convent.....	90 00	
S. Bertrand.....	St. Mathias, model.....	30 00	
			1,202 00
<i>St. Hyacinthe.</i>			
Elz. Chabot.....	St. Charles, model.....	20 00	
Sœur Ste. Marianne.....	St. Denis, convent.....	68 00	
A. Durocher.....	do boys.....	30 00	
Rev. J. R. Ouellette.....	St. Hyacinthe, college.....	760 00	
H. R. Blanchard.....	do boys.....	50 00	
Do	do girls.....	32 00	
Sœur Marie de l'Annonciation.....	do convent.....	100 00	
			1,120 00
<i>St. Jean.</i>			
Wm. Harty.....	Lacolle, model.....	36 00	
Sœur de l'Intérieur de Jésus.....	St. Jean, convent.....	112 00	
Z. R. Hamel.....	do boys.....	150 00	
			298 00
Carried over.....			\$47,949 70
			153,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		47,949 70	153,091 55
	<i>St. Maurice.</i>			
Sœur St. Hubert.....	Pointe du Lac, convent.....	30 00		
Ant. Garceau.....	do.....	30 00		
L. P. Fiect.....	Shawenegan, model.....	40 00		
Sœur Marie du St. Sacrement.....	St. Barnabé, convent.....	32 00		
J. Milot.....	Yamachiche, boys.....	112 00		
Sœur Ste. Candide.....	do convent.....	40 00	284 00	
	<i>Sheffield.</i>			
Sœur M. de l'Incarnation.....	Granby, convent.....	52 00		
J. B. Tarte.....	Roxton Falls, model.....	30 00		
J. R. Tarte.....	Waterloo, boys.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Elizabeth.....	do convent.....	80 00		
Rev. C. L. Parent.....	Escoumains, Saguenay, model.....	35 00	192 00	
	<i>Sherbrooke.</i>		35 00	
Monseigneur de Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, college.....	1,900 00		
Sœur Ste. Marie Antoinette.....	do convent.....	240 00	2,140 00	
	<i>Soulanges.</i>			
Fra. Lalonde.....	Côteau Landing, model.....	40 00		
Do.....	do model.....	30 00		
Sœur St. Louis.....	Les Cédres, convent.....	40 00		
Fra. Lalonde.....	Rivière Beaudet, model.....	25 00		
Q. S. Bissonnette.....	St. Ignace, boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie Stéphanie.....	do convent.....	30 00		

Aracée Bissonnette.....	32 00				
Sœur Marie Mathilde.....	40 00				
A. M. Pharaud.....	30 00				
Do	40 00				
		337 00			
<i>Stanstead.</i>					
Coaticook, convent.....	240 00				
do do	45 00				
Stanstead, convent.....	50 00				
		335 00			
<i>Three Rivers.</i>					
Three Rivers, college.....	1,900 00				
do academy.....	400 00				
do convent.....	100 00				
		2,400 00			
<i>Témiscouata.</i>					
Cacouna convent.....	80 00				
do boys.....	44 00				
Fraserville, convent.....	80 00				
do boys.....	40 00				
Isle Verte, girls.....	30 00				
do boys.....	35 00				
N. D. du Portage, model.....	35 00				
St. Arène, model.....	40 00				
Eug. Durst.....	30 00				
Sœur Marie Columban.....	70 00				
P. Fournier.....	50 00				
		534 00			
<i>Terrebonne.</i>					
Ste. Anne des Plaines, boys.....	32 00				
do convent.....	40 00				
St. Janvier, model.....	25 00				
St. Jérôme, academy.....	180 00				
do convent.....	80 00				
Ste. Thérèse, college.....	1,615 00				
do convent.....	40 00				
Terrebonne, convent.....	52 00				
		2,064 00			
Carried over.....				\$ 56,370 70	154,091 55

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		56,270 70	153,091 55
	<i>Vaudreuil.</i>			
Rev. T. R. Contu.....	Bigaud, college.....	1,140 00		
Sœur Marie Cyprien.....	do convent.....	32 00		
A. M. A. Moffatt.....	Vaudreuil, boys.....	30 00		
Sœur Marie Martine.....	do convent.....	30 00		
			1,232 00	
	<i>Verchères.</i>			
Sœur M. Delphine.....	Bélail, convent.....	25 00		
F. Yoligny.....	Contr'cent, model.....	32 00		
A. H. Archambault.....	St. Antoine, model.....	32 00		
Do.....	St. Marc, model.....	30 00		
Sœur M. Wincelas.....	Verchères convent.....	40 00		
Aimé Geoffron.....	do boys.....	45 00		
Rev. A. Baril.....	Varennes, college industriel.....	300 00		
Sœur Marie de St. Henri.....	do convent.....	70 00		
			574 00	
	<i>Wolfe.</i>			
Sœur Ste. Josephine.....	Wotton, convent.....	100 00		
Maxime Phenix.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Agnes Morissette.....	Weedon, model.....	25 00		
			150 00	
	<i>Yamaska.</i>			
Frère Conall.....	Baie du Fevre, academy.....	80 00		
Sœur St. Ignace de Loyola.....	do convent.....	47 00		
Sœur M. St. Luc.....	St. David, convent.....	30 00		
J. D. Pepin.....	do boys.....	25 00		
Sœur St. Raphael.....	St. François du Lac, convent.....	30 00		

<p>St. Guillaume.....</p> <p>St. Michel, convent.....</p> <p>St. Thomas, model.....</p>	<p>30 00</p> <p>40 00</p> <p>32 00</p>
<p>Catholic Institutions.....</p>	<p>314 00</p>
<p>56,640 70</p>	<p>153,091 65</p>
<p>PROTESTANT INSTITUTIONS.</p>	
<p>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.</p>	
<p>McGill University, Montreal.....</p> <p>Morrin College, Quebec.....</p> <p>St. Francis College, Richmond.....</p> <p>Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....</p>	<p>1,650 00</p> <p>500 00</p> <p>1,000 00</p> <p>1,000 00</p>
<p>4,150 60</p>	<p>2,970 00</p>
<p>HIGH SCHOOLS.</p>	
<p>Montreal.....</p> <p>Quebec.....</p> <p>do.....</p> <p>Dunham, Missisquoi, Ladies.....</p>	<p>1,185 00</p> <p>1,285 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>300 00</p>
<p>ACADEMIES.</p>	
<p>Huntingdon.....</p> <p>Lachute, Argenteuil.....</p> <p>Waterloo, Shefford.....</p> <p>Coaticook, Stanstead.....</p> <p>Three Rivers.....</p> <p>Knowlton, Brome.....</p> <p>Sherbrooke.....</p> <p>Stanstead, Ladies' College.....</p> <p>Cowansville, Missisquoi.....</p> <p>St. John, St. John.....</p> <p>Lacolle, St. John.....</p> <p>Inverness, Megantic.....</p> <p>Shawville, Pontiac.....</p> <p>Berthier, Berthier.....</p> <p>Clarenceville, Missisquoi.....</p>	<p>500 00</p> <p>462 48</p> <p>400 00</p> <p>350 00</p> <p>350 00</p> <p>318 00</p> <p>300 00</p> <p>296 00</p> <p>250 00</p> <p>250 00</p> <p>100 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p>
<p>Francis M. Shiniff.....</p> <p>Geo. L. Melke.....</p> <p>E. Slack.....</p> <p>Otis Shurtleff.....</p> <p>Alex. Houli-ton.....</p> <p>Rev. J. J. Scully.....</p> <p>H. A. Odell.....</p> <p>Chas. A. Hanson.....</p> <p>W. Stevenson.....</p> <p>Robt Donaghy.....</p> <p>James O'Connor.....</p> <p>W. H. Lambly.....</p> <p>H. Lang.....</p> <p>Jas. W. Hanson.....</p> <p>A. H. Derick.....</p>	<p>500 00</p> <p>462 48</p> <p>400 00</p> <p>350 00</p> <p>350 00</p> <p>318 00</p> <p>300 00</p> <p>296 00</p> <p>250 00</p> <p>250 00</p> <p>100 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p> <p>200 00</p>
<p>Carried over.....</p>	<p>\$4,376 48</p>

"SUPERIOR EDUCATION."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.		
		\$	cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	4,376 48	65,660 70	153,091 55
	ACADEMIES.—Continued.			
John Gough.....	Bedford, Missisquoi.....	190 00		
J. A. Tomkins.....	Granby, Shefford.....	200 00		
F. F. Wood.....	Dunham, Missisquoi.....	150 00		
Rev. A. Stevens.....	Hatley, Stanstead.....	125 00		
			5,041 48	
	MODEL SCHOOLS.			
Wm. Hume.....	Leeds, Merantic.....	100 00		
Geo. H. Phillips.....	Valleyfield, Beaufort.....	75 00		
A. McEachern.....	Ormstown, Chateaugay.....	75 00		
E. E. Spencer.....	Freilgsburg, Missisquoi.....	75 00		
J. A. Dalton.....	Richmond.....	50 00		
Archd. McPhee.....	Grenville, Argenteuil.....	50 00		
H. Woodside.....	St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière.....	50 00		
C. J. C. Wurtele.....	Sorel, Richelieu.....	50 00		
Jas. R. Beatty.....	St. Lambert, Chambly.....	50 00		
J. H. Burns.....	Rawdon, Montcalm.....	50 00		
John McLean.....	Aylmer, Ottawa.....	50 00		
R. G. Nesbitt.....	Hull, Ottawa.....	50 00		
G. M. Miller.....	Hemmingford, Huntingdon.....	50 00		
Jas. T. Pattison.....	Bryson, Pontiac.....	50 00		
H. Matheson.....	Clarendon, Pontiac.....	50 00		
John Lancaster.....	Gomo, Vaudreuil.....	50 00		
Alex. McKay.....	Gould, Compton.....	50 00		
Chas. Patton.....	Bury, Robinson, Compton.....	50 00		
C. J. Rimer.....	Portage du Fort, Pontiac.....	50 00		
E. S. Baker.....	Eaton, Compton.....	50 00		
D. A. Manson.....	Mansenville, Brome.....	50 00		
Wm. J. Ramsay.....	Cote St. Antoine, Hochelaga.....	75 00		
Timothy Leet.....	Danville, Richmond.....	50 00		
H. G. Bishop.....	Marbleton, Wolfe.....	50 00		

E. S. Baker.....	Cookshire, Compton.....	50 00
L. A. Andet.....	Magog, Stanstead.....	50 00
Rev. S. Jackson.....	Stanbridge, Missisquoi.....	90 00
W. M. Sheppard.....	Cor., Bonaventure.....	100 00
W. H. Annett.....	Gaspé, village.....	100 00
		1,700 00
	Expenditure Superior Education.....	\$72,402 18
	Transferred to Institutions for Deaf, Dumb and Blind..... \$2,915 00	
	Transferred to Prize Books fund..... 2,815 00	
	Unexpended balance deposited at credit of Catholic Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	1,464 09
	Unexpended balance deposited at credit of Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	385 00
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer for "Teachers' Pension Fund," Vic. 43-44, cap. XXII.....	638 82
	Total Superior Education.....	2,487 82
		74,890 00

N O R M A L S C H O O L S .		
JACQUES-CARTIER NORMAL SCHOOL.		
Principal, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1886, at \$1,200 per annum.....		1,200 00
Professor, 12 do do at 100 do		100 00
do 12 do do at 1,100 do		1,078 00
do 4 do 31st Oct., 1885, at 1,150 do		383 33
do 12 do 30th June, 1886, at 950 do		931 00
do 12 do do do at 700 do		646 00
do 12 do do do at 600 do		588 00
do 12 do do do at 600 do		600 00
do 12 do do do at 300 do		300 00
do 12 do do do at 200 do		200 00
General expenses and contingencies of said Institution.....		7,600 00
Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer for "Teachers' Pension Fund," 2 per cent on salaries, Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII.....		67 00
Total Jacques-Cartier Normal School.....		13,733 33
Carried over.....		\$13,733 33
		237,981 55

"NORMAL SCHOOLS."—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	INSTITUTION.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....			13,733	33		
	MC GILL NORMAL SCHOOL.					227,981	55
W. H. Hicks.....	Emeritus Principal, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1886, at \$1,000 per annum		980 00				
S. P. Robins.....	Principal, do do at 2,400 do		2,352 00				
Jas. McGregor.....	Professor Ordinary, 12 do do at 1,800 do		1,764 00				
P. J. Darey.....	do Associate, 12 do do at 750 do		735 00				
G. W. Parnelle.....	do do do at 1,000 do		813 34				
Jane Swallow.....	Mod. Sch. Mistress, 12 do do at 750 do		735 00				
Lucy Derrick.....	Primary do do at 600 do		588 00				
R. J. Fowler.....	Music Master, 12 do do at 400 do		400 00				
H. Bird.....	Drawing Master, 1 do do at 400 do		210 83				
Naomi A. Green.....	do Instructor, 10 do do at 400 do		208 34				
James Cooper.....	Porter, 12 do do at 400 do		400 00				
W. C. Baynes.....	Secretary, 12 do do at 400 do		400 00				
do	General expenses and contingencies of said Institution.....		4,263 16				
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer for "Teachers' Pension Fund," 2 per cent on salaries, Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII.....		207 00				
	Total McGill Normal School.....			13,866	67		
	LAVAL NORMAL SCHOOL.						
Rev. L. N. Bégin.....	Principal, 12 months' salary to 30th June, 1886, at \$1,200 per annum.....		1,200 00				
F. X. Toussaint.....	Professor, 12 do do at 1,100 do		1,136 80				
N. Lacasse.....	do do do at 1,100 do		1,078 00				
J. J. Lévesque.....	do do do at 800 do		784 00				
J. B. Cloutier.....	do do do at 1,000 do		980 00				
D. McSweeney.....	do do do at 1,000 do		980 00				
G. Gagnon.....	do do do at 500 do		500 00				
C. Lefèvre.....	do do do at 800 do		800 00				
J. D. Frère.....	do do do at 120 do		120 00				
Rev. T. G. Rouleau.....	Préfet de discipline, 2 do do at 100 do		100 00				

Rev. Thos. Marcoux.....	Maitre d'étude, 2 do to 31st August, 1885, at 60 do	10 00	14,400 00	42,000 00
Rev. Jos. Gignas.....	do do 10 do to 30th June, 1886, at 60 do	50 00		
Rev. L. N. Bégin.....	General expenses and contingencies of said department.....	6,460 00		
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer for "Teachers' Pension Fund," 2 per cent on salaries, Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII.....	101 20		
	Total Laval Normal School			
	Total Normal Schools.....			
COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.				
Rev. H. A. B. Verreau.....	Examination of candidates for School Inspectors.....	30 00		
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.....	do do	30 00		
F. X. Drouin.....	do do	20 00		
F. X. Toussaint.....	do do	20 00		
Judge L. A. Jetté.....	Attending meetings of Council.....	44 00		
Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.....	do	39 00		
C. F. Painchaud, M.D.....	do	19 00		
P. S. Murphy.....	do	52 00		
E. Grépeau.....	do	10 00		
Monseigneur de Trois-Rivières	do	15 00		
Monseigneur de St. Hyacinthe.....	do	60 00		
Monseigneur de Montréal.....	do	35 00		
Monseigneur de Nicolet.....	do	30 00		
Monseigneur de Sherbrooke.....	do	30 00		
Monseigneur de Rimouski.....	do	21 00		
Monseigneur d'Ottawa.....	do	76 00		
Monseigneur de Chicoutimi.....	do	40 00		
Monseigneur N. Z. Lorrain.....	do	70 00		
Sir William Dawson.....	do	60 00		
Rev. Canon Norman.....	do	41 80		
Hon. J. Ferrier.....	do	22 00		
E. J. Hemming, D.C.L.....	do	130 00		
Rev. Archdeacon Lindsay.....	do	97 50		
Rev. Dr. Cornish.....	do	66 00		
G. L. Masten.....	do	66 00		
R. W. Heneker, D.C.L.....	do	65 50		
Hon. L. R. Church, M.D., LL.D.....	do	12 00		
L. Gird, M.D.....	Secretary of Catholic Committee.....	400 00		
J. H. Richardson.....	Services rendered Council.....	200 00		
	Total Council of Public Instruction.....		1,811 80	1,811 80
	Carried over.....			\$271,793 05

INSTITUTIONS FOR DEAF, DUMB AND BLIND.

TO WHOM PAID.	INSTITUTION.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	.....	.....	271,793 05
Philip S. Ross.....	Mackay Institute, Montreal, Protestant Deaf, Dumb and Blind.....	1,729 00		
Frère Amédée Charest.....	Male, Catholic Institution, Montreal, Deaf and Dumb.....	9,297 23		
Seur St. Philippe de Jésus.....	do do.....	8,297 23		
Rev. V. Rousselot.....	Asile de Nazareth for the Blind, Montreal.....	1,500 00		
Rev. J. A. Chaperon.....	Ste. Marie, Beauce, Deaf and Dumb....	200 00		
	Total.....	.....	23,023 45	23,023 45
SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.				
	Amount paid for 12 months, to 30th June, 1886.....			
Angers, Georgina.....	do.....	75 60		
Allan, Thomas.....	do.....	50 40		
Allard, Angélique.....	do.....	14 00		
Arnold, Hezekiah.....	do.....	75 60		
Archambault, Louis.....	do.....	78 40		
Archambault, Olivier.....	do.....	75 60		
Baril, Adèle.....	do.....	39 20		
Baril, Eulalie.....	do.....	16 80		
Béchar, Léa.....	do.....	45 00		
Belair, Geneviève P.....	do.....	16 80		
Beaubien, Reine.....	do.....	9 80		
Bérubé, Victoria.....	do.....	36 40		
Bélanger, Pierre.....	do.....	38 60		
Béliveau, Marguerite.....	do.....	39 20		
Béliveau, Elmiro.....	do.....	25 20		
Béliveau, Elodie.....	do.....	50 40		
Béliveau, Céline.....	do.....	16 80		
Bellefeuille, Mathilde.....	do.....	64 40		
Bellefeuille, Rose Delima.....	do.....	36 40		
Beauchemin, F. X. A.....	do.....	36 40		
Beaudry, Félix.....	do.....	68 80		

SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	OBJECT.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	2,751	40		
Dupont, Edwidge.....	Amount paid for 12 months, to 30th June, 1886.....		25 20		294,816 50
Dupaul, Louise.....	do		14 00		
Dupuis, Marguerite.....	do		18 20		
Dupuis, Angèle.....	do		8 40		
Duplessia, Zoé Moreau.....	do		64 40		
Duplessia, Domithilde.....	do		100 80		
Duval, Dame A. Lepante.....	do		50 40		
Durocher, Mathilde.....	do		42 00		
Dubuc, Léocadie.....	do		75 60		
Duff, Anastasie.....	do		64 40		
Dumont, Obeline.....	do		53 20		
Baright, Mary.....	do		47 60		
Fournier, Mathilde.....	do		47 60		
Frégeau, Clémence.....	do		32 20		
Gagné, Elisabeth.....	do		25 20		
Gagné, Emelie.....	do		36 40		
Gagné, Julie.....	do		44 80		
Gagné, Marie.....	do		30 80		
Gagnon, Aurélie.....	do		19 60		
Gélinas, Marie.....	do		28 00		
Gleason, John.....	do		78 40		
Gravel, B.....	do		44 80		
Gouin, A.....	do		35 00		
Guay, P.....	do		14 00		
Gascon, Aurélie Lalonge.....	do		84 00		
Girard, Euphémie.....	do		50 40		
Gaudreault, Marie.....	do		44 80		
Hughes, Catherine.....	do		56 00		
Heroux, Sophie.....	do		28 00		
Harry, Wm.....	do		98 00		
Jutra, Emelie.....	do		50 40		
Kerouack, Dame L.....	do		35 00		
Lamb, Catherine.....	do		36 40		
Lamarre, Césarie.....	do		64 40		

Lévesque, Vitaline.....	19 60
Laquedoc, Angèle.....	16 80
Lajeunesse, Ed.....	58 80
Labbé, Marie Julie.....	16 80
Lapointe, Séraphine.....	44 80
Lacerte, Dorothee.....	53 20
Langlois, Magloire.....	39 20
Lamy, Céline.....	28 00
Labrie, Hermine.....	16 80
Lafontaine, Cléophee.....	19 60
Lavoie, Elizabeth.....	5 60
Lamontagne, Marie.....	19 60
Lesage, Hélène.....	16 80
Leblanc, M. Etienne.....	22 40
LePape, Gracieuse.....	33 60
Lefrance, Marie.....	5 60
Lindsay, J. Chas.....	67 20
Lizotte, Marie.....	30 80
Lesieur, Luce Desaulniers.....	36 40
Langlois, Malvina.....	25 20
Labonté, J. E.....	75 80
Lefrance, Apolline.....	44 80
Legendre, Elzéar O.....	56 00
Labelle, Marguerite.....	14 00
Lemay, Sarah.....	28 00
Morin, Emma.....	19 60
Melenfant, Veure Hyp.....	11 20
McElkin, Lydia.....	21 00
McKerty, Michel.....	44 80
McGaw, James.....	22 40
McKeogh, Mary.....	42 00
McKercher, John.....	75 60
Michaud, Melanie.....	19 60
Michaud, Céline.....	53 20
McLean, Alexander.....	70 00
Marceau, Josephine.....	86 80
Nabases, C.....	40 00
Ouellet, Louis.....	47 60
O'Mears, Mathew.....	25 20
Oatt, Francis.....	70 00
Onellet, Marie Françoise.....	30 80
O'Reilly, Mary Ann.....	72 80
Primeau, Marie.....	95 20
Pelletier, Elmiro.....	25 20
Pelletier, Antoinette.....	25 20
Carried over	\$5,993 20
	294,816 50

SUPERANNUATED TEACHERS' PENSIONS.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	OBJECT.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	5 993 20		294,816 50
Poisson, Edile.....	Amount paid for 12 months, to 30th June, 1886.....	61 60		
Péresse, Marie Euphémie.....	do	56 00		
Pelletier, Adélaid.....	do	92 40		
Perreault, Dame F. X.....	do	39 20		
Pineau, Ursule.....	do	16 80		
Pelletier, Avila.....	do	16 80		
Picard, Wilhelmine.....	do	22 40		
Poisson, Marie.....	do	19 60		
Pothier, Thersille.....	do	12 60		
Proulx, Joseph.....	do	25 20		
Perreault, Jean.....	do	70 00		
Piampoudon, T. P.....	do	11 20		
Pelletier, Elise.....	do	19 60		
Pelletier, Esthel.....	do	19 60		
Roux, Julie.....	do	22 40		
Reed, Margaret.....	do	22 40		
Raymond, Démerisse.....	do	14 00		
Raymond, Hermine.....	do	47 60		
Reece, Anna.....	do	14 00		
Reid, Mary Jane.....	do	61 60		
Rhéaume, Henriette.....	do	16 80		
Richard, Dame O.....	do	25 20		
Richer, Edesee.....	do	50 40		
Robin, Genervive.....	do	53 20		
Ricavay, Héloïse.....	do	53 20		
Rivard, Adèle.....	do	14 00		
Rivard, Marie Louise.....	do	92 40		
Rivard, Louise.....	do	25 20		
Robertson, J. B.....	do	72 80		
Robitaille, Emelie.....	do	75 60		
Rouleau, Edesee.....	do	39 20		
Roy, Louis.....	do	81 20		
Roux, Lucie.....	do	22 40		
Savard, Henriette.....	do	16 80		

Scott, Robert.....	30 00	8,000 00	8,000 00	
St. Jacques, Julie.....	53 20			
St. Michel, L. F.....	25 20			
Sirois, Jovide.....	44 80			
Sauterre, Georgina.....	44 80			
Toussaint Lucile.....	30 80			
Talon, Adélaïde.....	33 60			
Tanguay, Clothilde.....	53 20			
Tremblay, Germain.....	30 80			
Vincent dit Ferrier, Jos. G.....	47 60			
Vannier, Basile.....	42 00			
Vallée, Angélique.....	56 00			
Valières, Adélaïde.....	78 40			
Vézina, M. Delima.....	16 80			
Wolff, A. O.....	36 40			
Wright, Robert.....	67 20			
Young, Marguerite.....	12 60			
Total Superannuated Teachers' Pensions.....		8,000 00	8,000 00	
PRIZE BOOKS.				
Books for distribution as prizes.....				
Rev. Abbé Casgrain.....	3,525 35			
Hon. Judge Lorranger.....	125 00			
J. A. Langlais.....	1,568 10			
P. DeCazes.....	175 00			
J. N. Duquet.....	150 00			
W. Drysdale & Co.....	201 55			
Dawson Brothers.....	500 00			
N. S. Hardy.....	400 00			
A. Réchard.....	45 00			
A. Gagnon.....	225 90			
H. H. B. Chouinard.....	150 00			
A. Côté & Cie.....	250 00			
Total Prize Books.....		7,315 00	7,315 00	
Carried over.....				\$300,131 50

SCHOOL INSPECTORS' SALARIES.

TO WHOM PAID.	OBJECT.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....				300,131 50
	SCHOOL INSPECTORS' SALARIES.				
	<i>For the twelve months ending 30th June, 1886, less 2 per cent for "Teachers' Pension Fund," Vict. 43-44, Chap. XVII.</i>				
	DISTRICT OF INSPECTION.				
Bégin, Désiré.....	County of Rimouski, at.....	\$ 750 per annum...	735 00		
Béland, P. F.....	Counties of Lotbinière and part of Mégantic, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Braut, Calixte.....	Counties of Jacques-Cartier, Soulanges and Vaudreuil, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Beaucourt, J. E.....	Counties of Nicolet and Yamaska, at.....	850 do	833 00		
Bouchard, Célestin.....	Counties of Kamouraska and Temiscouan, at.....	1,000 do	980 00		
Carrier, E.....	Counties of Lévis and Dorchester, at.....	850 do	833 00		
Delage, J. B.....	Counties of Rouville, St. Hyacinthe and part of Bagot, at.....	900 do	882 00		
Demers, J. B.....	Counties of Iberville, Napierville and St. Jean, seven months, at.....	800 do	457 33		
Fontaine, Adolphe.....	Counties of Joliette and Berthier, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Fothergill, Rev. M. M.....	Counties of Portneuf, Lévis, Quebec and city of Quebec Protestant schools, at.....	400 do	400 00		
Gronkin, L.....	Counties of Beauharnois, Chateaugay and Laprairie, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Gay, Auguste.....	Counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, Catholic schools, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Hubbard, H.....	Counties of Compton, Drummond, Richmond, Stanstead and Wolf, Protestant schools, at.....	900 do	882 00		
Juneau, F. E., late.....	City and part of County of Quebec, Catholic schools, six months at \$1,000, two months at.....	700 do	606 66		
Lucier, L.....	County of Bonaventure, Catholic schools, at.....	650 do	637 00		
Lyster, Rev. W. G.....	Counties of Bonaventure and Gaspé, Protestant schools, at.....	500 do	500 00		
Lefebvre, David.....	Counties of Champlain and part of Portneuf, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Do.....	Extra inspection, six months, at.....	200 do	98 00		
Lévesque, L. N.....	Counties of Arthabaska and Drummond, at.....	800 do	784 00		
Lippens, B.....	Counties of Chambly, Richelieu and Verchères, at.....	900 do	882 00		
Magrath, Bolton.....	Counties of Ottawa and Pontiac, Protestant schools, at.....	700 do	686 00		
McLoughlin, J. A.....	Counties of Shefford, Brome and Missisquoi, Protestant				

McMahon, M.D., S. F.....	Counties of Hochelaga, Laval and Montreal city, Catholic schools, at.....	800 do	784 00
McGregor, Jas.....	Counties of Huntingdon, Chateaugay, Hochelaga, Becharnois, St. Jean, and Montreal city, Protestant schools, at.....	1,000 do	980 00
Miller, J. N.....	Counties of L'Assomption and Montcalm, at.....	1,000 do	980 00
Nantel, Jos. P.....	Counties of Terrebonne, Deux Montagnes and Argen-teuil, Catholic schools, at.....	950 do	931 00
Péquet, D.....	Magdalen Islands, at.....	800 do	784 00
Prémont, Jos.....	Counties of Montmorency and Quebec, and city of Que-beec, Catholic schools, ten months at \$800 and two months at.....	250 do	245 00
Do	Extra inspection, four months, at.....	1,000 do	816 70
Ruel, P. J.....	Counties of Brome, Missisquoi, Standstead, Shefford and Bagot, Catholic schools, at.....	100 do	32 65
Savard, Ed.....	County of Chicoutimi, at.....	800 do	784 00
Stenson, M.....	Counties of Compton, Megantic, Richmond, Wolfe and Sherbrooke, Catholic schools, at.....	700 do	693 00
Simard, Jos. P.....	Counties of Bellechasse, Montmagny and L'Islet, at.....	1,000 do	980 00
Thompson, W.....	Counties of Dorchester, Lotbinière, Megantic and Com-pton, Protestant schools, at.....	850 do	833 00
Tremblay, T.....	County of Charlevoix and Saguenay, at.....	700 do	686 00
Tremblay, T.....	County of Gaspé, Catholic schools, at.....	800 do	784 00
Tétrault, Amb.....	Counties of Maskinongé and St Maurice, at.....	700 do	686 00
Vien, G. S.....	County of Beauce and parts of Megantic and Lotbinière, at	800 do	784 00
		1,000 do	980 00
Archambault, J. N. A.....	Twelve months' pension.....		27,656 34
Tanguay, Geo.....	Twelve months' pension.....	600 00	
	Unexpended balance deposited at credit of Catholic Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	325 00	
	Deposited at credit of Honorable Provincial Treasurer, 2 per cent on salaries for "Teachers' Pension Fund," Vict 43-14, Chap. XXII,.....	550 00	
		543 66	
	Total School Inspectors.....		2,018 66
	POOR MUNICIPALITIES.		29,675 00
	<i>Argenteuil.</i>		
Wm. Thompson.....	Arundel.....		
H. Robert.....	Chatham No. 1 (dias).....	15 00	
John Rogers.....	Gore.....	15 00	
Archibald McPhee.....	Grenville, No. 1.....	15 00	
	Carried over.....		
		\$60 00	339,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	60 00	.....	339,806 50
	<i>Argenteuil.—Continued.</i>			
A. B. Filion.....	Grenville, No. 2 (diss).....	15 00		
James Reid.....	do No. 3.....	15 00		
John Shaw.....	Harrington, No. 1.....	15 00		
William Byrns.....	do No. 2.....	15 00		
Joseph Lavigne.....	Lachute (diss).....	15 00		
Henry Jekill.....	Morin.....	15 00		
Isaac Jekill.....	do (diss).....	15 00		
J. W. Jackson.....	Mille Isle No. 2.....	15 00		
Do.....	do No. 3.....	15 00		
C. E. Ladouceur.....	St. Andrews (diss).....	15 00		
John Good.....	Wentworth.....	15 00		
Thomas Henderson.....	St. Lin (diss) L'Assomption.....	15 00	225 00	
	<i>Arthabaska.</i>		15 00	
David Bergeron.....	Blandford.....	15 00		
J. O. Dargis.....	St. Albert.....	15 00		
Camille Gélinas.....	Ste. Clothilde.....	15 00		
James Riddle.....	Tingwick (diss).....	15 00		
F. E. C. Proulx.....	Tingwick, East.....	15 00		
	<i>Bonaventure.</i>		75 00	
Rev. F. A. Blouin.....	Carlton.....	20 00		
Ed. Boudreau.....	do Ecole No. 3.....	20 00		
P. D. Loisel.....	Cox (diss).....	15 00		
Geo. A. Ross.....	Hamilton.....	15 00		
Archibald Pidgeon.....	Marla (diss).....	15 00		
Ed. Arseneau.....	Miguasha.....	15 00		
A. B. McTie.....	Paspébiac (diss).....	15 00		
William McDonald.....	Port Daniel (diss).....	15 00		

Peter Ingram.....	Ristigouche.....	15 00	
Mgr. Guay.....	do Mill Stream.....	20 00	
William Gray.....	Shoobred.....	15 00	
Hugh Sillars.....	Sellarville.....	15 00	
Seur Marie Edmond.....	St. Godfroi.....	20 00	
William Skene.....	do (diss).....	15 00	
Jérémie Pitre.....	St. Laurent.....	15 00	245 00
Rev. P. M. Meunier.....	Metgermet.....	30 00	
J. N. Thibodeau.....	Ste. Agnès.....	30 00	
Zépirin Loignon.....	St. Come.....	15 00	
Wm. J. Cathcart.....	St. George (diss).....	15 00	
Rev. P. M. Meunier.....	St. Prosper.....	15 00	
Magloire Beaudouin.....	St. Samuel.....	15 00	
George Vachon.....	St. Séverin.....	20 00	140 00
E. A. Duclos, M.D.....	St. Pie (diss).....	15 00	
Ed. de Gruchy.....	St. Théodore (diss).....	15 00	30 00
Mizael Mercier.....	St. Damien.....	15 00	
Jean Baillargeon.....	St. Magloire.....	15 00	
Geo. Lacombe.....	St. Nérée.....	25 00	55 00
George Sylvestre.....	St. Damien, Berthier.....	15 00	15 00
Amédée Benoit.....	Bolton, West (diss).....	15 00	
Narcisse Couture.....	Farnham, East (diss).....	25 00	
J. T. Langlois.....	Sutton (diss).....	35 00	75 00
D. R. Hay.....	Howick (diss).....	15 00	
E. Fontaine.....	St. Antoine (diss).....	18 00	
A. McEachern.....	St. Malachie (diss).....	15 00	
Francis Wilson.....	St. Urbain.....	15 00	63 00
Carried over.....			\$938 00
			339,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Nazaire Brassard.....	Brought over.....		938 00	339,806 50
M. Claveau.....	<i>Chicoutimi.</i>			
Arthur Talbot.....	Bourget.....	15 00		
André Fradet.....	Chicoutimi, village.....	50 00		
Rev. Etienne Simard.....	Normandin.....	20 00		
Rev. E. W. Barnabé.....	Parent (Ste. Methode).....	20 00		
Abel Savard.....	St. Charles.....	25 00		
Geo. Audet.....	St. Etienne.....	50 00		
Zéphirin Desgagnés.....	St. Etienne.....	15 00		
Thadée Gaudreau.....	St. Félicien.....	15 00		
	St. Gédéon.....	15 00		
	St. Jean.....	15 00		
	St. Joseph.....	15 00	240 00	
Rev. J. Dumas.....	<i>Charlevoix.</i>			
Denis Bouchard.....	Callières.....	20 00		
Rev. N. Parent.....	DeSales.....	15 00		
Zéphirin Côté.....	St. Cassien.....	15 00		
Cyrille Harvey.....	St. Placide.....	15 00		
	St. Simon.....	15 00	80 00	
P. F. Germain.....	<i>ChAMPLAIN.</i>			
P. U. Cloutier.....	St. Jacques.....	20 00		
	Ste. Thècle.....	15 00	35 00	
Rev. J. E. Choquette.....	<i>Compton.</i>			
Dr. C. F. X. Prevost.....	Compton (diss).....	40 00		
Augustin Daigneau.....	Ditton.....	15 00		
Rev. M. Massé.....	Emberton.....	15 00		
John Muir.....	Eaton.....	40 00		
Frédéric Champagne.....	Hampden.....	15 00		
	Herford.....	15 00		

James Nish.....	do (diss).....	15 00			
Arthur Grenier.....	Marston, South.....	20 00			
J. N. Thibodeau.....	Megantic, village.....	30 00			
F. X. Dufresne.....	N.-D. de Bois.....	20 00			
William Beliveau.....	Winslow, South (diss).....	15 00			
Rev. J. E. Choquette.....	Waterville.....	20 00	260 00		
<i>Dorchester.</i>					
P. O'Reilly.....	Cranbourne.....	30 00			
Joseph Audibert.....	Frampton, West.....	25 00			
John Bartholomew.....	do (diss).....	15 00			
Rev. T. P. Bérin.....	St. Malachie.....	25 00	95 00		
William Hart.....	St. Columban, Deux Montagnes.....	25 00	25 00		
<i>Drummond.</i>					
Gédéon Joncas.....	Kingsey Falls (diss).....	15 00			
C. P. Beaulieu.....	Wickam, West.....	15 00		30 00	
<i>Gaspé.</i>					
E. A. Brasset.....	Aubert.....	15 00			
John Pilon.....	Anse-à-Grisfond.....	15 00			
F. X. Blouin.....	Anse-à-Valcan.....	15 00			
Ed. Blanchet.....	Anse Pleureuse.....	15 00			
John Lawrence.....	Barachois.....	15 00			
Thos. S. Vardon.....	do (diss).....	15 00			
Peter John Duval.....	Ronaventure Island.....	15 00			
Charles Huot.....	Cloridornes.....	15 00			
A. Foley.....	Cap Rosiers.....	15 00			
Charles Fortin.....	Cap-aux-Os.....	20 00			
Jos. Leclerc.....	Cap-au-Renard.....	15 00			
T. Auclair.....	Claude Arbour.....	15 00			
James Kennedy.....	Douglass.....	20 00			
J. N. Arseneau.....	Evang-du-Nord.....	17 00			
Wm. G. Leslie.....	do (diss).....	20 00			
Charles Esnouf.....	Grande Grève.....	15 00			
Alexis Fournier.....	Grande Vallée.....	15 00			
Louis Fournier.....	Grande Vallée, East.....	15 00			
William Fingetou.....	Gaspé, South, (diss).....	30 00			
Charles Phillips.....	Gaspé, North.....	18 00			
Nicholas Bailey.....	Haldimand.....	15 00			
Rev. Duncan Gillis.....	do (diss).....	15 00			
Carried over.....		\$365 00	1,703 00		359,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....	365 00	1,703 00	339,806 50
	<i>Gaspé.—Continued.</i>			
George Sinnott.....	La Madeleine.....	18 00		
Théophile Richard.....	Magdalen Island.....	15 00		
L. A. Poitras.....	Mont Louis.....	17 00		
Thos. S. Vardon.....	Malbaie.....	18 00		
Sœur Marie de la Visitation.....	do (diss).....	17 00		
Thomas Souey.....	Petit Pabos.....	18 00		
F. X. Blouin.....	Petit Cap.....	15 00		
Pierre Bélanger.....	Pointe-à-Frégatte.....	20 00		
F. X. Blouin.....	Rivière-au-Renard.....	15 00		
L. A. Poitras.....	Rivière-à-Pierre.....	18 00		
Chs. Ed. Gauthier.....	Rivière-à-Marthe.....	15 00		
Louis Bouchard.....	Roseville.....	17 00		
Philip Machon.....	do (diss).....	18 00		
Noël Thibault.....	Rang St. Paul.....	15 00		
Rev. Alph. Bélanger.....	St. George.....	17 00		
John Davis.....	York.....	18 00		
C. Sutton LeBoutillier.....	do (diss).....	15 00	651 00	
	<i>Huntingdon.</i>			
Richard S. Feeny.....	Godmanchester (diss).....	15 00		
P. Clancy.....	Hemmingford (diss).....	15 00	30 00	
	<i>Therville.</i>			
Robert Wright.....	Henryville (diss).....	15 00		
J. Harley Gaw.....	Ste. Brigide (diss).....	15 00	30 00	
	<i>L'Islet.</i>			
Nasaire Caron.....	Ashford.....	16 00		
George Lapointe.....	La C. Nofr.....	20 00		

Rev. C. E. Frenette.....	St. Marcel.....	15 00		
Ant. Thibault.....	Sta. Perpétue.....	20 00	70 00	
	<i>Joliette.</i>			
John Lawler	St. Ambroise (diss).....	15 00		
V. Gaudet.....	St. Côme.....	15 00		
William Stevens.....	St. Félix.....	15 00		
Rev. F. X. F. Garneau.....	Pohenegamook, Kamouraska.....	20 00	45 00	
	<i>Lotbinière.</i>		20 00	
Ieste Demers.....	St. Agapit.....	15 00		
David Lefebvre.....	St. Giles (diss).....	15 00		
John Orr.....	St. Patrick (diss).....	15 00		
John T. Adam.....	St. Constant (diss) Laprairie.....	20 00	45 00	
Arthur Primeau.....	Pont Vian, Laval.....	20 00	20 00	
	<i>Mégantic.</i>		20 00	
Robert Kerr.....	Halifax, South (diss).....	15 00		
Wm. Thompson.....	Halifax, North (diss).....	15 00		
J. B. Rousseau.....	Inverness (diss).....	35 00		
P. A. Drolet.....	Inverness, West.....	15 00		
John F. Seallion.....	Leeds, East.....	15 00		
Narçisse Collin.....	N.-D. de Lourdes.....	20 00		
Rev. L. G. Auclair.....	Sacré Cœur de Marie.....	20 00		
Malcolm Kerr.....	Somerset, North.....	15 00		
Rev. J. A. Dautuill.....	St. Adrien.....	20 00	170 00	
	<i>Montmagny.</i>			
F. Montizambert, M.D.....	Grosse Isle.....	25 00		
Rev. Jos. Sirois.....	Sta. Apolline.....	15 00	40 00	
	<i>Maskinongé.</i>			
Chas. J. M. Bayear.....	Hunterstown.....	15 00		
Joseph Desalliers.....	Peterborough.....	15 00		
A. O. Savois.....	St. Alexis.....	15 00		
Max. St. Louis.....	Sta. Ursule (diss).....	25 00	70 00	
	Carried over.....		\$2,914 00	\$39,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		2,914 00	339,806 50
	<i>Missisquoi.</i>			
Rev. A. T. Guertin.....	Cowansville.....	35 00		
Rev. O. Leduc.....	Dunham, village (diss).....	40 00		
Do.....	Freiligsbourg.....	15 00		
Loftus J. Smith.....	Philipsburg.....	15 00		
J. T. Rolland.....	St. Damien (diss).....	20 00		
Dominique Allaire.....	St. Ignace.....	15 00	140 00	
	<i>Montmagny.</i>			
Aug. Vézina.....	Les Grans.....	30 00		
Ferdinand Bédard.....	Laval.....	17 00		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé.....	St. Adolphe.....	18 00		
Rev. J. L. Pérusse.....	St. Tite.....	20 00	85 00	
	<i>Montcalm.</i>			
Julien Brault.....	Chertsey.....	15 00		
John Fraser.....	Kilkenny (diss).....	15 00		
Elie Brault.....	St. Donat.....	15 00	45 00	
	<i>Nicolet.</i>			
A. O. Desilets.....	Bécancourt.....	15 00		
Narcisse Rivet.....	Ste. Brigitte.....	15 00		
D. Lebrun.....	Ste. Eulalie.....	15 00		
David Bergeron.....	Ste. Marie.....	15 00		
Onésime Rousseau.....	Ste. Perpétue.....	15 00		
D. Lebrun.....	St. Samuel.....	15 00		
Dorothée Fournier.....	Ste. Sophie.....	15 00	105 00	

<i>Ottawa.</i>				
Richard Armstrong.....	Aylwin.....	18 00		
Luke Heney	do	17 00		
Luc Carle.....	Bouchette.....	18 00		
Robert Blackburn.....	Bowman and Denholm.....	15 00		
William Thompson.....	Cantley (diss).....	15 00		
François Desbiens.....	Eardley (diss).....	18 00		
J. B. St. Pierre.....	Hartwell.....	17 00		
Jos. Chamberland.....	Hicks.....	18 00		
Samuel E. Rusestroom	Lowe (diss).....	15 00		
Mathias Joanis.....	Maniwaki.....	15 00		
William Smith.....	do (diss).....	15 00		
J. L. Taillefer.....	Montebello.....	15 00		
Walter H. Brown.....	do (diss).....	15 00		
And Hamilton.....	Mashen.....	15 00		
Rev. E. Tringuier.....	N.-D. de Laus.....	25 00		
Robert Scannell.....	Portland, West.....	15 00		
Rev. J. L. Francoeur.....	Suffolk.....	50 00		
Chs. A. Dewar.....	St. Etienne (diss).....	15 00		
Robert Blackburn.....	St. Edouard.....	15 00		
H. Beauchamp.....	Templeton (diss).....	15 00		
		361 00		
<i>Pontiac.</i>				
Henry Heney.....	Alleyn.....	15 00		
John Turnbull.....	Calumet (diss).....	15 00		
H. H. Seaman.....	Leslie.....	15 00		
William Armstrong.....	Mansfield (diss).....	15 00		
William Mooney.....	Onslow North (diss).....	15 00		
Monseigneur N. Z. Lorrain.....	Pembroke.....	400 00		
Robert Scott.....	Thorne.....	15 00		
James Coghlan.....	Waltham	15 00		
		505 00		
<i>Portneuf.</i>				
Jos. Bellenger.....	N.-D. des Anges.....	25 00		
Francis White.....	Portneuf (diss).....	18 00		
Jos. Goulet.....	St. Raymond.....	15 00		
E. A. Panet.....	do (diss).....	17 00		
Jean Royer.....	St. Ubalde.....	25 00		
		100 00		
		\$4,255 00		
	Carried over.....			339,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....			4,255	00	339,806	50
	<i>Quebec.</i>						
Michel Blondeau.....	Cap Rouge.....		20		00		
Rev. J. B. R. Labbé.....	Stoneham.....		18		00		
William Craig.....	do (diss).....		15		00		
James Heal.....	St. Dunstan.....		20		00		
Andrew Fitzgerald.....	do (diss).....		20		00		
Ulric L'Heureux.....	St. Foye.....		17		00		
Wm. McBain.....	St. Gabriel, East.....		15		00		
Robert Hill.....	do No. 2.....		17		00		
James W. Clark.....	St. Gabriel, West.....		17		00		
Elie Plamondon.....	Tewkesbury No. 1.....		18		00		
A. H. B. McKee.....	do No. 2.....		17		00		
	<i>Richmond.</i>			192	00		
J. B. Penton.....	Brompton (diss).....		40		00		
F. A. Brien.....	Danville (diss).....		15		00		
Do.....	Shipton (diss).....		15		00		
	<i>Rimouski.</i>			70	00		
Germain Ross.....	Cherbourg.....		15		00		
Louis Lavoie.....	Capucins.....		15		00		
Joseph Gosselin.....	Cedar Hall.....		15		00		
Joseph Verreault.....	Dalbairre.....		15		00		
Auguste Côté.....	Mont Joli.....		15		00		
Monseigneur de Rimouski.....	Rimouski (Sœurs des Petites Ecoles).....		25		00		
F. X. Gagné.....	St. Angele.....		15		00		
P. Proulx.....	St. Euloge.....		15		00		
Louis A. Pouliot.....	St. Eulogine.....		15		00		
Alphonse Langlais.....	St. Benoit.....		15		00		
Ludger Lavoie.....	St. Damase.....		15		00		
	St. Donat.....		15		00		

Oudon Mignault.....	St. Edmond.....	15 00			
F. Xavier DesRosières.....	Ste. Félicité.....	15 00			
Sœur Marie de la Providence.....	St. Gabriel.....	20 00			
Charles Audette.....	St. Moïse.....	15 00			
E. A. Chamberland.....	St. Valerien.....	15 00			255 00
Raphaël Chevrier.....	St. Joseph, Richelieu.....	15 00			15 00
Rev. L. Desaulniers.....	<i>Sherbrooke.</i>				
Do.....	Capleton.....	40 00			
	Lennoxville (diss).....	40 00			30 00
L. W. Weed.....	<i>Shefford.</i>				
N. Darby.....	Ely, North.....	15 00			
F. Granby.....	Ely, South (diss).....	15 00			
Do.....	Granby (diss).....	15 00			
W. Lawrence.....	Granby, village (diss).....	15 00			
J. A. Tomkins.....	Skutely, North (diss).....	15 00			
	St. Alphonse (diss).....	30 00			105 00
Théracée Beaulieu.....	<i>St. Maurice.</i>				
Joseph E. Lemire.....	St. Elie.....	15 00			
	St. Etienne.....	15 00			30 00
Jacques Duguay.....	<i>Saguenay.</i>				
François Cabot.....	Anse-aux-Fraises.....	17 00			
Rev. C. L. Parent.....	Baie des Anglais.....	17 00			
Joseph Lavoie.....	Bourg Boissonnault.....	17 00			
Rev. C. L. Parent.....	Bergeronnes.....	17 00			
Rev. M. M. Fothergill.....	Escoumains.....	15 00			
J. A. Puize.....	Labrador.....	80 00			
H. Lapointe.....	Mille Vaches.....	15 00			
O. F. X. Langlais.....	Moulin de Baude.....	20 00			
Henry Dufourd.....	Portneuf.....	15 00			
Monseigneur Bossé.....	Rivière-aux-Canards.....	15 00			
Joseph Lévesque.....	Rivière-Pentecôte, Rivière St. Jean, Havre Lacroix, and Blanc Sablon.....	175 00			
H. Lapointe.....	Sept Isles.....	25 00			
Calixte Desbiens.....	St. Joseph.....	15 00			
H. Lapointe.....	Ste. Marguerite.....	15 00			
	Tadoussac.....	15 00			
	Carried over.....		473 00	\$6,475 00	339,806 50

POOR MUNICIPALITIES.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Brought over.....		5,475 00	339,806 50
	<i>Stanstead.</i>			
Thomas Pelletier.....	Barnston (diss).....	20 00		
J. B. Gendreau.....	Coaticook (diss).....	40 00		
Grégoire Dallaire.....	Hatley (diss).....	25 00		
Rev. C. E. Millette.....	Magog (diss).....	15 00		
Rev. J. A. Dufresne.....	Rock Island.....	40 00		
Rev. F. Codrère.....	Stanhope.....	20 00	160 00	
	<i>Témiscouata.</i>			
Théodore Fraser.....	N. D. des Sept Douleurs.....	15 00		
Auguste Charbon.....	St. Clément.....	15 00		
Grégoire Dallaire.....	St. Cyprien.....	15 00		
Louis Beaulieu.....	St. François.....	15 00		
Grégoire Dallaire.....	St. Hubert.....	15 00		
P. H. Pelletier.....	St. Louis.....	15 00		
Alexis Boucher.....	St. Paul.....	15 00		
Antoine Dumont.....	St. Rose.....	15 00	120 00	
	<i>Terrebonne.</i>			
Damase Charland.....	Doncaster.....	15 00		
Frs. Asselin.....	St. Faustin.....	26 00		
Frs. Thérien.....	St. Hippolyte.....	15 00		
Joseph Leonard.....	St. Jovite.....	25 00		
D. Chartier.....	St. Marguerite.....	15 00		
J. W. Jackson.....	St. Sauveur (diss).....	20 00		
C. S. Wallace.....	Terrebonne (diss).....	20 00	135 00	

A. B. Grisdale.....	Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil.....	20 00			
	Reserved for Poor Municipalities.....	30 00	20 00		
	<i>Wolfe.</i>		30 00		
O. Roy.....	DIsraeli.....			60 00	
Louis Drapeau.....	Garthy.....				
O. Lamoureux.....	Ham, South.....	15 00			
Phidime Pichet.....	St. Adrien.....	15 00			
	Total Poor Municipalities.....		6,000 00		6,000 00
	<i>SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND ART.</i>				
	Polytechnic School, Montreal.....	500 00	500 00		500 00
	<i>JOURNALS OF EDUCATION.</i>				
Richard White.....	"Educational Record".....	450 00			
J. B. Cloutier.....	"L'Enseignement Primaire".....	450 00			
	Total Journals of Education.....		900 00		900 00
	<i>LONDON EXHIBITION.</i>				
	QUEBEC EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT.				
	Printing catalogues, circulars, labels, &c.....	121 50			
	do.....	252 75			
A. Côté & Cie.....	Carried over.....	\$374 25			347,206 50
John J. Foote.....					

LONDON EXHIBITION.—Continued.

TO WHOM PAID.	COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
	Brought over.....	374	25		347,206 50
	QUEBEC EDUCATIONAL EXHIBIT.—Continued.				
Chas. Montminy.....	Engraving.....	7	00		
Dawson Brothers.....	Books.....	44	08		
Dawson & Co.....	Books.....	13	67		
Louis Dufresne.....	Designs for labels.....	5	00		
A. Doré.....	Cases, boxes, material and packing.....	54	00		
W. Stanley.....	Books.....	3	40		
T. Lemieux.....	Binding books, &c.....	27	93		
	Sundries, including cartage, paper, freight, &c.....	20	67		
	On account of his expenses as Commissioner.....	1,000	00	1,550	00
	Total London Exhibition.....				1,550 00
	Expenditure for year ending 30th June, 1886.....				\$348,756 50
	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.				
	Common Schools.....	153,091	55		
	Superior Education proper.....	\$36,270	00		
	High Schools of Quebec and Montreal.....	2,470	00		
	Compensation to R. C. Institutions for grant to High Schools.....	4,940	00		
	Transferred from Marriage License Fund by Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	2,210	00		
	Normal Schools.....	74,800	00		
	Council of Public Instruction, including \$61.80 from Catholic Committee.....	42,000	00		
		1,811	80		

Institutions for Deaf, Dumb and Blind, including \$9,823.45 transferred from Appropriations to Common Schools and Superior Education..... Superannuated Teachers' Pensions..... Prize Books, including \$2,815.00 from Superior Education..... School Inspectors' salaries..... Poor Municipalities..... School of Science and Art, Ecole Polytechnic, Montreal..... Journals of Education..... London Exhibition.....	23,023 45 8,000 00 7,315 00 29,675 00 6,000 00 500 00 900 00 1,550 00	\$348,756 80	348,756 80
Expenditure for year ending 30th June, 1886.....			
WARRANTS RECEIVED FOR			
Common Schools..... Superior Education..... Normal Schools..... Council of Public Instruction..... Institutions for Deaf, Dumb and Blind..... Superannuated Teachers' Pensions..... Prize Books..... School Inspectors' Salaries..... Poor Municipalities..... School of Science and Art, Ecole Polytechnic, Montreal..... Journals of Education..... London Exhibition.....	160,000 00 78,410 00 42,000 00 1,750 00 13,200 00 8,000 00 4,500 00 29,675 00 6,000 00 500 00 900 00 1,550 00	348,485 00	
Warrants received.....			
Transferred to Superior Education from Marriage License Fund..... Transferred to Council of Public Instruction from Catholic Committee.....	2,210 00 61 80	2,271 80	
Receipts for year ending 30th June, 1886.....			\$348,756 80

MARRIAGE LICENSE FUND.

TO WHOM PAID.	OBJECT.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
MARRIAGE LICENSE FUND.				
H. T. Machin.....	Management of Fund.....	200 00		
W. C. Baynes.....	McGill University, Montreal.....	2,500 00		
Geo. Weir, LL.D.....	Morrin College, Quebec.....	1,250 00		
Ed. Chapman.....	Bishop's College, Lennoxville.....	1,250 00		
	Transferred to Superior Education Fund.....	2,210 00		
	Deposited at credit of Protestant Committee, interest on capital of \$28,000.00.	1,400 00		
	Expenditure.....		8,810 00	8,810 00
	Warrants from Treasury.....		8,810 00	8,810 00
REVENUE.				
	Received from McGill Normal School, pupils' fees, &c., and deposited same at credit of Protestant Committee of Council of Public Instruction.....	322 27		
	Received from Teachers for "Pension Fund," arrearages in virtue of Vict. 43-44, chap. XXII, and deposited at credit of Hon. Provincial Treasurer..	3,388 09		
	Total.....		\$3,710 36	3,710 36

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION,

Quebec, 1st July, 1886.

J. H. RICHARDSON,
Accountant.GÉDÉON OUMET,
Superintendent.

THE
FOURTH REPORT
OF THE
INSPECTOR OF INSURANCE
FOR THE
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC
FOR THE YEAR 1886.

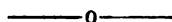
Printed by order of the Legislative Assembly.



ST. JOHNS:
PRINTED BY I. BOURGUIGNON.

1887

CONTENTS.



	PAGE.
Statement of affairs of the County of Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Co.....	6-7
“ “ “ “ Eastern Township “ “ “ “	8-9
“ “ “ “ County of Maskinongé “ “ “ “	10
“ “ “ “ City of Montreal “ “ “ “	12-13
“ “ “ “ Missisquoi and Rouville “ “ “ “	14-15
“ “ “ “ Montmagny “ “ “ “	16-17
“ “ “ “ Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska “ “	18-19
“ “ “ “ Rimouski, Témiscouata and Kamouraska “	20-21
“ “ “ “ Stanstead and Sherbrooke “ “ “	22-23
Recapitulatory table.....	24-25
Comparative “	26-27
Statement of affairs of the Provident Mutual Association of Canada. — <i>In Liquidation</i>	28-29
Synopsis of a judgment in the Superior Court Montreal and Court of Appeals, in re the City of Montreal Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and Dame E. Ville-neuve and <i>vir</i>....	30-31

QUEBEC, January 1887, .

To the

HON. J. G. ROBERTSON,

Provincial Treasurer, &c., &c.,

Quebec.

SIR :

In conformity with the provisions of the Act 45 Vic., Chap. 49, Section 2, of this Province, I have the honor to submit the 4th report of the Inspector of Insurance, for the Insurance year ended the 31st of August, 1886, — which contains statement of the affairs of :

The County of Beauharnois Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

" Eastern Township	"	"	"	"
" County of Maskinongé	"	"	"	"
" City of Montreal	"	"	"	"
" Missisquoi and Rouville	"	"	"	"
" Montmagny	"	"	"	"
" Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska	"	"	"	"
" Rimouski, Témiscouata and Kamouraska	"	"	"	"
" Stanstead and Sherbrooke	"	"	"	"
" Recapitulatory table	"	"	"	"
" Comparative table	"	"	"	"
" Provident Mutual Association of Canada, — in liquidation.				

Synopsis of a judgement in the Superior Court Montreal and Court of Appeals, in *re* the City of Montreal Mutual Fire Insurance Company and Dame E. Villeneuve and *vir*.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Yours Respectfully,

WALTON SMITH.

Inspector of Insurance.

COUNTY OF BEAUHARNOIS MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT HUNTINGDON.

Commenced business in 1852.

Organized under the General Act, Cap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—DANIEL McFARLANE, Esq.*Secretary Treasurer*—AND. SOMERVILLE, Esq.

NOTE.—*This Company also does business on the "cash premium" principle by authority of the Act 47 Vic., Cap. 76. Section 8, P. Q.*

ASSETS, 31st of August 1886.

Cash in Company's Office and in Agents hands	\$	1,811	50
Unpaid assessments, considered good		180	00
Deposit note capital unassessed		4,947	55
		<hr/>	\$ 6,937 05

This Company have no liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August 1886.

Balance on hand, 1st September 1885	\$	1,421	95
Cash on assessment account		401	88
" " premium "		1,214	15
		<hr/>	\$3,037 98

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	\$	811	31
" Company's general expenses		226	75
" Agents Commission, &c		264	95
" Sundry other accounts		150	55
		<hr/>	\$1,453 56

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force, 31st August, 1886		
On the mutual principle	332	\$370,467 00
“ “ cash premium do.... ..	306	310,029 00
Total	638	\$680,496 00
Policies in force in cities and towns	(Nil)	
Policies issued during the year on the mutual principle	45	\$61,582 00
“ “ cash premium do	144	136,128 00
	189	\$197,710 00
Amount of deposit notes received during the year		\$1,270 68
“ “ assessments written off as bad		40 67
Total fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid, and contested.....	}	811 31

EASTERN TOWNSHIP MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT BEEBE PLAINS.

Commenced business in 1877.

First organized under the General Act, Cap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec, and in 1878, by the Act 41 Vic., Cap. 51, P. Q.

President and Treasurer—C. H. MCCLINTOSH, Esq.

Secretary—C. F. COPPS, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Office furniture.....	\$ 300 00
Cash in office and in Agents hands.....	3,474 78
Unpaid assessments, considered good.....	17,450 00
Deposit note capital unassessed.....	96,016 24
Other amounts due the Company.....	2,303 38
	<hr/> \$119,544 40

LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses due, but unpaid.....	\$ 121 50
“ “ claims resisted.....	1,600 00
<i>(The Company does not admit this \$1600 to be a liability).</i>	
Amount due for borrowed money.....	40,945 40
“ “ “ interest.....	623 40
“ “ “ other accounts.....	2,317 25
	<hr/> \$ 45,607 55

NOTE—The President of this Company reported on the 30th December that the above liabilities had been reduced \$9,000.00.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account.....	\$ 9,428 43
“ “ premium “.....	2,390 06
“ from other sources.....	11 52
“ borrowed during the year.....	14,363 22
	<hr/> \$ 26,193 23

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 10,781 75
“ Company's general expenses.....	1,766 06
“ Agents commission, &c.....	1,731 00
Amount repaid on account borrowed money.....	6,389 13
Paid on account of interest.....	1,417 83
“ Salaries of resident and Employés.....	2,100 52
	<hr/> \$ 24,186 29

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	1,941	\$1,607,602 00
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....	47	38,750 00
Policies issued during the year.....	} 593	439,751 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		36,427 99
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		569 95
Total Fire losses during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested		12,981 41

COUNTY OF MASKINONGÉ MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT LOUISEVILLE.

Commenced business in 1881.

Organized under the General Act, Chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—MOISE HOOD, Esq.*Secretary-Treasurer*—F. H. LEGRIS, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Deposit note capital unassessed.....\$ 3,001 28
(No other assets)

LIABILITIES.

This Company have no Liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August 1886.

Cash on assessments.....\$ 245 80

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....\$ 233 34
 " all other accounts due.....16 87
 \$ 250 21

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	340	\$304,571 00
" " " in cities and towns.....		(Nil)
Policies issued during the year.....	256	242,130 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		242 77
" " assessments written off.....		(Nil)
Total Fire loss during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....		233 34

CITY OF MONTREAL MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE IN MONTREAL.

Commenced business in 1859.

Incorporated by the Act 44-45 Vic., Cap. 62, P. Q.

President—JOSEPH COMTE, Esq.*Secretary-Treasurer*—ALFRED DUMOUCHEL, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Real estate	\$ 11,500 00
Cash deposited in Banks and in Office	64,422 61
Unpaid assessments considered good	8,018 23
Deposit note capital unassessed	355,343 49
	<u>\$439,284 33</u>

LIABILITIES.

This Company have no Liabilities.

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account	\$ 7,920 96
“ “ premium “	2,794 92
“ “ Interest received	2,579 00
“ From all other sources	373 83
	<u>\$ 13,668 71</u>

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year	\$ 4,680 37
“ taxes (including gas and water rates)	865 45
“ salaries of Employés	4,633 15
“ law costs and Advocates	843 61
“ Company's general expenses	628 00
“ Office expenses (including fuel and repairs)	846 66
	<u>\$ 12,497 24</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force, 31st August, 1886..... (<i>All in Montreal</i>).	1,724	\$4,627,577 00
Policies issued during the year....	} 390	1,314,703 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		110,638 00
Assessments written off as bad....	.....	(Nil.)
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested .....	.....	3,610 62

MISSISQUOI AND ROUVILLE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT FRELIGHSBURG.

Commenced business in 1835.

Organized under the general Act, Chap. 68, Consolidated Statuts of Quebec.

President—E. E. SPENCER, Esq., M. P. P. *Secretary-Treasurer*—A. D. STRUTHERS, Esq., M. D.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Cash in Banks and in office Safe.....	\$ 14,243 27
" " Agents hands.....	149 69
	<hr/>
Unpaid assessments considered good.....	\$ 14,392 96
	20 51
Deposit note capital unassessed.....	10,695 58
	<hr/>
	\$ 25,108 54

LIABILITIES.

Amount of losses due, but unpaid.	\$ 500 00
<i>(This was paid on the 16th October and the Company have no other Liability).</i>	

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account.....	\$ 2,889 95
Interest on deposits.....	225 49
" " Premium account.....	1,889 02
	<hr/>
	\$ 5,004 46

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 609 97
" Company's general expenses.....	776 10
" Taxes.....	68 20
" Agents commissions and fees.....	300 81
" Bonus to members on expired Policies.....	567 26
" Other accounts for sundries.....	48 09
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,370 43

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force, 31st August, 1886.....	1,441	\$1,246,001 27
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....		(Nil.)
Policies issued during the year.....	} 336	295,379 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		5,475 94
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		9 32
Total Fire loss during the year which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....	}	1,109 97

THE MONTMAGNY MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT ST. THOMAS.

Commenced business in 1872.

Organized under the General Act, Chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—GEORGE DEMERS, Esq.

Secretary-Treasurer—JAMES OLIVA, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August 1886.

Office Furniture.....		\$10
Cash in Company's office.....	\$ 250 02	
" " Agents hands.....	666 92	
		\$ 907
Unpaid assessments considered good.....		5.75
Deposit note capital unassessed.....		24.64
		<u>\$ 31.44</u>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of Fire losses due but unpaid.....	\$ 1.20
<i>Fire occurred the last of July only</i>	
Amount of losses contested.....	3.20
<i>Note—This is a very old claim and the Co. do not admit it to be a liability.</i>	
Amount due for borrowed money.....	6.80
Other amounts due by the Company.....	12.70
	<u>\$ 11.30</u>

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account.....	\$ 3,684 19
" " Premium account.....	482 14
	\$ 4.00
" borrowed during the year.....	1.70
	<u>\$ 5.70</u>

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 2.00
" Company's general expenses.....	7.00
" Agents Commission, etc.....	2.00
" Interest on loans.....	4.00
Amount repaid on account of borrowed money.....	3.20
" of all other payments.....	
	<u>\$ 5.20</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	996	\$ 1,648,340 00
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....	30	37,350 00
Policies issued during the year.....	} 272	316,595 41
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		6,859.59
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		738 95
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	}	1,200 00

RICHMOND, DRUMMOND AND YAMASKA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT ULVERTON.

Commenced business in 1879.

Organized under the General Act., Chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—F. PRÉFONTAINE, Esq. Secretary Treasury—HENRY R. THOMPSON, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Cash in office safe, viz :—	}	In bank notes.....	\$ 359 56	
		" bonds at short dates.....	472,40	
				\$ 831 96
Unpaid assessments considered good.....				2,726 14
Deposit note capital unassessed.....				51,412 76
Other amounts due the Company.....				407 11
				<u>\$ 55,377 97</u>

LIABILITIES.

Amount of Fire losses resisted.....	}		\$ 729 00	
<i>Company does not admit this to be a liability.</i>				
" due for borrowed money.....			5,000 00	
" " interest.....			103 56	
" " salaries and commissions.....			368 30	
Other accounts due.....			141 00	
				<u>\$ 6,341 86</u>

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessments.....	\$ 3,214 60
Interest.....	60 78
Cash on premium account.....	1,233 24
" from all other sources.....	749 55
	<u>\$ 5,258 17</u>

EXPENDITURE

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 1,021 77
" Company's General expenses.....	737 81
" Agent's commission, etc.....	872 99
" on account of loans.....	825 00
" Interest.....	427 52
" Salaries and other accounts.....	541 11
	<u>\$ 4,426 20</u>

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	778	\$ 539,279 00
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....	25	18,850 00
“ issued during the year.....	} 217	89,001 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		24,233 30
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		248 44
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....	}	1,129 00

RIMOUSKI, TEMISCOUATA AND KAMOURASKA MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT RIMOUSKI.

Commenced business in 1877.

Organized under the General Act., Chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—GEORGE SYLVAIN, Esq.

Secretary—F. F. ROULLEAU, Esq.

Treasurer—ALPHONSE COUILLARD, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Office Furniture.....	\$ 65 00
Cash in the Bank Nationale.....	946 7
Unpaid assessments considered good.....	1,800 0
Deposit note capital unassessed.....	28,468 0
	<hr/>
	\$ 31,280 6

LIABILITIES.

Amount of Fire losses res. ted.....	}	\$ 5,550 0
(For the reason that the Claimants did not pay their assessments)		
Amount due for salaries, &c., &c.....		272 7
		<hr/>
		\$5,822 7

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account.....	\$ 3,652 4
" from other sources.....	5 0
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,657 4

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 1,268 3
" Company's general expenses.....	444 5
" Agents commission, &c.....	234 4
" Salaries of Employés.....	531 3
" Sundry other accounts.....	232 7
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,712 2

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	854	\$846,517 00
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....	107	76,625 00
“ issued during the year.....	177	244,345 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		(Not reported)
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		1,538 21
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested.....	}	6,027 38

STANSTEAD AND SHERBROOKE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

HEAD OFFICE AT SHERBROOKE.

Commenced business in 1835.

Organized under the General Act, Chap. 68, Consolidated Statutes of Quebec.

President—H. B. BROWN, Esq.

Secretary-Treasurer—GEORGE ARMITAGE, Esq.

ASSETS, 31st August, 1886.

Office furniture.....	\$ 363 25
Cash in Agents hands.....	3,752 53
Unpaid assessments considered good.....	12,271 14
Deposit notes capital unassessed.....	157,961 65
Bills receivable considered good.....	3,013 06
	<hr/>
	\$176,361 65

LIABILITIES.

Amount of Fire losses resisted.....	} \$ 700 00
<i>For valid reasons, Company do not consider this a liability.</i>	
Amount due for borrowed money.....	} 37,316 10
<i>The Company claim to have reduced this item \$23,490 during the year.</i>	
Amount due for interest.....	798 24
Due E. T. Bank temporary loan.....	2,616 37
Other accounts due.....	642 61
	<hr/>
	\$ 42,073 32

INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st August, 1886.

Cash on assessment account.....	\$ 46,897 10
“ “ premium “.....	3,539 47
“ borrowed during the year.....	2,616 37
“ from all other sources.....	1,080 89
	<hr/>
	\$ 54,133 73

EXPENDITURE.

Paid Fire losses during the year.....	\$ 16,800 10
“ Agents commission, &c.....	6,022 96
Repaid on account of borrowed money.....	23,500 00
Paid interest.....	3,486 27
“ salaries of all Company's Employés and company's expenses.....	2,925 81
“ all taxes, rent and office expenses.....	1,248 51
“ Law costs and sundries.....	150 08
	<hr/>
	\$ 54,133 73

MISCELLANEOUS.	Number.	Amount.
Policies in force 31st August, 1886.....	4,967	\$4,369,092 32
“ “ “ in cities and towns.....	275	260,000 0
Policies issued during the year.....	} 1,006	985,537 00
Amount of deposit notes received on account of the same.....		92,614 72
“ “ assessments written off as bad.....		(Nil.)
Total Fire losses during the year, which includes paid, unpaid and contested	}	16,879 46

RECAPITULATORY

*Showing the Assets, Liabilities, Income Expenditure and other
on the 31st of*

NAMES OF COMPANIES.	Assets.	Liabilities.	Income.	Expen- diture.	Policies in force.	
					Number.	Amount.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
County of Beauharnois.....	6,939 05	(Nil.)	3,037 98	1,453 56	638	680,496 00
Eastern Township.....	119,544 40	45,603 55	26,193 23	24,156 29	1,941	1,607,602 00
County of Maskinongé.....	3,001 28	(Nil.)	245 80	250 21	340	304,571 00
Missisquoi and Rouville....	25,108 54	500 00	5,004 40	2,370 43	1,441	1,246,001 27
Montmagny	31,446 33	11,391 15	5,316 33	5,275 10	996	1,648,340 00
City of Montreal.....	439,284 33	(Nil.)	13,668 71	12,497 24	1,724	4,627,577 00
Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska	55,379 97	6,341 86	5,258 17	4,426 20	778	539,279 00
Rimouski, Témiscouata and Kamouraska.....	31,280 66	5,767 76	3,658 79	2,712 08	854	846,817 00
Stanstead and Sherbrooke.	176,361 66	42,073 32	54,133 73	54,133 73	4,967	4,369 092 32
	888,346 22	111,681 64	116,527 14	107,304 84	13,679	15,869,775 59

TABLE

Particulars, of all the Mutual Fire Insurance Companies

August, 1886.

Portion of same in Cities and Towns.		Issued during the past year.		Amount of deposit notes received during the year.	Amount of assessments written off as bad.	Total amount of fire losses during the year.			
	Amount.	Number.	Amount.			Loss.	Paid.	Unpaid.	Contested.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Nil.	189	197,710 67	1,270 68	40 67	811 31	811 31	Nil.	Nil.
47	38,750 00	593	439,751 00	36,427 99	569 95	13,987 41	10,781 75	121 50	1,600 00
	Nil.	256	242,139 00	2,426 77	Nil.	233 34	233 34	Nil.	Nil.
	Nil.	336	295,379 00	5,475 94	9 32	1,109 97	609 97	500 00	Nil.
30	37,350 00	272	316,595 41	6,859 59	736 95	1,200 00	225 00	1,200 00	3,200 00
	All.	390	1,314,708 00	110,638 00	Nil.	3,610 62	4,680 37	Nil.	Nil.
25	18,850 00	217	89,001 00	24,233 30	248 44	1,129 00	1,021 77	Nil.	729 00
107	76,625 00	177	244,345 00	} Not reported	1,538 21	6,027 33	1,268 33	Nil.	5,550 00
275	260,000 00	1,006	985,537 00		Nil.	16,879 46	16,800 10	Nil.	700 00
484	431,575 00	3,436	4,125,166 08	279,946 99	3,143 54	44,988 44	36,431 94	1,821 50	11,779 00

COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Showing the number and amount of Policies in force, the Assets and Liability, and the Income and Expenditure of each Mutual Fire Insurance Company, for the years 1884, 1885 and 1886.

Names of Companies.	Number of Policies in force.			Amount covered by the same.						Assets.					
	1884	1885	1886	1884		1885		1886		1884		1885		1886	
				\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
County of Beauharnois.....	654	617	638	670,960	67	656,722	00	680,496	00	9,575	29	8,050	36	6,989	06
Eastern Township	1,631	1,763	1,941	1,386,677	00	1,490,715	00	1,607,602	00	101,997	49	103,131	48	119,544	40
County of Maskinongé.....	331	368	340	249,143	00	263,296	00	304,571	00	2,452	78	2,604	81	3,001	28
Missisquoi and Rouville.....	1,197	1,301	1,441	1,030,116	27	1,131,812	57	1,246,001	27	18,855	94	20,606	79	25,108	54
Montmagny	1,030	902	996	964,746	23	881,677	00	1,648,340	00	10,771	19	21,276	61	81,446	88
City of Montreal.....	1,686	1,712	1,724	4,457,838	00	4,510,001	00	4,627,577	00	412,765	30	425,413	62	489,284	33
Richmond, Drummond and Yamaska.....	1,020	889	778	669,710	00	682,803	00	539,279	00	44,703	51	44,505	43	55,379	97
Rimouski, Temiscouata and Kamouraska.....	867	774	854	792,293	00	698,172	00	846,817	00	22,393	77	25,194	41	81,280	66
Stanstead and Sherbrooke.....	6,066	6,679	4,967	5,329,815	98	5,029,795	00	4,369,092	32	312,960	84	278,293	13	176,861	66
	14,472	13,996	13,679	16,551,200	16	15,244,993	51	15,869,775	59	1,026,476	11	931,076	75	886,846	22

Liability.			Income.			Expenditure.		
1884	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886	1884	1885	1886
\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
52 44	41 10	Nil.	2,802 81	3,480 20	3,087 98	1,821 44	2,008 25	1,453 56
38,571 88	36,381 11	45,607 55	12,296 94	14,168 82	26,193 23	9,182 97	13,187 23	24,186 29
.....	.....	Nil.	.....	50 00	245 80	50 00	.....	250 21
.....	.....	500 00	4,600 05	4,328 24	5,004 40	2,113 26	2,591 39	2,370 48
12,191 00	11,138 25	11,391 15	15,002 92	7,219 12	5,316 38	14,141 29	7,010 28	5,275 10
709 50	709 50	Nil.	13,906 42	17,857 14	18,668 71	15,607 96	14,136 05	12,497 24
6,767 17	7,185 04	6,941 86	7,142 28	5,697 14	5,258 17	6,965 10	5,425 59	4,426 20
2,282 59	2,817 34	5,767 76	3,634 23	3,780 07	3,658 79	3,541 78	3,774 12	2,712 08
42,958 56	62,029 80	42,073 02	40,295 57	69,780 59	54,133 78	39,638 74	58,882 48	54,133 73
108,533 14	120,301 64	111,681 32	99,681 22	126,306 32	116,517 14	98,062 54	107,015 38	107,304 84

THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL ASSOCIATION OF CANADA

*In Liquidation.*ARTHUR GAGNON, Esq.—*Liquidator.*

Appointed by the Superior Court of Montreal, 25th September 1885.

The Association had at that date an as- et of \$15,000 in Federal and Provincial bonds, deposited with the Provincial Treasurer for the special protection of its members in the Provident class, in virtue of the Act 46 Vic., Chap. 19, P. Q.—which bonds realized when sold with accrued interest.....		\$ 15,871 58
And by authority of Section 8, of the same Act, the Hon. Treasurer has paid during the year on account of that deposit, the Li- quidator's drafts, approved by the Inspector of Insurance, for mortuary claims, amounting to.....	14,659 92	
Amount due the Province of Quebec by the Association for propor- tion of expense of Inspection for 1888 and 1884.....	859 56	
Amount due the Province of Quebec by the Association for custody of deposit.....	129 28	
Bank of Montreal Interest on advances.....	12 11	
		\$ 15,160 88
Balance of deposit in hand, 1st September 1886.....		\$ 710 7
The only Mortuary claims remaining unpaid at the end of the Insur- ance year, 31st August 1886 were the Estate of F. A. Fox, for. (Which is in suit in the Court Nova Scotia)	2,000 00	
And the Estate of Lampen (balance).....	150 00	
		\$ 2,150 0

Statement of Receipts by the Liquidator from the 1st October 1885 to the 31st August 1886 inclusive :

OCTOBER 1st 1885—Balance from old account transferred to Liquidator	\$ 4,382 48
" " Assessments and dues collected.....	3,675 07
" " Received from all other sources.....	1,043 21
	\$ 9,101 34

DISBURSEMENTS.

By charges, — including travelling expenses, stationary, printing, telegrams and postage.....	\$ 1,417 95
" Rent account, paid for offices in Montreal and Quebec.....	353 53
" Law costs,—paid in settlement of 7 claims in litigation.....	2,863 67
" Salaries account including the liquidator.....	2,218 76
" Commissions paid Agents on collections.....	67 19
" Bills payable, paid note given for law costs prior to liquidation..	227 02
" J. F. Loranger, Agent in litigation, paid him in settlement by compromise.....	1,100 00
" Estate Hiram Duclos, paid Madame Duclos on account.....	66 66
" Sundries—Re-imbursed to members.....	283 91
Balance in Bank.....	502 66
	\$ 9,101 34

STATEMENT OF CONDITION OF THE PROVIDENT MUTUAL ASSOCIATION
OF CANADA

In Liquidation the 31st August 1886.

ASSETS.

Cash deposited with Provincial Treasurer.....	\$	710	71
" " in bank		502	65
Office furniture estimated at.....		100	00
All book debts and bills receivable, good, bad, and doubtful, (nominal).....		57,120	19
			<hr/>
	\$	58,133	55

LIABILITIES.

Mortuary claims, viz the Estate of F. A. Fox, in suit.....	\$	2,	00	00
" " Lempen [balance].....		150	00	
Madame Duclos claimed by her as due to her late husband per vote of members 5th June, 1885.....		16,460	62	
Sundry accounts due to Newspapers, printing and other prior to liquidation.....		1,385	41	
Claim of the Secretary for arrears of salary.....		3,467	52	
			<hr/>	
	\$	23,463	55	

COURT OF QUEEN'S BENCH.

(Appeal Side.)

No. 140.

THE MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL

APPELLANT

DANE ELMINA VILLENEUVE AND VIR,

RESPONDENT

This case, which was one for loss by fire to premises insured under an application for insurance in a mutual company, was decided by Honorable Mr. Justice Mathieu, at Montreal, in favor of Respondent, and that judgment was confirmed by the Court of Queen's Bench, on the appeal of the Insurance Company.

The points at issue in the case raised by the defence were false representations on the part of Respondent:

1st. In not stating in her application for insurance that the largest portion of her moveable effects were in a wooden building, called "summer kitchen," being situate in rear of the house insured and forming part of it, which house was built of bricks and was a first class risk, whilst the summer kitchen was a third class risk liable for a larger premium than the house itself.

2nd. In not declaring that the premises in which were the moveables insured did not belong to the Respondent, as she was only the institute in a substitute and that the substitute was the real owner of the property, so that the Company should know that the hypothec created in its favor would be discharged by the death of Respondent, in which case the Company would not have taken the risk because it placed the Respondent in a better position than her co-insured in Mutual Company, the latter's property not being discharged by their death.

The application for insurance, as well as the deposit note, were signed blank by Respondent and were filled up by Appellant's Secretary, after burning of the premises insured.

Before the institution of the action, Appellant agreed to send arbitrators to estimate the loss occasioned by the fire, and the arbitrators made their report valuing the damages at \$1,069.75 which the Company refused to pay on the ground of the above pretended false representations of Respondent.

The Court held that no false representations had been made and that the moveables were in no greater danger on the day of the fire than on the day they were insured, in as much as the summer kitchen was part of the residence of the Respondent, and that she had the right to remove her effects from one part of her residence to another at her convenience.

That the fact of having agreed to an arbitration was an abandonment of Appellant's right to oppose to Respondent any fact known by the Company prior to the nomination of the arbitrators, such as the putting of the moveables in the summer kitchen.

That the Act 44-45 Vic., Chap. 62, Sec. 64, applied only to means of defence known after such nomination.

That the fact of not declaring that she owned the property as an institute in a substitution, is no false representation and that the institute has a right to insure in a Mutual Insurance Company without declaring his quality, and consequently the Company was liable for the loss incurred.

RAPPORT
DU
GREFFIER DE LA COURONNE EN CHANCELLERIE
SUR LES
ÉLECTIONS GÉNÉRALES
DE
1886

REPORT
OF THE
CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY
ON THE
GENERAL ELECTIONS
OF
1886



QUEBEC
—
1887

INSTRUCTIONS

A

L'OFFICIER-RAPPORTEUR

DU DISTRICT ÉLECTORAL DE

BUREAU DU GREFFIER DE LA
COURONNE EN CHANCELLERIE.

Québec, 9 septembre 1887.

A

Officier-Rapporteur.

Monsieur,

J'ai l'honneur de vous transmettre, avec la présente, le bref d'élection pour le district électoral de dont vous êtes l'officier-rapporteur.

A la réception du bref, vous devez l'endosser en y mettant, sous votre signature, la date de cette réception, et vous faire assermenter avant d'agir comme officier-rapporteur.

Dans les huit jours qui suivent, vous devez afficher la Proclamation qui fixe la date de la présentation des candidats et celle de la votation, de telle façon qu'elle soit affichée au moins huit jours avant celui de la présentation des candidats.

C'est alors pour vous le temps de voir en combien d'arrondissements de votation sont divisées les municipalités de votre district électoral, et de faire ces divisions si elles ne sont pas faites, par là vous éviterez des frais et surtout des retards fâcheux, lorsqu'après la présentation des candidats, il vous faudra afficher l'avis d'ouverture du scrutin.

INSTRUCTIONS
TO THE
RETURNING OFFICER

OF THE ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF

OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE
CROWN IN CHANCERY.

Québec, 9th September, 1887.

To

Returning-Officer.

SIR,

I have the honor to forward, herewith, the Election Writ for the Electoral District of _____ for which you are Returning Officer.

On receiving the said Writ, you must endorse it by writing thereon your signature and the date at which you received it, and you must be sworn before acting as Returning Officer.

Within eight days from its receipt, you must post up the Proclamation fixing the date at which the nomination of the candidates and the voting shall take place, so that it may be posted up at least eight days before the nomination of the candidates.

It is then the proper time for you to ascertain into how many voting subdivisions the municipalities of your Electoral District are divided, and to establish such subdivisions if they do not exist. By so doing you will avoid expense and more particularly vexatious delays, when, after the nomination of the candidates, it will be your duty to post up the notice of the opening of the Ballot.

Cet avis en vertu de la section 14 de l'acte amendant l'acte électoral doit contenir, avec les noms des candidats dans l'ordre où ils se trouvent sur le bulletin de votation, la désignation des arrondissements de votation et des bureaux de votation. A ce sujet, j'attire votre attention sur les clauses de la page 18. Vous remarquerez que la section 8 de l'acte amendant l'acte électoral fixe à 200 au lieu de 300 le nombre d'électeurs qui doivent se trouver dans un arrondissement ; au-delà de ce nombre l'arrondissement doit être divisé.—(Article 60 tel qu'amendé).

Avec votre Proclamation vous devez afficher les extraits de la loi qui concernent les manœuvres corruptrices.

Vous veillerez avec le plus grand soin à ce que toutes les clauses de la loi relativement à la présentation des candidats soient par vous fidèlement remplies ; une erreur peut avoir de graves conséquences. Vous n'oublierez pas de mentionner au dos du bulletin de présentation ce qu'exige la section 116.

Si le cas se présente, il est de votre devoir de me transmettre le procès-verbal des raisons qui vous auront engagé à écarter une candidature pour inobservation des dispositions de la loi, comme le veut la section 119.

Immédiatement après la présentation des candidats, vous devez faire de suite imprimer le nombre requis de bulletins de vote exactement de la même forme que le modèle qui se trouve à la Formule O de l'acte électoral. Vous exigerez de l'imprimeur qu'il tranche la marge gauche de façon à ce qu'il ne reste aucun blanc à côté de la ligne perpendiculaire qui se lit ainsi " Election pour le district électoral de 188 " de cette façon l'électeur ne sera pas porté à faire sa croix de ce côté. L'annexe de tous vos bulletins doit être perforé, afin que vos députés les détachent plus facilement.

La loi ne fixe pas de délai pour afficher les avis d'ouverture du scrutin, mais le temps très court entre la présentation des candidats et la votation vous dit assez que vous le devez faire aussitôt que possible. La section 137 qui ordonne l'affichage de ces avis est amendée par la section 14 de l'acte d'amendement qui exige que ces avis contiennent la désignation des arrondissements et des bureaux de votation. Cet avis doit être fait suivant la Formule K de l'acte électoral.

Veillez vous rappeler que les noms des candidats dans l'avis d'ouverture du scrutin doivent être dans le même ordre que vous le ferez mettre

Such notice under the provisions of section 14 of the Act amending the Election Act, must contain in addition to names of the candidates in the order in which they are printed on the Ballot paper, the designation of the voting subdivisions and of the polls. While on this subject, I have to call your attention to the clause on page 19. You will notice that section 8 of the Act amending the Election Act provides that the number of electors in a subdivision shall be 200 instead of 300. If over the number, it must be further subdivided. (Article 60 as amended.)

With your Proclamation, you must post up the extracts of the law relating to corrupt practices.

You will carefully see that all provisions of the law respecting the nomination of candidates are faithfully carried out by you, as an error may result in the most serious consequences. You must not omit to make the endorsement on the nomination paper required by section 116.

If the occasion arise, it is your duty to transmit to me a detailed statement of the reasons which shall have induced you to reject any nomination for non-compliance with the requirements of the law, as provided by section 119.

Immediately after the nomination of the candidates, you must at once get Ballot papers printed in the exact form shown in the pattern that you will see in the form O of the electoral act. You will insist upon the printer cutting off the left margin, so that none may remain next to the perpendicular line which reads as follows : " Election for the Electoral District of 188 . " By this means, the voter will not be tempted to place his mark on that side. All your Ballot paper must be perforated so that your Deputy Returning Officers may detach the annex with greater facility.

The law specifies no delay for the posting up of the notice for the opening of the Ballot, but the very short time which remains between the nomination and the voting, sufficiently indicates that it must be done as soon as possible. Section 137, which orders the posting up of those notices, is amended by section 14 of the amending Act, which requires that such notices shall contain a designation of voting subdivisions and of the polling places. That notice must be made according to the form K of the election act.

You will please remember that the names of the candidates in the notice of the opening of the Ballot, must be in the same order as that in

sur le bulletin de votation. La loi est formelle à cet égard. (Section 137). Les prénoms, domiciles et occupations des candidats doivent être indiqués au long.

La distribution des boîtes du scrutin aux députés-officiers-rapporteurs se fait en même temps que vous leur remettez leurs commissions et leurs instructions et que vous recevez leurs serments ; c'est aussi le temps de leur remettre la loi électorale, ses amendements, les instructions aux électeurs qu'ils doivent afficher aux termes de la loi (Section 150), les relevés du scrutin, des listes, etc., etc., etc.

Vous êtes autorisé à vous procurer des boîtes de scrutin si le nombre que vous avez ne suffit pas.

Comme c'est vous qui louez les bureaux de votation faites en sorte qu'il y ait deux portes, une d'entrée, l'autre de sortie, comme veut la loi, avec un ou deux petits compartiments, où l'électeur pourra faire sa croix à l'abri des regards.

Vos députés-officiers-rapporteurs trouveront des instructions spéciales pour eux au commencement du livre bleu qui contient l'acte l'électoral. Recommandez-leur de les avoir constamment sous les yeux et de s'en servir pour étudier la partie de la loi qui les concerne. Si vous choisissez des députés instruits et intelligents, je ne doute pas qu'à cette élection générale on ne verra pas autant de bureaux de votation tenus irrégulièrement que dans le passé.

Pour ce qui a rapport à la clôture de l'élection faite par vous, la loi fixe trop clairement vos devoirs et vos attributions pour qu'il me soit nécessaire de vous donner des instructions à cet égard.

La loi nomme certains documents que vous devez me transmettre et parle généralement des autres, par là vous devez comprendre qu'il vous faut m'envoyer tout ce qui se trouve dans les boîtes de scrutin, excepté les bulletins, qui n'ont pas servi, et tous les documents que vous-même êtes obligé d'annexer au bref d'élection, proclamations, avis du scrutin, bulletin de présentation des candidats, le serment d'attestation, nominations d'agents, qualifications des candidats, protêts, votre serment d'office, celui de votre clerc d'élection, sa commission, les certificats de ces serments et un procès-verbal de vos procédés d'élection.

Tous ces documents, surtout les bulletins, doivent être soigneusement emballés, ficelés, enregistrés au bureau de Poste et rigoureusement payés

which you put them on the Ballot paper. The law is express on that point (section 137). The christian names, domiciles and occupations of the candidates are to be stated in full.

The distribution of the Ballot boxes to the Deputy Returning Officers is made at the same time, as their commissions and instructions are given to them. namely at the time when you receive their oaths of office ; this is also the proper time to hand them the Election Act, and its amendments, and the instructions to the electors that they must post up according to law (Section 150), the statements of the Ballot, list, &c., &c.

You are authorized to procure Ballot boxes if those you have are not sufficient.

As it is you that leases the poll houses, you must provide so that they have two doors. one for ingress and the other for egress, according to law, with one or two compartments where the elector may make his cross without been seen by any person.

Your deputy Returning Officer will find special instructions for themselves at the begining of the blue book, which contains the electoral act. You must recommend them to have them constantly before them and to use them so as to study the portion of the law that refers to them. If you name intelligent and well educated Deputy Returning Officers, I have no doubt that at this general election we shall not see so many poll houses irregularly kept as in the past.

As for the closing of the election held by you, the law 'prescribes so clearly your duties and your attributions that it is unnecessary for me to give instructions in this regard.

The law points out certain documents which you are to forward to me, and speaks in general terms of others ; you are thereby to understand that you must sent me everything which may be in the Ballot Boxes, except the Ballot papers which have not been used and all the documents which you are yourself obliged to annex to the election Writ ; they are the Proclamation, notice of the Ballot, candidates' nomination papers, oaths of attestation of the nomination papers, appointment of agents, candidates, qualifications protests, your oath of office, and that of your election clerk, his commission, the certificates of their oaths, &c., &c , procès-verbal of your election proceedings.

All those documents, especially the Ballot papers, must be carrfully wrapped up, tied, registered in the Post-Office, and paid for *strictly* in

d'avance. Vos déboursés pour cela, pour télégraphier avec moi, ou frais de poste, vous seront remboursés avec votre compte d'élection dans lequel vous les chargerez.

Vous annexerez au bref d'élection les blancs de Récapitulation des votes, que vous ferez soigneusement tant sur les Relevés de vos députés, que sur les listes électorales, sur les cahiers de votation pour ceux des électeurs qui se sont fait aider à voter, et pour le nombre de Bulletins écartés.

Immédiatement après le décompte des suffrages, s'il est demandé, ou après les délais pour le demander, l'Officier-Rapporteur doit transmettre immédiatement un rapport complet de l'élection. Section 206.

Vous devez m'accuser réception de tous les documents que je vous transmets aussitôt qu'ils seront reçus.

J'ai l'honneur d'être,

Monsieur,

Votre obéissant serviteur,

L. H. HUOT,

Greffier de la Couronne en Chancellerie.

advance. Your expenses for such purpose, as well as for telegraphing to me, and your postages, will be refunded to you with the amount of your election account in which you shall charge them.

You shall annex to the Writ the blanks of the recapitulation of the votes given which you shall make carefully, as well upon the statements of your Deputies, as on the electoral lists, on the poll books, for thoses of the electors who have voted with the assistance of the Returning Officer, and the number of ballots that have been set aside.

Immediately after the counting of votes, if required, or after the delays to require it, the Returnng Officer must transmit immediately a full report of the election.. Section 206.

You must acknowledge the receipt of all documents which I transmit to you, as soon as you receive them.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. H. HUOT,
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.

INSTRUCTIONS

AUX

DEPUTES-OFFICIERS-RAPPORTEURS

Bulletins.

Les bulletins vous sont remis et vous en aurez la garde sous votre serment d'office. Vous ne devez pas les laisser à la portée de toutes les mains.

Instructions affichées.

Avant l'ouverture du poll vous devez afficher, dans quelques endroits apparents, en dehors et dans chaque compartiment intérieur, des copies des instructions aux électeurs sur la manière de voter.

Commissions, serments, certificats, etc.

Votre commission, celle de votre greffier, vos serments avant l'ouverture et après la clôture de la votation, et les certificats de ces serments, faits d'après les formules de la loi, doivent être déposés dans la boîte de scrutin avec les bulletins et le cahier de votation à la clôture de la votation.

Devoirs généraux d'un député-officier-rapporteur.

Avant la votation vous devez étudier soigneusement la partie de la loi qui vous concerne, spécialement depuis la clause 141 jusqu'à la clause 199 inclusivement.

Accès au poll.

Pendant la votation vous ne devez, sous aucun prétexte, admettre dans le bureau d'autres personnes que les candidats et les agents ou représentants pour chacun deux ; la loi vous le défend formellement, et vous avez par elle l'autorité nécessaire pour vous faire obéir.

INSTRUCTIONS

TO

DEPUTY RETURNING OFFICERS.

Ballot-papers.

Ballot-papers will be supplied you, and you will take care of them, under your oath of office, and you are not to leave them within the reach of any person.

Directions to be posted up.

Before opening the poll you are to post up in some conspicuous place, both outside and inside of each compartment, printed directions for the guidance of voters in voting.

Commission, oaths, certificates, &c.

Your Commission, that of your poll clerk, your oaths, taken before the opening and after the closing of the voting, the certificates of such oaths made in accordance with the forms required by law, are to be deposited in the ballot-box at the close of the voting, together with the ballot-papers and the poll-book.

General Duties of a Deputy Returning-Officer.

Before the voting you are to study carefully that portion of the act which refers to you and particularly from section 141 to section 199 inclusively.

Access to the poll.

During the voting you are not, under any pretext whatsoever, to admit any one into the polling booth except the candidates and the agents or representatives on behalf of each of them; the law expressly forbids this and gives you the necessary authority to enforce obedience.

Examen de la boîte—Serments des agents.

Avant de commencer la votation, faites voir aux représentants des candidats que la boîte de scrutin est vide de tout papier quelconque. C'est le moment où vous devez faire prêter serment suivant la formule T, à un des agents de chaque candidat qui doivent assister à l'aide que vous pouvez être appelé à donner aux électeurs qui ne peuvent eux-mêmes faire leur croix. Si l'un d'eux ou tous deux se font remplacer, vous devez en assermenter d'autres de la même manière.

Facilité de voter.

La loi vous défend de laisser entrer plus d'un électeur à la fois dans chaque compartiment du bureau, et faites en sorte qu'il y ait une porte de sortie et une d'entrée.

Enregistrement des noms.

Les noms des votants sont enregistrés dans le cahier de votation sous les numéros d'ordre 1, 2, 3, 4 et 5, ainsi de suite jusqu'à la fin, et non point sous le numéro de la liste électorale où se trouvent leurs noms.

Modes des entrées dans le cahier

Vous ferez attention à ce que votre greffier se conforme à la clause 171 de la loi dans la tenue de son cahier de votation.

Bulletins.

La section 16 de l'acte d'amendement ne permet plus aux électeurs de faire d'autre marques sur leurs bulletins qu'une croix au terme de la section 170 de l'acte électoral. Vous leur en ferez la remarque en leur remettant leurs bulletins.

Crayon.

Le même amendement à la loi ci-dessus citée vous oblige de mettre un crayon et non une plume à la disposition des électeurs.

Vos initiales.

La loi vous oblige à mettre vos initiales sur chaque bulletin : vous ne devez sous aucun prétexte les mettre à l'avance, mais seulement au moment où le nom du votant est entré dans le cahier sous son numéro d'ordre, lequel numéro d'ordre vous devez reproduire sur l'annexe.

Examination of the ballot-box.

Before commencing the voting, let the candidates' representatives see that the ballot-box is empty and that it contains no paper whatsoever. It is at that moment that you are to administer the oath, according to the form T, to one of the agents of each candidate who are to help you in rendering the assistance which you may be called upon to give to the voters who cannot make their mark themselves. If one or both of them are replaced by others you are likewise to administer the same oath to such others.

Facility of voting.

The law forbids you to allow more than one voter at a time to enter each compartment of the polling-booth, and you are to see that there be a door for entrance and another for exit.

Entry of the names.

The names of the voters are entered in the poll-book under the numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 and so on to the end, and not according to the numbers of the electoral list on which the names are incised.

Manner of making entries in poll books.

Be careful that your poll clerk, in keeping his poll book, complies with the provisions of section 171 of the act.

Ballot-papers.

Section 16 of the amending act does not allow voters to put any mark on their ballot papers, other than that of a cross, as provided by section 170 of the Election Act. You are to call their attention to this in handing them their ballot-papers.

Pencils.

The same amendment to the act oblige you to place a pencil, and not a pen, at the disposal of the voters.

Your initials.

The law obliges you to initial each ballot-paper ; you are not, on any pretext, to initial them beforehand, but only at the moment when the name of the voter is entered in the poll-book under his proper consecutive number, which number you are obliged to enter also upon the annex.

Annexe.

L'annexe doit être par vous détachée du bulletin en la recevant du voteur après avoir auparavant constaté que vos initiales se trouvent sur le dos du dit bulletin.

Aide donnée d un électeur.

Lorsqu'un électeur vous requerra de l'aider à préparer son bulletin de vote, ayez soin de toujours vous faire accompagner par les représentants assermentés des candidats, mais non par d'autres.

Veillez à ce que le greffier indique sur le cahier de votation, en regard du nom de l'électeur, que cet électeur s'est fait aider.

Ouverture du scrutin.

En dépouillant le scrutin, à la clôture de la votation, vous devez écarter.

10. Tous les bulletins qui ne seraient pas semblables à ceux que vous avez remis aux électeurs ;

20. Tous ceux où plus d'un vote aura été donné ;

30. Tous ceux qui ont quelques mots, écrits ou marque ou indication propres à faire reconnaître le votant.

Les bulletins comptés, vous les remettez dans des enveloppes séparées, ou vous en faites des paquets carrés et non pas roulés, et sur l'enveloppe vous en indiquerez le nombre et en faveur de quels candidats ils sont marqués. Vous faites de même pour les bulletins non admis.

Objections aux bulletins.

Si des objections sérieuses et discutées sont faites à certains bulletins vous devez suivre à la lettre la section 192 de la loi. Vos notes à cet égard doivent être mises dans la boîte du scrutin.

Etat ou relevé du scrutin.

Vous êtes strictement obligés de faire sur une feuille volante un état ou relevé indiquant :

1er Le nombre total des bulletins admis ;

2e Le nombre total des bulletins admis pour chaque candidat ;

3e Le nombre total des bulletins écartés ;

Annex.

You are to detach the annex from the ballot-paper when it is handed to you by the voter, after having ascertained that your initials are on the back of the ballot-paper.

Aid given to a voter.

When a voter calls upon you to assist him in preparing his ballot-paper, be careful always to get the sworn representatives of the candidates to accompany you and no others.

See that the poll clerk enters in his poll-book, opposite the name of the voter, that such voter has been assisted.

Opening of the ballot-papers.

In reading and counting the ballot-papers at the close of the poll, you are to reject :

1o All ballot-papers which are not similar to those handed by you to the voters ;

2o All those by which more than one vote has been given ;

3o All those upon which there is any writing, or marks or indications by which the voter could be identified.

After the ballot-papers have been counted, put them into separate envelopes or *square* parcels, on the envelope of which you will write the number and in favor of which candidate they have been marked. You are to do the same with rejected ballot-papers.

Objections to ballot-papers.

If important objections are raised and argued in the case of any ballot-papers, you are to adhere to the letter of the law in section 102. Your notes are to be placed in the ballot box.

Statement of ballot-paper.

You are strictly obliged to make, on a separate sheet of paper, a statement showing :

1o The number of the accepted ballot-papers.

2o The total number of accepted ballot-papers in favor of each candidate ;

3o The total number of ballots rejected ;

4e Le nombre total des bulletins par vous non employés ;

5e Le nombre de bulletins maculés et remis par les votants, au député officier-rapporteur.

Cet état doit être signé et daté, vous en donnez des copies aux agents qui en demandent et l'original doit être mis dans la boîte du scrutin.

Liste électorale.

Veillez ne pas oublier d'écrire sur la liste électorale, dont vous vous serez servi pendant la votation, quel est le nombre d'électeurs qui ont voté sur cette liste et vous certifierez le fait par votre signature. Ceci est obligatoire.

Boîte fermée.

Avant de fermer la boîte du scrutin, lisez de nouveau les clauses 194 et 197 de la loi pour vous y conformer. Le but de la loi est que la boîte renferme tout ce qui aura servi à l'élection et tout ce que vous aurez fait.

Sceau.

La boîte du scrutin doit être fermée à clef et scellée en présence des agents des candidats. Je ne vous indique aucune manière de sceller la boîte, tous les moyens que vous prendrez pour fermer l'ouverture de la boîte et empêcher l'introduction d'une clef dans la serrure ou cadenas, sera suffisant si ce moyen est tel que l'obstacle ne puisse être enlevé sans que la chose soit facilement constatée. Cette clause de la loi doit être scrupuleusement remplie.

BAGOT.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bagot, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Bagot, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general election of 1881.					
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		D. DAVIS.				J. PROX.				Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.					
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		D. DAVIS.				J. PROX.		Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	P. BLAIS.		A. CASAVANT.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.		D. DAVIS.				J. PROX.						Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.				P. BLAIS.		A. CASAVANT.
St. Liboire,	No. 1	39	57	96	1	11	}	380	{	52	37	{	53	61	
"	2	69	71	140	1	18				58	61				
St. Dominique	1	28	123	151	4	13	}	188	{	93	43	{	41	74	
"	2	59	64	123	4	17				149	74				
St. Pie	1	42	116	158	6	13	}	648	{	115	37	{	107	54	
"	2	55	138	193	4	38				648	54				
"	3	75	72	147	....	13				78	56			
Ste. Rosalie	1	90	17	107	1	34	}	233	{	18	92	{	28	33	
"	2	35	28	63	2	17				233	33				
St. Simon	1	62	47	109	15	}	278	{	45	58	{	33	62	
"	2	75	22	97	3	9				278	62				
St. Hugues	1	82	25	107	3	12	}	146	{	12	77	{	12	47	
"	2	40	14	54	1	27				76	47				
"	3	68	19	87	2	32				116	89				
Ste. Hélène	1	45	35	80	2	30	}	297	{	17	45	{	37	54	
"	.....	50	38	88	3	29				297	54			

BAGOT.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bagot, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Bagot, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulle't n' admis.		Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis.		Accepted ballots.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.																
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS																
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	D. DANA.	J. PHOX.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.					P. BLAIS.	A. CASAVANT.				
St. Théodore d'Acton, No. 1.....	70	61	131	....	34	200	31	44								
“ “ 2.....	40	41	81	....	47	113	18	69								
André. No. 1.....	43	36	79	2	4	293	25	34								
“ 2.....	55	51	106	1	.....		29	19								
Acton Vale 1.....	18	38	56	2	3	241	34	18								
“ 2.....	23	65	88	1	20		43	14								
St. Ephrem d'Upton, No. 1.....	29	57	86	....	17	244	38	20								
“ “ 2... ..	31	36	67	....	10		22	16								
Village de St. Ephrem d'Upton.....	34	76	110	9	3	162	39	33								
Totaux—Totals.....	1257	1347	2604	52	456	3764	1019	1186								

Majorité pour } J. PILON, Ecr.—Esq..... 90.
Majority for }

BEAUCE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauce, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Beauce, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
	VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		HON. J. BLANCHET.	F. X. DULAC.							
Ste. Marie, No. 1.....	62	44	1	107	.....	.....	.....	139			
“ 2.....	50	59	1	110	3	.....	.....	153			
“ 3.....	54	41	6	101	.....	.....	.....	162			
St. Elzéar.....	18	11	86	115	.....	1	.....	217			
St. Séverin.....	17	12	32	61	2	.....	.....	140			
St. Anges.....	55	11	.....	56	2	.....	.....	158			
St. Joseph, No. 1.	80	30	.....	110	1	.....	.....	156			
“ 2.....	89	9	2	100	4	.....	.....	162			
“ 3.....	32	20	3	55	.....	.....	.....	91			
St. Frédéric, No. 1.....	64	7	3	74	.....	.....	.....	174			
“ 2.....	41	8	8	57	3	.....	.....	115			
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, No. 1	49	22	3	74	2	1	.....	173			
“ 2.....	16	10	6	32	.....	2	.....	92			
St Pierre de Broughton.....	64	20	6	90	2	7	.....	149			

Election par acclamation.

BEAUCE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauce, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Beauce, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le d.t District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	HON. J. BLANCHET.	F. X. DUBOIS.	J. JALBERT.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.
						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
St. François, No. 1.....	103	47	1 151	5	.....	193
“ 2.....	75	47	1 123	2	.....	161
“ 3.....	51	74	1 126	1	.....	175
St. George, 1er rang N. E. No. 1....	33	126	.....	159	1	.....
“ “ 4....	3	31	.....	34	1	.....
“ S. O. No. 2....	27	132	1	160	2	.....
“ “ 3....	2	58	.....	60	1	.....
Linière, No. 1.....	51	60	2	113	3	.....
“ 2.....	15	33	.....	48	2	.....
Shanley, No 1.....	8	53	2	63	4	.....
“ 2.....	28	45	1	74	3	.....
“ 3.....	22	20	.....	42	2	.....
For-yth, No. 1.....	66	21	.....	87	.....	154
“ 2.....	29	20	.....	49	.....	75
Lambton, No. 1 ..	97	55	1	153	.....	182
“ 2.....	47	36	.....	83	1	108

BEAUCE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Beauce, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Beauce, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis.					Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots.					Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.							
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.							
	HON. J. BLANCHET.	F. X. DULAC.	J. ALBERT.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
Aylmer	73	16	....	89	....	1	123
Gayhurst	34	23	....	57	1	1	77
Ditchfield et Spalding.....	51	9	1	61	....	1	141
St. Victor, No. 1.....	63	69	1	133	2	1	199
“ 2.....	23	77	....	100	3	....	148
St. Ephrem, No 1.....	62	62	2	126	3	....	185
“ 2.....	28	68	....	96	....	....	120
“ Adstock, No. 3.....	15	14	....	29	....	....	37
Totaux—Totals.....	1697	1500	171	3197	52	17	5245

Election par acclamation.

Majorité pour } Hon. J. Blanchet..... 197.
Majority for }

BEAUHARNOIS.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauharnois, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886, par le Juge Loranger.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Beauharnois, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886, by the Judge Loranger.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.											
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.													

BEAUHARNOIS.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Beauharnois, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886, par le Juge Loranger.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Beauharnois, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886, by the Judge Loranger.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881		Bulletins admis —Accepted ballots.	
	C. BERGEVIN.	E. H. BISSON.	Total des bulletins admis.	Total des bulletins rejetés.			C. BERGEVIN.	P. V. DE BOUCHERVILLE.		
Ville de Salaberry, No. 17.....	75	55	130	....	.....	193	....	....
" 18.....	91	34	125	....	4	184	....	....
St. Timothée, 19.....	87	33	120	3	4	145	49	16		
" 20.....	59	64	123	....	5	165	112	19		
Totaux—Totals.....	1064	1086	2150	21	116	3069	975	340		

Majorité pour E. H. Bisson, écuyer, }
 Majority for E. H. Bisson, esquire, } 22

BELLECHASSE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Bellechasse, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Bellechasse, in the Province of Québec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.	
	L. FAUCHER de St. Maurice.	C. LANGELIER.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots	Total des bulletins rej- tés. —Total rejected ballots.			P. BOUTIN.	N. FAUCHER de St. MAURICE.
St. Michel, No. 1.....	69	63	132	1	12	170	51	74
“ 2.....	12	92	104	3	1	125	80	18
Beaumont.....	17	106	123	3	6	148	104	9
St. Valier, No. 1.....	18	64	82	1	7	107	56	27
“ 2.....	14	75	89	2	1	114	71	12
St. Charles, No. 1.....	89	123	212	4	8	245	84	68
“ 2.....	18	64	82	4	3	99	50	12
St. Raphaël, No. 1.....	37	79	116	1	6	173	75	30
“ 2.....	59	57	116	1	23	151	67	25
“ 3.....	9	67	76	1	8	98	48	99
Armagh, No. 1.....	76	73	149	2	22	208	} 85	56
“ 2.....	38	11	49	....	6	63		
Mailloix.....	34	67	101	1	4	134	52	42
St. Magloire.....	94	37	131	....	....	152	22	56
Buckland.....	123	37	160	....	6	196	25	131
St. Damien.....	48	4	52	....	22	62	....	....

BELLECHASSE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bellechasse, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Bellechasse, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.						Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOEING SUBDIVISION.	N. Faucher de St. Maurice.	C LANGELEIR.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	P. BOUTIN. N. FAUCHER DE ST. MAURICE.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.							
St. Gervais, No. 1	112	51	163	....	8	201	49 110
“ 2	124	13	137	....	9	147	10 133
St. Lazare, No 1	121	49	170	1	7	186	33 96
“ 2	83	40	123	....	6	143	27 84
Totaux.—Totals.....	1195	1172	2367	25	166	2931	989 992

Majorité pour } N. H. E Faucher de St. Maurice..... 23.
Majority for }

BERTHIER.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Berthier, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		J. ROBILARD.		L. SYLVESTRE.		E. U. PIONÉ.							
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		J. ROBILARD.		L. SYLVESTRE.		E. U. PIONÉ.							
Ville de Berthier,	No. 1.....	57	51	2	110	2	.....	} 284	.....	23	51	.....	.....
"	2.....	59	42	2	103	3	2		.....	24	56	.....	.....
Paroisse de Berthier,	3.....	63	28	1	92	3	10	151	.....	10	69	.....	.....
"	4.....	33	49	.....	82	.....	.....	110	.....	37	36	.....	.....
"	5.....	39	34	1	74	.....	4	95	.....	43	37	.....	.....
St. Cuthbert,	6.....	26	55	.....	81	1	4	176	.....	49	35	.....	.....
"	7.....	14	45	.....	59	.....	.....	69	.....	47	18	.....	.....
"	8.....	21	83	1	105	9	.....	164	.....	75	19	.....	.....
"	9.....	15	68	1	84	2	4	115	.....	65	20	.....	.....
St. Barthélémi,	10.....	25	101	2	128	.....	8	} 423	.....	89	67	.....	.....
"	11.....	70	46	2	118	.....	1		.....	53	86	.....	.....
"	12.....	29	53	5	87	.....	2		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle du Pads,	13.....	7	46	.....	53	1	.....	62	.....	35	6	.....	.....
"	14.....	14	104	.....	118	2	4	156	.....	61	24	.....	.....

BERTHIER.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Berthier, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Berthier, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.							Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general election of 1881.			
—		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.							—			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		—							Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.			
—		—							—			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.							Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general election of 1881.			
—		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.							—			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.		—							Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.			
		J. ROBILARD.	L. SYLVESTRE.	E. U. PROUÉ.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
Lanoraie,	No. 15.....	60	9	2	71	1	15	362	.....	2	74	
"	16.....	65	17	5	87	.....	37		.....	11	70	
"	17.....	52	23	4	79	.....	.....		.....	6	52	
Lavaltrie,	18.....	70	44	5	119	1	7	247	.....	9	79	
"	19.....	23	60	2	85	.....	.....		.....	24	22	
St. Norbert,	20.....	47	103	.....	150	1	.....	237	.....	72	57	
"	21.....	11	19	.....	30	3	.....		.....	10	16	
St. Gabriel de Brandon,	22.....	58	75	2	135	3	4	452	.....	63	60	
"	23.....	44	61	1	106	...	13		.....	35	29	
"	24.....	35	42	2	79	.....	5		.....	36	19	
St. Damien,	25.....	94	25	4	123	.....	27	190	.....	23	76	
St. Michel des Saints,	26.....	45	14	.....	59	1	6	81	.....	.....	.....
Totaux.—Totals.....		1076	1297	44	2373	32	153	3374	.....	913	1077	

Majorité pour } L. Sylvestre, Ecr.—Esq..... 221.
Majority for }

BONAVENTURE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Bonaventure, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Bonaventure, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis.	
	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.						Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	H. J. MARTIN.	C. CYR.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	C. S. CYR.	S. J. RIOPEL.
Matapédia	68	8	71	....	7	124	18	78
Ristigouche	22	8	30	1	.....	74	9	41
Mann	14	11	25	....	.....	45	6	18
Nouvelle Ouest.....	45	12	57	1	.....	111	43	7
" Centre.....	26	22	48	....	.....	292	21	23
" Est.....	61	35	96	8	.....	181	49	69
Carleton.....	76	54	130	5	7	164	61	68
Maria Ouest.....	81	40	121	....	7	144	23	106
" Centre.....	47	41	88	1	.....	209		
" Est	27	42	69	2	3	49	69	
New Richmond Ouest	64	11	105	1	.....	309	56	80
" Est	32	21	53	2	.....	29	49	
Capelan	42	105	147	....	.....	166	82	58
Hamilton Ouest.....	50	23	73	2	8	230	54	143
" Est.....	58	33	91	....	3			

BONAVENTURE.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Bonaventure, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite)

REGAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Bonaventure, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION, — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
	H. J. MARTIN.	C. CYR.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	H. J. MARTIN.	C. CYR.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
New Carlisle Ouest.....	18	44	6	....	4 } 259 { 23 63
“ Est.....	46	30	76	2	1 } 24 56
Paspébiac	44	70	114	....	1 183 26 128
Hope Ouest.....	37	35	72	2	.... 121 }
“ Centre.....	20	26	46	....	4 123 }
“ Est	5	40	45	....	123 30 69
Port Daniel Ouest.....	23	39	62	....	7 109 22 69
“ Est No. 1	18	30	48	....	2 } 156 16 42
“ “ No. 2	22	47	69	1	3 }
Totaux—Totals ..	941	857	1798	23	57 3083 685 1337

Majorité pour H. J. Martin, écuyer, }
Majority for H. J. Martin, esquire, }84

BROME.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Brome, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Brome, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ABRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	NOMBRE DE VOTES DONNÉS AVEC L'AIDE DES SOUS- OFFICIERS - RAPPORTEURS. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.					NOMBRE TOTAL DES ÉLECTEURS DANS CHAQUE ARRON- DISSEMENT DE VOTATION. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Hon. W. W. LYNCH.	W. WARNE.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.		Hon. W. W. LYNCH.	W. WARNE.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.								
Township of Brome, No 1.....	58	76	134	2	2	167	33	91
“ “ 2.....	45	62	107	....	4	129	41	59
“ “ 3.....	55	62	117	1	.....	152	31	78
“ “ 4.....	113	46	159	2	3	200	87	55
“ “ 5.....	24	85	109	1	1	156	31	60
“ of Sutton, No 1.....	38	92	130	3	2	178	39	86
“ “ 2.....	89	40	129	5	31	180	84	49
“ “ 3.....	46	15	61	....	10	85	40	19
“ “ 4.....	62	29	91	4	4	138	61	28
“ “ 5.....	66	44	110	1	.....	140	53	40
“ “ 6.....	51	77	98	1	1	131	38	53
“ of Patton, No. 1.....	40	43	83	....	.....	112	20	34
“ “ 2.....	15	26	41	....	.....	71	9	25
“ “ 3.....	119	14	133	2	.....	178	100	24
“ “ 4.....	73	39	112	1	6	146	30	50
“ of East Ba'ton, No. 1.....	62	10	72	1	7	94	45	13

BROME.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Brome, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Brome, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrendis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Hon. W. W. LYNCH.	W. WARNE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Hon. W. W. LYNCH.	W. WARNE.
Township of East Bolton, No. 2.....	21	78	99	1	.....	144	24	48
" " 3.....	96	18	114	1	4	146	70	19
" " 4.....	53	38	91	..	1	122	26	42
" of West Bolton, No. 1.....	35	60	95	2	4	118	26	73
" " 2.....	50	20	70	...	.....	90	41	23
" of Farnham, No. 1.....	62	78	140	2	6	172	62	57
" " 2.....	59	42	101	3	.....	165	52	41
" " 3.....	59	30	89	....	3	135	54	9
Totaux—Totals.....	1391	1094	2485	32	89	3349	1097	1081

Majorité pour }
 —
 Majority for } Hon. W. W. LYNCH.....297

CHAMBLY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Chambly, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chambly, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS										
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.										
		M. D. S. MARTEL.	A. ROCHELEAU.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	M. D. S. MARTEL.	A. ROCHELEAU.	
St. Lambert,	No. 1..	54	33	87	....	.....	144	28	43	
Longueuil (paroisse),	2..	32	50	82	4	.....	133	28	35	
"	3..	32	32	64	1	10	80	32	33	
Ville de Longueuil, Quartier Ouest,	4..	43	69	112	....	10	142	36	38	
"	5..	27	56	83	....	15	101	25	38	
" Centre,	6..	73	65	138	10	3	190	55	49	
" Est,	7..	57	60	97	2	23	132	35	43	
Poucherville,	8..	27	65	92	....	8	126	22	52	
"	9..	54	11	65	2	2	82	68	12	
Village de Poucherville,	10..	49	61	110	....	.....	156	57	36	
St. Bruno,	11..	57	27	84	2	1	155	65	15	
"	12..	13	22	35	....	6	77	16	21	
St. Basile,	13..	43	61	104	1	3	122	40	49	
Chambly (paroisse),	14..	15	48	63	3	6	79	19	43	
"	15..	45	40	85	..	7	133	60	24	
Village de Chambly,	16..	90	44	134	....	.....	164	41	73	

CHAMBLY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chambly, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chambly, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis.					Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots.					Accepted ballots.	
	M. D. S. MARTEL.	A. ROCHELEAU,	Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
	M. D. S. MARTEL.	R. PRÉFONTAINE.					
Village du Bassin de Chambly, No. 17..	61	94	155	1	17	195	57 27
St. Hubert, 18..	90	54	144	2	.....	175	96 43
Totaux—Totals.....	842	892	1734	28	111	2366	780 671

Majorité pour A. Rocheleau, écuyer, }
Majority for A. Rocheleau, esquire, }50

CHAMPLAIN.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Champlain, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Champ'ain, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.											
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.		D. T. TRUDEL.	F. TRUDEL.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. —Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
Cap de la Magdeleine, No. 1.....		106	36	142	2		247				
" 2.....		70	9	79	2	13					
Chmplain, No. 1.....		44	47	91			119				
" 2.....		52	41	93	1	7	111				
Batiscan.....		54	63	117	4	5	155				
Stc. Anne de la Pérade, No. 1.....		72	95	165			201				
" 2.....		99	46	145	1	39	176				
" 3.....		14	20	34	2	3	43				
St. Prosper, No. 1.....		65	63	128		5	240				
" 2.....		20	9	29							
St. Maurice, No. 1.....		54	36	90	2	43	475				
" 2.....		77	54	131	4	24					
" 3.....		62	80	142		11					

Election par acclamation.

CHAMPLAIN.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Champlain, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	D. T. TRUDEL.	F. TRUDEL.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.							
Mont Carmel, No. 1.	30	82	112	6	25	}	299
“ 2.....	21	71	92	1	12		
St Narcisse, No. 1.....	93	68	163	2	.....		195
“ 2.....	34	41	75	....	4		96
Ste. Geneviève, No. 1	70	43	113	1	6		154
“ 2	110	23	133	1	6		171
St. Luc.....	83	15	98	...	49		117
St. Stanislas, No. 1.....	3	93	96	1	28	}	430
“ 2.....	8	136	144	3	.....	
“ 3.....	8	97	105	1	...		
St. Tite, No. 1	87	59	146	3	36	}	343
“ 2....	50	84	134	1	6		
St. Thècle.....	60	31	91	1	1		117
							Election par acclamation.

CHAMPLAIN.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Champlain, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Champlain, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
	D. T. TRUDEL.	F. TRUDEL.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.					
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.									
Ste. Flore, No. 1.....	39	45	84	2	1	263			
" 2.....	18	63	81	1	1				
St. Jacques des Piles.....	41	30	71	....	3	127			
Fermont.....	2	0	2	.....	.....	44			
Totaux.—Totals.....	1546	1578	3124	42	324	4123			Election par acclamation.

Majorité pour F. Trudel, écr. }
Majorité for F. Trudel, esq. } 32

CHARLEVOIX.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Charlevoix, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Charlevoix, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.					Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	C. H. CLÉMENT.	J. MORIN.	J. A. TREMBLAY.	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés — Total rejected ballots.			H. GAUTHIER.	H. CHOUINARD.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.									
Baie St. Paul, No. 1	31	122	4	157	5	68	192	.....	51 69
“ 2	77	78	2	157	.....	26	191	.....	78 44
“ 3	40	91	2	133	1	24	171	.....	64 41
Petite Rivière	21	46	7	74	3	23	120	.....	42 22
Ile aux coudres	33	28	27	88	.....	4	106	.....	51 36
St. Urbain, No. 1	45	70	9	124	.....	9	157	.....	123 2
“ 2	13	23	10	46	.....	1	61	.....
St. Hilarion, No. 1	5	20	55	80	1	24	119	.....	70 36
“ 2	7	36	23	66	1	22	84	.....
Eboulements, No. 1	19	.....	47	66	.....	7	100	.....	74 39
“ 2	45	7	75	127	1	.....	174	.....
“ 3	30	8	69	107	2	.....	170	.....
St. Iréné	9	60	14	83	.....	3	137	.....	27 81
Malbale, No. 1	11	84	16	111	10	3	176	.....	57 87
“ 2	9	91	31	131	5	8	200	.....	97 34

CHATEAUGUAY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Châteauguay, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Châteauguay, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		E. J. L. DUBOIS.		J. E. BORDOIX.			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the electoral district, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés — Total rejected ballots		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	
						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
						Election par acclamation.	
St. Antoine Abbé,	No. 1.....	26	71	97	1	22	152
"	2.....	2	37	39	.....	.....	82
"	3.....	5	44	49	1	5	143
"	4.....	26	6	32	.....	2	177
"	5.....	25	44	69	...	3	136
Très Saint Sacrement,	6.....	42	17	59	1	1	126
"	7.....	36	17	53	2	1	109
"	8.....	13	38	51	.....	1	110
Ste. Martine.	9.....	75	48	123	2	.....	156
"	10.....	55	44	99	3	3	168
Sté. Philomène,	11.....	27	60	87	2	.....	126
"	12.....	17	30	47	.....	3	74
St. Joachim,	13.....	50	29	79	.....	34	119
"	14.....	21	39	60	2	34	96

CHATEAUGUAY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Châteauguay, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chateauguy, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats — Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881 — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis Accepted ballots		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.		E. J. L. DUBOIS	J. E. ROXBOROUGH	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.				
St. Urbain Premier, No. 15.....	36	83	119	4	26	164	Election par acclamation.		
“ 16..	15	35	50	1	3	69			
Ste. Clotilde, 17	9	39	48	....	20	177			
“ 18.....	13	34	47	1	.....	140			
St. Jean Chrysostôme, 19.....	53	24	77	1	.....	110			
“ 20.....	31	41	72	....	6	114			
“ 21.....	57	53	110	....	1	150			
Totaux—Totals.....	634	833	1467	21	165	2698			

Majorité pour J. E. Robidoux, écr. }
Majority for J. E. Robidoux, esq. } 199

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Chicoutimi et Saguenay, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi and Saguenay, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
S. DUMAIS.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
E. St. HILAIRE.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
P. H. DUMAIS.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
E. St. HILAIRE.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						
Ville de Chicoutimi.....	39	73	112	2	182	101	25
Canton de Chicoutimi No. 1.....	73	44	117	1	160	73	69
" 2.....	24	60	84	2	160	35	62
Village de Bagotville.....	7	35	42	3	64	23	14
Canton de Bagotville.....	72	31	103	3	149	52	63
Canton de la Grande Baie.....	38	66	104		192	47	68
Canton de Laterrière.....	24	73	97		201	30	76
Canton Jonquière, No. 1.....	27	51	78	1	170	39	102
" 2.....	25	26	51	1	86		
Canton de Tremblay.....	31	126	157	5	240	78	22
Canton de Bourget.....	12	34	36		70		
Canton de St. Fulgence.....	14	58	72		108	78	22
Canton de St. Jean.....	4	65	69	1	98	32	33
Village d'Hébertville.....	31	7	38	1	61	45	48

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi et Saguenay, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi and Saguenay, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	S. DUMAIS.	F. LE ST-HILAIRE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		P. H. DUMAIS.	E. ST-HILAIRE.
Canton d'Hébertville, No. 1.....	78	10	88	2	158	18	54
" 2.....	123	8	131		194	36	84
St. Bruno.....	12	37	49	1	84		
St. Jérôme, No. 1.....	38	60	98	1	141	12	89
" 2.....	32	50	82	3	155	15	75
St. Joseph d'Alma.....	45	63	108	2	153	46	27
St. Gédéon.....	29	57	86		148	40	26
St. Louis, No. 1.....	66	56	116	2	158	67	35
" 2.....	8	20	28	1	60		
Village de Roberval.....	9	23	32	2	52	52	57
Paroisse de Roberval.....	8	77	85	2	151		
St. Prime.....	7	98	105	1	209	27	78
St. Félicien.....	21	95	116		215		
Normandin.....	5	6	11		50		

CHICOUTIMI & SAGUENAY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Chicoutimi et Saguenay, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Chicoutimi and Saguenay, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.				Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officers.				Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arro- ndissement de votation — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.				Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	S. DUMAIS.	E. St. HILAIRE.			P. H. DUMAIS.	E. St. HILAIRE.		
St. Méthode.....	4	25	29		77			
Tadoussac.....	9	85	94	1	150		79	3
Albert.....	3	33	36	2	62			
Bergeronnes.....	12	47	59	1	109		46	7
Escoumains.....	2	73	75		122		85	1
Mille-Vaches.....	12	46	58		126		45	19
Sault au Cochon.....	4	45	49		58		32	
Totaux.—Totals.....	943	1761	2704	39	4503		1313	1181

Majorité pour E. St. Hilaire, écr. }
Majority for E. St. Hilaire, esq. } 818

COMPTON.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Compton, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Compton, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots				Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.		H. LEONARD.	J. McINTOSH.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			A. McMASTER.	W. SAWYER.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									
In this colum is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.									
Eaton Corner..... No. 1	26	87	123	3	2	171	.....	35	76
Cookshire..... 2	14	120	134	4	.....	169	.....	11	94
Birchton..... 3	19	114	133	.....	13	184	.....	29	79
Sand Hill..... 4	15	81	96	1	1	134	.....	16	57
Waterville..... 5	13	52	65	.....	3	92	.....	13	18
Compton (G. T. Station)..... 6	17	60	77	1	13	144	.....	24	35
Compton Centre..... 7	34	41	75	.....	3	158	.....	34	56
Moe's River..... 8	66	52	118	.....	1	192	.....	55	43
East Clifton..... 9	33	45	78	.....	.....	128	.....	43	34
Ste. Edwidge..... 10	78	77	155	1	.....	234	.....	35	57
Martinville..... 11	36	40	76	.....	.....	116	.....	42	12
Auckland..... 12	18	40	58	.....	.....	87	.....	2	47
Westbury..... 13	8	63	71	.....	.....	131	.....	6	45
La Patrie..... 14	63	57	123	4	10	213	.....	6	70
Weston & Little Canada, S. H..... 15	24	13	37	1	.....	57	.....	

COMPTON.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Compton, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Compton, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ABRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.				Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sou- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.				A. McMASTER. W. SAWYER.			
Chesham..... No. 16	32	72	104	.....	161	.....	1	93	
Hampden..... 17	30	77	107	7	159	.....	54	23	
Marsboro..... 18	38	21	59	1	2	96	.....	66	9
Piopolis..... 19	34	44	78	1	.....	126	.....	12	45
St. Romain..... 20	88	18	106	.....	1	128	.....	3	63
Stornoway..... 21	104	25	129	5	.....	234	.....	75	24
Cormier S. H..... 22	24	12	46	.....	Voir-See Stornoway	.....	35		
Spring Hill..... 23	53	26	79	2	.....	209	.....	35	21
Ste. Cécile..... 24	6	48	54	.....	Voir-See Spring Hill	.....		
Village Lake Megantic..... 25	15	50	65	.....	93	.....	10	14	
Island Brook..... 26	34	77	111	.....	171	.....	22	71	
Randboro..... 27	23	62	83	.....	132	.....	30	45	
Hall Stream..... 28	31	74	105	1	.....	182	.....	24	63
Perryboro..... 29	12	68	80	1	.....	152	.....	6	44

COMPTON.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Compton, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Compton, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	H. LEONARD.	J. MCINTOSH.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.		A. McMASTER.	W. SAWYER.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
Mass S. H. No. 30	53	54	107	1	157	77	25
Robinson. 31	41	62	103	3	164	68	51
Emberton. 32	29	29	58	1	67	3	17
Lidgwick. 33	86	56	142	1	241	68	53
Totaux—Totals.	1197	1817	3 14	39	4682	904	1411

Majorité pour J. McIntosh, écr. }
Majority for J. McIntosh, esq., } 723

DRUMMOND & ARTHABASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Drummond et Arthabaska, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Drummond and Arthabaska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	C. CHURCH.	J. E. GIROUARD.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	R. PRÉFORTAINE.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, township, and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.							R. J. WATTS.
Arthabaskaville.....	48	54	102	...	...	138	40
St. Christophe.....	26	87	113	17	...	167	85
Blandford.....	21	54	75	2	...	120	38
Princeville.....	15	53	68	...	...	109	27
Stanford No. 1.....	19	99	118	...	2	187	80
“ 2.....	26	99	125	...	...	198	82
St. Norbert.....	37	57	94	...	9	128	46
Chester Nord.....	29	32	61	10	3	106	32
“ Est, No. 1.....	21	42	63	1	2	95	17
“ “ 2.....	45	51	96	...	2	166	23
“ Ouest, No. 1.....	53	86	139	1	2	184	40
“ “ 2.....	21	62	83	3	...	109	25
Chénier, No. 1.....	39	58	97	...	1	128	85
“ 2.....	24	45	69	...	...	87	29

DRUMMOND & ARTHABASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Drummond et Arthabaska, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Drummond and Arthabaska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.					
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
	C. CHURCH.	J. E. GROCARD.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.			B. PRÉFONTAINE.	R. J. WATTS.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.											
Tingwick, No. 1.....	40	51	91	1	.....	149	.....	27	56	
“ 2.....	34	22	56	3	.....	79	.....	29	31	
St. Rémi.....	15	79	94	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....
Village de Warwick.....	58	22	80	1	2	139	.....	69	21		
Canton “ No. 1.....	48	46	94	3	.....	150	.....	68	21	
“ “ 2.....	39	15	54	.....	.....	92	.....	32	2	
St. Albert.....	56	23	79	1	.....	124	.....	52	10	
Ste. Clotilde.....	117	9	126	2	3	190	.....	57	7		
Bulstrode, No. 1.....	58	41	99	.....	.....	158	}	46	38	
“ 2.....	48	40	88	.....	3	159					
Victoriaville, No. 1.....	70	67	137	2	.....	236	}	79	30		
“ 2.....	39	14	53	.....	.....					
Drummondville, No. 1.....	35	41	76	.....	2	215	}	16	51		
“ 2.....	35	28	64	2	3							

DRUMMOND & ARTHABASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Drummond et Arthabaska, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Drummond and Arthabaska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general election of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
	C. CHURCH.	J. E. GINGOARD.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	
				Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	
				Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
					F. PRÉFONTAINE. — W. J. WATTS.
Grantham, No. 1.....	26	35	61	4	213
" 2.....	6	39	45	2	35
St. Eugène.....	33	54	87	1	185
St. Germain, No. 1.....	19	107	126	6	215
" 2.....	32	84	116	.....	176
" 3.....	7	51	58	1	104
Wendover & Simpson, No. 1.....	61	28	89	4	141
" " 2.....	32	57	89	2	145
Wickham Ouest.....	49	49	98	1	189
Wickham.....	23	51	74	1	110
L'Avenir, No. 1.....	42	88	130	7	302
" 2.....	51	49	100	.....	28
Durham Sud, No. 1.....	127	10	137	29	180
" 2.....	55	9	64	1	84
" 3.....	24	.....	24	2	31

DRUMMOND & ARTHABASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Drummond et Arthabaska, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Drummond and Arthabaska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats — Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis.		Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis.		Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.															
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.															
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.	C. CHURCH.	J. E. GIROUARD.	Total des bulletins admis.	Total accept. d bal ote	Total des bulletins rejetés.	— Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the d puty return- ing-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				R. RAPONTAINE. W. J. WATTS.	
Durham.....	63	20	83	....	1	112	....	....	42	40	....	....	56	81
Kingsey, No. 1	67	44	141	1	....	191	....	....	64	11	....	....	34	43
“ 2.....	67	25	92	....	....	108	....	....	34	16	....	....	1652	1751
Kingsey Falls, No. 1.....	96	5	101	....	....	135	....	....	93	....	....	....	6485	....
“ “ 2	43	22	65	1	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Totaux—Totals.....	2070	224	4274	66	111	6485	....	....	1652	1751	....	....	....	....

Majorité pour J. E. Girouard, éc }
 Majority for J. E. Girouard, esq. } 134

HOCHELAGA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Hochelaga, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Hochelaga, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis.					Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots					Accepted ballots.	
	C. CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total reject'd ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.							
In this colum is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.							
St. Henri, No. 1	37	50	87	10	138	Election par acclamation.
“ 2.....	62	34	96	2	14	169	
“ 3.....	77	41	118	1	7	194	
“ 4.....	23	24	47	6	15	86	
“ 5.....	23	71	104	1	8	166	
“ 5 A	13	13	26	3	.....	46
“ 6.....	53	35	88	1	6	159	
“ 7.....	51	39	90	3	1	153	
“ 7 A	34	15	49	....	10	66
“ 8.....	61	22	83	8	22	148	
“ 9.....	61	34	95	5	3	153	
“ 9 A	31	7	38	....	3	74
“ 10.....	51	20	71	....	2	110
Ste. Cnnégonde, No. 1.....	53	23	76	....	7	112
“ 2.....	64	24	88	....	2	128
“ 3.....	57	34	91	5	.....	156

Election par acclamation.

HOCHELAGA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Hochelaga in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le d.t District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
C. CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins re-jetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
Stc. Cunégonde, No. 4.....	79	60	139	.....	.....	193		
5.....	61	59	120	1	24	200			
" 6.....	49	38	84	2	2	160			
" 7.....	58	20	78	7	.....	126		
St. Gabriel, No. 1.....	32	56	88	6	4	177			
" 2.....	29	23	52	8	.....	118		
" 2 A.....	23	20	43	4	.....	123		
" 3.....	37	53	90	.....	.....	176		
" 4.....	40	43	83	3	4	170			
" 5.....	22	38	60	.....	.....	146		
" 5 A.....	12	16	28	.....	.....	79		
" 6.....	39	36	75	3	.....	196		
Village, (ôte St. Paul, No. 1.....	19	39	58	3	.....	103		
" " 2.....	11	64	75	8	3	148			
Paroisse ".....	2	12	14	.....	1	148		
Verdun.....	1	24	25	.....	.....	61		

HOCHELAGA.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Hochelaga, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	C. CHAMPAIGNÉ.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.							
Notre-Dame de Grâce, No. 1.....	9	40	49	3	118	Election par acclamation
“ 2.....	24	63	87	2	12	145	
Côte St. Antoine, No. 1.....	13	23	36	....	....	181
“ 2.....	10	18	28	....	4	164
Côte des Neiges, No 1.....	43	31	74	4	19	127	
“ 2.....	16	37	53	4	10	89	
Outremont.....	5	31	36	4	1	104	
Mile End, No. 1.....	32	103	134	....	36	187
“ 2.....	31	87	118	5	42	200	
Côte St. Louis, No. 1.....	35	58	93	3	1	192	
“ 2.....	58	45	103	....	1	175
“ 3.....	33	13	46	....	3	77
St. Jean-Baptiste, No. 1.....	49	63	112	2	1	190	
“ 2.....	62	70	132	3	11	193	
“ 3.....	69	36	105	....	4	156
“ 4.....	43	55	98	....	20	159

Election par acclamation

HOCHELAGA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Hochelaga, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Hochelaga, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots					Bulletins admis.
	Accepted ballots					Accepted ballots.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.					
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	C. CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		
St. Jean Baptiste, No. 5.....	52	43	95	4	7	184
“ 6.....	48	51	99	3	35	176
“ 7 A.....	31	38	69	2	5	108
“ 7 B.....	44	57	101	5	3	198
“ 8.....	57	27	84	.....	.....	175
Hochelaga, No. 1.....	38	25	63	.....	1	120
“ 2.....	52	20	72	2	1	142
“ 3.....	34	44	78	7	.....	149
“ 4.....	44	40	84	.....	.....	156
“ 5.....	51	29	80	1	23	120
“ 6.....	39	17	56	2	1	125
“ 7.....	17	8	25	1	.....	67
Maisonneuve.....	6	34	40	2	.....	75
Longue Pointe, No. 1.....	23	99	122	4	.....	192
“ 2.....	21	23	44	1	.....	101
Pointe aux Trembles.....	27	103	130	6	46	186

Election par acclamation

HOCHELAGA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Hochelaga, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Hochelaga, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes inscrits avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	C. CHAMPAGNE.	J. O. VILLENEUVE.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.						
Rivière des Prairies.....	51	27	78	2	34	143				
Sault-au-Récollet, No. 1.....	30	69	99	3	9	168				
“ 2.....	38	31	69	2	1	125				
“ 3.....	48	22	70	2	6	120				
Côte de la Visitation.....	48	32	80	1	1	149				
Totaux—Totals.....	2608	695	3301	154	489	9469				Election par acclamation

Majorité pour J. O. Villeneuve, écuyer, }
 Majority for J. O. Villeneuve, esquire, } 89

Par l'examen des bulletins devant le juge il fut constaté que J. O. Villeneuve, écrivain, a obtenu 2742 voix, et C. Champagne, écrivain, 2634, portant la majorité de M. Villeneuve à 108.

By the examination of ballots before the judge, it was established that J. O. Villeneuve, Esq., obtained 2742 votes, and C. Champagne, Esq., 2634, making the majority of J. O. Villeneuve, 108 votes.

HUNTINGDON.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Huntingdon, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Huntingdon, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.						
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	A. CAMERON	W. SAUNDERS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voter in each voting subdivision.		Election par acclamation.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.							
Hemmingford (Village).....	11	23	34	.....	.....	65	
“ (Canton) No. 1.....	23	49	72	1	4	101	
“ “ 2.....	16	59	75	4	8	148	
“ “ 3.....	12	97	109	2	15	164	
Havelock “ 1.....	14	63	77	1	5	94	
“ “ 2.....	24	64	88	4	16	133	
Franklin “ 1.....	17	69	86	1	24	135	
“ “ 2.....	31	44	75	.....	10	100	
Hinchinbrooke “ 1.....	111	45	156	.....	1	193	
“ “ 2.....	95	14	109	3	9	162	
“ “ 3.....	58	9	67	2	.....	81	
Elgin	82	14	96	5	11	180	
Huntingdon (village).....	90	52	142	.....	7	191	
Godmanchester (canton), No. 1.....	62	16	78	.....	9	136	
“ “ 2.....	69	7	76	1	8	97	

Election par acclamation.

HUNTINGDON.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Huntingdon, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Sulte).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Huntingdon, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881 — Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.						
	A. CAMERON.	W. SAUNDERS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.— Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
Godmanchester " 3.....	30	34	64	3	.....	108			
St. Anicet, paroisse No. 1.....	56	46	102	2	3	184			
" " 2.....	41	26	67	....	1	126			
" " 3.....	41	62	103	1	2	171			
Dundee (canton).....	48	60	108	1	11	157			
Totaux.—Totals.....	931	853	1784	31	144	2726			

Majorité pour
—
Majority for

{ C. Cameron, écuyer..... 78.

IBERVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Iberville, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886. Cette élection fut faite par acclamation, mais le député étant décédé, une autre élection eut lieu le 11 décembre 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Iberville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886. This election was made by acclamation, but the member being deceased after, another election take place the 11th December, 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —		Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis. —		Accepted ballots.		Accepted ballots.		Bulletins admis. —	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	G. DUHAMEL.	P. S. P. LECOMTE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	A. P. CHARLAND.	A. L. DENNIS.
Iberville, No. 1	76	35	111	2	10	186	45	38
" 2	92	20	112	....	12	160	28	68
St. Athalase, No. 1	37	61	98	1	15	137	39	48
" 2	68	27	95	....	14	143	26	44
St. George, No. 1	69	83	152	....	9	199	13	84
" 2	49	27	76	2	6	91	6	43
St. Sébastien, No. 1	47	15	62	....	.....	77	28	52
" 2	50	94	144	5	14	187	39	73
St. Alexandre, No. 1	84	31	115	....	8	160	28	67
" 2	97	34	131	2	10	174	27	80
St. Brigide, No. 1	80	31	111	....	28	161	16	58

IBERVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral d'Iberville, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886. Cette élection fut faite par acclamation, mais le député étant décédé, une autre élection eut lieu le 11 décembre 1886.—
(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Iberville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886. This election was made by acclamation, but the member being deceased after, another election take place the 11th December, 1886.—
(Continued).

ABRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
	G. DUHAMEL.	P. S. P. LECOMPTÉ.	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.				
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Nombres de votes donnés avec l'aide des officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.				Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
	A. P. CHARLAND.	A. L. DEMERS.						
Ste. Brigide No. 2.....	88	49	137	....	23	178	30	55
St. Grégoire, No. 1.....	69	41	110	....	9	151	14	56
“ 2	108	8	116	1	16	164	13	68
Totaux—Totals.....	1007	56	1805	13	174	2165	332	834

Majorité pour G. Duhamel, écuyer, }
Majority for G. Duhamel, esquire, }451

JACQUES-CARTIER.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Jacques-Cartier, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Jacques-Cartier, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
	A. BOYER.	J. A. PRÉVOST.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs —Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
St. Laurent, No. 1.....	37	111	148	4	36	200
“ 2.....	37	65	102	9	12	175
“ 3.....	45	61	106	3	11	152
Paroisse de Lachine, No. 1.....	52	9	61	5	6	117
“ 2.....	29	12	41	.....	.....	119
Ville de Lachine, No. 1.....	51	57	108	7	1	183
“ 2.....	66	36	102	2	2	103
“ 2 A.....	50	16	66	3	1	66
“ 3.....	56	6	62	2	11	{ 103 110
Pointe Claire (Village).....	43	12	55	.....	3	82
“ (Paroisse, No. 1.....	53	2	55	1	18	96
“ “ 2.....	64	12	76	1	16	123
St. Anne (Paroisse).....	56	35	91	3	14	134
St. Anne (Village), No. 1.....	38	23	61	2	6	91

Election par acclamation.

JACQUES-CARTIER.

ÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Jacques-Cartier, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

ECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Jacques-Cartier, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISIONS — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
	A. Boyer.	J. A. Prévost.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.					
Ste. Anne (Village) No. 2.....	50	34	84	1	1	146	Election par acclamation.		
Ste. Geneviève, No. 1....	16	84	100	....	51	123			
" 2.....	62	51	113	..	31	150			
" 3.....	55	29	83	....	35	120			
Ste. Blaise.....	34	63	97	....	39	140			
Totaux—Totals.....	888	717	1605	43	295	2452			

Majorité pour A. Boyer, écuyer, }
Majority for A. Boyer, esquire, }171

JOLIETTE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Joliette, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Joliette, in the Province of Québec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		La. BARNET.		J. W. A. McCONVILLE				A. GUYENOT.		Ed. GUYENOT.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.				V. P. LAVALLÉE.			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.											
Joliette.....	No. 1	83	87	120	....	20	518	24	60	32
"	2	52	72	124	...	2		10	50	24	
"	3	45	84	129	....	24		13	45	22
St. Charles Borromée.....	4	47	28	75	7	5	249	33	42	15	
"	5	55	13	68	1	1					
St. Paul.....	6	109	24	133	2	25	160	39	23	5	
"	7	141	20	161	1	19	199	102	7	3	
St. Thomas.....	8	61	85	136	1	3	300	14	18	46	
"	9	59	29	88	2	9		32	5	25	
Ste. Elizabeth.....	10	96	47	143	....	6	178	88	1	44
"	11	23	6	29	....	....	59	19	1	9
"	12	73	42	115	....	7	167	50	10	62
"	13	32	22	54	1	....	63	34	2	9
St. Félix de Valois.....	14	35	122	157	1	....	209	10	2	92
"	15	31	54	85	1	15	113	13	2	63	
"	16	26	62	88	....	....	131	11	5	79

JOLIETTE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Joliette, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(*Suite*.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Joliette, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.			
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis.			
	Accepted ballots.						Accepted ballots.			
	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.									
	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.									
	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.									
	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.									
							A. GUIBAULT.			
							Ed. GUIBAULT.			
							V. P. LAVALLEE.			
Ste. Emélie de l'Energie.....	17	44	55	99	1	5	135	10	5	40
St Jean de Matha.	18	33	22	55	7	8	318	19	10	21
"	19	97	46	143	3	3		40	31	43
Ste. Mélanie.....	20	28	48	77	.....	10	102	11	28	27
"	21	56	17	73	.....	.....	105	32	10	16
Ste. Béatrice.....	22	43	85	128	2	56	157	20	16	51
St. Alphonse.....	23	42	8	122	6	17	162	10	58	30
St. Ambroise.....	24	92	54	146	2	2	183	59	48	27
"	25	26	61	87	1	2	123			
St. Côme.....	26	44	70	114	.....	7	135	11	43	10
Totaux —Totals.....	1414	1335	2749	39	246	3771	709	517	797	

Majorité pour L. Basinet, écr, }
Majority for L. Basinet, esq. } 79

KAMOURASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Kamouraska, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Kamouraska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	C. V. DESJARDINS.	C. A. E. GAENON.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	C. A. E. GAENON.	C. RICHARD
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.								
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.								
Mont-Carmel	92	33	126	1	27	166	20	90
Rivière-Ouelle, No. 1	40	75	115	1	16	314	74	33
" 2	15	106	121	4	22		91	9
St. Alexandre, No. 1	86	38	124	.....	11	144	27	75
" 2	73	51	124	1	13	137	42	47
St. André, No. 1	82	32	114	2	.....	148	49	53
" et N.-D. du Portage, No. 2 ...	53	24	77	1	4	94	22	42
Ste. Anne, No. 1	94	62	156	3	33	181	40	100
" 2	64	77	141	3	13	185	55	75
St. Denis	107	23	130	.....	1	150	15	121
Ste. Hélène, No. 1	46	48	88	.....	9	107	89	52
" 2	33	51	84	.....	.....	97		
Kamouraska, No. 1	19	47	66	1	15	250	47	15
" 2	33	65	98	.....	.....		57	31
St. Onésime	51	38	89	4	7	117	16	46

KAMOURASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Kamouraska, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Kamouraska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.									
In this colum is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivi- sions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	C. V. DESJARDINS.	C. A. E. GAGNON.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes r'onnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	C. A. E. GAGNON.	C. RICHARD.	
St. Pacôme, No. 1.....	60	67	127	3	18	271	52	69	
“ 2	42	32	74	2	23		21	41	
St. Paschal, No. 1.....	40	127	167	3	63	484	120	28	
“ 2.....	25	88	113	.....	44		95	27	
“ (Woodbridge), 3....	23	81	104	4	.....		77	20	
St. Philippe	74	43	117	.....	32	141	35	74	
Village de Kamouraska	28	34	62	.....	4	78	22	35	
Totaux—Totals.....	1175	1238	2413	33	356	3064	1077	1082	

Majorité pour }
Majority for } C. A. E. GAGNON, Ecr.—Esq..... 63.

LAPRAIRIE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Laprairie, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.			Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.			Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.			L. B. A. CHARLEBOIS			G. DUCHAMPEL			L. B. A. CHARLEBOIS.		
In this column is entered the name of parishes, township, and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.			Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.			Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers		
Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.											
			L. B. A. CHARLEBOIS.			N. A. LANGTIN.					
Village de Laprairie, No. 1.....			48	17	65	1	5	76	.....	34	19
" " 2.....			108	31	139	1	10	163	.....	76	33
Parisse de " 1.....			88	28	116	1	6	126	.....	68	25
" " 2.....			21	54	75	.....	3	92	.....	32	27
" " 3.....			42	37	79	.....	4	96	.....	40	26
St. Constant, 1.....			30	57	87	.....	23	105	.....	41	20
" 2.....			27	74	101	.....	24	111	.....	23	54
" 3.....			37	57	94	1	23	108	.....	
St. Isidore, 1.....			38	41	79	4	8	99	.....	51	17
" 2.....			43	66	109	2	18	140	.....	82	16
St. Jacques, 1.....			59	43	102	4	6	121	.....	60	30
" 2.....			62	48	110	2	6	132	.....	45	26

LAPRAIRIE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Laprairie, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Laprairie, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	L. B. A. CHARLEBOIS.	G. DUHAMEL.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	L. B. A. CHARLEBOIS.	S. A. LANGRIS.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.									
St. Philippe, No. 1	46	4	87	5	101	45	23
“ 2	39	68	107	12	129	27	34
Totaux—Totals	688	662	1350	16	153	1599	624	448	

Majorité pour L. B. A. Charlebois, écuyer, }
 Majority for L. B. A. Charlebois, esquire, } 28

A la suite du décompte fait par le juge, le résultat total des votes donnés à L. B. A. Charlebois, écuyer, est réduit à 687, et celui des votes donnés à G. Duhamel, écuyer, est porté à 664, laissant une majorité à L. B. A. Charlebois de 23 votes.

By the discount made by the judge, the total number of votes given to L. B. A. Charlebois, esquire, is reduced to 687, and the number of votes given to G. Duhamel, esquire, is carried to 664, leaving to L. B. A. Charlebois a majority of 23 votes.

L'ASSOMPTION.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de L'Assomption, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of L'Assomption, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.						Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		L. FOREST.		L. MARON.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	
St. Sulpice,	No. 1	109	16	125	1	46	138
Repentigny,	2	62	46	108	3	6	122
St. Paul Ermite,	3	43	62	105	5	19	173
Lachenaie,	4	42	70	112	....	9	135
Village de L'Assomption,	5	67	24	91	..	16	105
"	6	48	13	61	....	5	104
Paroisse de L'Assomption,	7	105	11	116	....	9	147
"	8	101	23	124	1	....	147
L'Epiphanie,	9	16	52	68	....	4	148
"	10	73	90	163	3	89	149
St. Roch,	11	37	39	76	1	41	121
"	12	27	31	58	....	28	120
"	13	45	105	150	1	107	120
Mascouche,	14	38	116	154	21	105	139

Election par acclamation.

L'ASSOMPTION.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Assomption, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of L'Assomption, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.			Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.			Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers			Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
		L. Forest.	L. Marion.			
Maseouche,	No. 15.....	13	41	54	14	138
"	16..	40	43	83	2	138
Ville des Laurentides,	17	55	74	129	1	179
St. Lin,	18..	51	29	80	1	112
"	19.....	56	32	88	4	114
"	20.....	79	25	104	38	114
Totaux—Totals.....		1107	962	2069	21	610
						2665

Majorité pour L. Forest, écr. } 145
Majority for L. Forest, esq.

LAVAL.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Laval, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Laval, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION. In this colum is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						
	B. BASTIER.	P. E. LeBLANC.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total reject-d ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision			
Village Ste. Rose.....	47	85	132	....	44	152			
Paroisse de Ste. Rose, No. 1.....	32	66	98	1	63	118			
" 2.....	60	68	128	1	42	143			
St. Vincent de Paul, No. 1.....	96	56	152	4	34	191			
" 2.....	58	29	87	1	28	108			
" 3.....	71	14	85	2	31	101			
Martin, No. 1.....	44	105	149	1	65	174			
" 2.....	27	73	100	2	21	131			
" 3.....	36	26	62	3	38	80			
" 4.....	14	44	58	1	12	74			
Ste. Dorothée.....	57	87	144	....	73	188			
St. François de Salles.....	78	43	121	....	49	147			
Totaux.—Totals.....	620	696	1316	16	500	1577			

Majorité pour P. E. LeBlanc, écuyer, } 76
Majority for P. E. LeBlanc, esquire, }

LÉVIS.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Lévis, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Levis, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.					Nombre total d é- lecteurs dans chaque ar- rondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.				
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.						Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.					
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.							Total des bulletins rejétés. —Total reject-d ballots.				
	F. X. LEMIEUX.	J. E. ROY.								Hon. E. T. PAQUET.	I. N. BELLEAU.
Lévis, quartier No. r.-Dame, No. 1.....	27	83	100	2	5	142	.....	.....	45	58
“ “ 2.....	28	84	112	.....	6	139	.....	.....	57	49
“ “ 3.....	35	98	133	4	2	180	.....	.....	52	63
“ “ 4.....	24	53	77	7	1	105	.....	.....	41	31
“ “ 5.....	15	53	68	.....	1	84	.....	.....	31	24
“ “ 6.....	33	71	104	2	.....	140	.....	.....	37	47
quartier Lanson, 1.....	64	57	121	2	1	175	.....	.....	45	58
“ “ 2.....	26	45	71	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	26	24
“ quartier St. Laurent, 1.....	47	65	112	2	5	143	.....	.....	56	44
“ “ 2.....	30	100	130	2	7	179	.....	.....	76	16
“ “ 3.....	31	69	100	1	1	145	.....	.....	70	7
Bienville.....	67	41	108	.....	1	171	.....	.....	44	72
N.-D. de la Victoire, No. 1.....	18	59	77	3	5	144	.....	.....	49	18
“ 2.....	18	38	56	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	17	46
Village Lanson, 1.....	74	32	106	2	2	147	.....	.....	44	43
“ 2.....	41	49	90	2	6	128	.....	.....	38	35

LÉVIS.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lévis, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Lévis, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivision in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	F. X. LAUREUX.	J. E. ROY					HON. E. T. PAQUET.	J. N. BAILLÉAU.
Village Lauzon, No. 3.....	47	47	94	.....	4	132	.....	39 39
" 4.....	87	33	120	4	4	158	.....	31 40
St. Joseph.....	54	56	110	3	12	171	.....	53 97
St. David.....	21	81	102	.....	4	138	.....	70 26
St. Théodore.....	22	15	37	1	.....	48	.....	12 11
St. Romuald, No. 1 A.....	33	38	71	2	.....	121	.....	62 22
" 1 L.....	29	25	54	.....	.....	89	.....	39 44
" 2.....	72	41	113	2	2	163	.....	33 62
" 3.....	76	31	107	2	1	149	}	31 23
" 4.....	78	14	92	.....	5	136		
St. Etienne.....	61	51	112	2	.....	195	.....	48 26
St. Nicolas, No. 1.....	40	36	76	.....	2	97	.....	56 17
" 2.....	73	24	97	.....	2	132	.....	94 14
" 3.....	45	26	71	2	3	79	.....	41 21
St. Jean-Chrysostôme, No. 1.....	114	19	133	.....	8	181	.....	29 79
" 2.....	68	35	103	3	.....	137	.....	28 36

LÉVIS.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lévis, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Lévis, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886. — (Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.							Bulletins admis.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							Accepted ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	F. X. LEMIEUX.	J. E. ROY.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	HON. E. T. PAQUET.	L. N. BELLEAU.
St. Lambert, No. 1	83	26	109	2	5	136	25	67
“ 2	28	80	105	....	7	125	52	26
St. Henri, No. 1	87	59	146	....	4	173	37	66
“ 2	105	14	119	3	....	126	22	69
“ 3	77	9	86	....	9	101	10	73
Totaux—Totals	1878	1757	3635	55	115	4965	1547	1488

Majorité pour F. X. Lemieux, écr. }
Majority for F. X. Lemieux, esq. }

121

L'ISLET.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Islet, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of L'Islet, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	J. G. M. Deschênes.	Ch. Marcotte.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		J. B. Dupuis.	C. Marcotte.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.			Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision		
L'Islet, No. 1.....	82	12	94	.....	9	167	
" 2.....	50	86	136	2	.....	176	63 33
" 3.....	77	42	119	2	1	151	27 36
St. Eugène, No. 1.....	21	47	68	.....	.....	123	35 34
" 2.....	43	16	59	.....	1	92	10 31
St. Cyrille.....	39	73	112	5	5	167	18 91
St. Pamphile, No. 1....	64	28	92	1	.....	100	29 31
" 2.....	40	29	69	1	3	140	41 51
St. Jean Port Joli, No. 1.....	21	104	125	1	.....	345	23 91
" 2.....	36	99	135	2	13		12 108
St. Aubert, No. 1.....	28	39	67	2	5	297	6 65
" 2.....	27	57	84	1	11		13 64
" 3.....	16	8	24	.....	.....		9 14
St. Roch, No. 1.....	71	60	131	4	18	162	74 46

L'ISLET.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de L'Islet, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of L'Islet, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis.						Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots.						Accepted ballots.	
	J. G. M. DESCHÊNE.	CH. MARCOTTE	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							J. B. DUPUIS	C. MARCOTTE.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.								
St. Roch, No. 2.....	35	36	71	2	7	115	32	24
Ste. Louise, No 1.....	84	15	99	6	9	316	63	32
“ 2.....	41	35	76	1	1		27	36
“ 3.....	21	6	27	.....	.....	
Totaux.—Totals.....	798	791	1587	30	83	2351	563	831

Majorité pour J. G. M. Déchesne, éonyer. }
Majorité for J. G. M. Déchesne, esquire. }..... 5

Le décompte fait par le juge n'a pas changé la majorité de M. Déchesne.
The discount made by the judge did not change the majority of Mr. Déchesne.

LOTBINIÈRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lotbinière, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Lotbinière, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Nombre des votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs —Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voter in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	E. H. LAURENT	E. P. VAILLÉE	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots			Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Ste. Philomène.....	49	27	76	2	156		Election par acclamation.
St. Jean, No. 1.....	111	46	157	....	1	196	
" 2.....	56	27	83	....	2	108	
St. Emilie.....	88	19	107	....		145	
Leclerville.....	58	6	64	....		76	
St. Louis de Lotbinière, No. 1.....	99	32	131	2	3	288		
" " 2.....	82	13	95	4	2			
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, No. 1.....	73	18	91	3	1	126		
" " 2.....	55	11	66	1		88		
Ste. Croix, No. 1.....	85	52	137	4	4	301		
" 2.....	69	28	88	5				
St. Flavien, No. 1.....	31	123	154	4		297		
" 2.....	33	30	63					
Ste. Agathe.....	51	77	128	....		149	
St. Antoine, No. 1.....	82	43	125	....	2	179	
" 2.....	18	62	80	1	3	131		

LOTBINIÈRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Lotbinière, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Lotbinière, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881 — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881 — Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. — Numb-r of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	E. H. LALIBERTÉ.	R. P. VALLÉE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.			
St. Apollinaire, No. 1.....	21	45	66			105	Electé par acclamation.
“ 2.....	33	38	71	5		121	
St. Agapit.....	36	73	109	15	10	164	
St. Giles.....	23	67	96		2	132	
St. Narcisse.....	52	63	115		1	142	
St. Patrice.....	47	87	134	2		173	
St. Sylvestre, No. 1.....	48	68	116	5	9	150	
“ 2.....	23	20	43	4	1	74	
“ 3.....	25	34	59	2		81	
Totaux—Totals.....	1345	1110	2455	56	43	3382	

Maj. rité pour }
Majority for } Ed. H. Laliberté, écr.—esq..... 235

MASKINONGÉ.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Maskinongé, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.						Bulletins admis — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.										
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	ED. CARON.	A. B. LAFRENÈRE.	J. H. LEGRIS	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	ED. CARON.	J. MARCHAND.	
Rivière du Loup, No. 1	38	66	101	1	140	81	15			
“ 2	80	39	119	3	9	165	5			
Louiseville, No. 1	51	30	81	1	4	114	} 113 19			
“ 2	43	25	68	3	97	97				
Maskinongé, No. 1	12	2	46	60	2	2	80	18	76	
“ 2	26	1	38	65	1	3	142	11	72	
“ 3	41	41	82	1	160	5	58			
St. Justin, No. 1	28	55	59	142	3	8	172	26	58	
“ 2	28	15	45	88	4	109	6	42		
St. Didace, No. 1	25	6	66	97	4	1	145	78	10	
“ 2	20	4	23	47	6	78	35	22		
“ 3	5	2	8	15	19	} 26 5	35			
“ 4	11	15	26	3						
St. Alexis, No. 1	59	2	42	103	3	130	} 76 1			
“ 2	27	1	22	48	1	65				
Hunterstown	25	22	47	1	77	78	10			

MASKINONGÉ.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Maskinongé, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Maskinongé, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le d t District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots. <th colspan="2">Total des bulletins r-jtés. — Total rejected ballots.</th>						Total des bulletins r-jtés. — Total rejected ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Ed. CARON	A. B LAFRÈRE	J H LÉGIS.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.		Non bre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
St. Paulin, No. 1.....	40	2	48	90	1	118	}..... 85	
“ 2.....	30		21	51		82		
St. Léon, No. 1 ..	83		43	126	1	9	161..... 101	
“ 2.....	66	1	36	103		1	135..... 81	
Ste. Ursule, No. 1.....	101	8	60	169	2	4	195..... 73	
“ 2.....	36		24	60	1	2	70..... 97	
“ 3.....	33	3	23	59	2	3	77..... 3	
Totux.—Totals.....	905	102	840	1747	32	58	2566..... 1035	
							1412	

Majorité pour Ed. Caron, Ec., }
Majority for Ed. Caron, Esq., } 65

MÉGANTIC.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Mégantic, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Mégantic, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	A. S. JOHNSON.	J. WHITE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. —Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque ar- rondissement de votation —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	E. J. HEMING.	HON. G. INVING.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.							
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS								
Inverness, No. 1 A	49	19	62			77	15	35
" 1 B	60	63	123		2	150	28	77
" 2 A	36	46	82		5	113	10	59
" 2 B	25	44	65		6	90	13	36
" West	28	67	95			135	22	82
Leeds, No. 1	56	75	131	1	11	162	16	99
" 2	44	93	137	1	3	162	21	62
" 3	7	51	58		1	78		
" East	38	35	73	1	12	112	22	62
Thetford, No. 1	53	27	80		7	96		
" 2	65	20	85	1		139		
Thetford South, No. 1	7	17	24		7	59	41	67
" 2	49	3	52	1		41		

MÉGANTIC.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Mégantic, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Megantic, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ABRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	A. S. JOHNSON.	J. WHITE.	Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			E. J. HARRIS.	HON. G. LAFRANCA.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.									
Ireland North, No. 1.....	63	4	67			94			57	69
“ 2.....	63	17	80	2	17	102				
Ireland South & Coleraine, No. 1.....	124	13	137	2		172			49	38
“ “ 2.....	37	5	42		2	62				
Halifax South, No. 1.....	56	11	67	1	1	90			48	8
“ 2.....	74	40	114			137			52	35
“ 3.....	111	44	155		4	189			53	63
Halifax North, No. 1.....	53	84	137		4	192			54	52
“ 2.....	36	16	142	1	6	194			41	66
Somerset South, No. 1.....	26	8	34		1	43			20	3
“ 2.....	22	73	95			149			23	68
“ 3.....	21	48	69	4		99			24	62
Somerset North, No 1.....	59	37	96			136			43	28
“ 2.....	47	89	136	2	15	155			32	62

MÉGANTIC.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Mégantic, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Mégantic, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.									
	A. S. JOHNSON.	J. WHITE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		E. J. HEMING.	HON. G. IRVING.
Ste. Anastasie, No. 1.....	47	18	65	4	.....	105	.....	
“ 2.....	55	38	93	.....	2	121	.....	
Nelson.....	45	30	75	1	.....	93	.....	46	80
Plessisville.....	59	14	173	1	.....	199	.....	50	48
Totaux.—Totals.....	1519	1339	2858	23	13	5746	.....	786	1230

Majorité pour A. S. Johnson, écuyer, }
 Majority for A. S. Johnson, esquire, } 180

MISSISQUOI.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Missisquoi, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots			Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
	I C I. S. McCo. Kall	E. E. SPENCER.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés — Total rejected ballots			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the electoral district, according to the voting books.				Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Dr BRIGHAM.	E. RACINE.
Stanbridge No. 1	55	53	110	5	148		
“ 2	51	52	103	12	151		
“ 3	37	35	72		102		
“ 4	73	14	87	1	125		
“ 5	60	33	93		151		
“ 6	51	17	68	1	111	132	105
“ 7	87	15	102	1	164		
“ 8	40	20	60	2	110		
“ 9	36	27	63	1	99		
“ 10	44	22	66		96		
“ 11	22	43	65	9	92		
N. D. des Anges	35	41	76		87	53	2
Frelisburgh	6	58	64	1	77	2	5
St. Armand East Division E	49	57	106	12	160		
“ “ W	33	46	79	6	130	1	4
							66

MISSISQUOI.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Missisquoi, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general election of 1881. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		
	I. C. I. S. MCCORRELL.	E. E. SPENCER.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.		D. B. BRIGHAM.	E. RACINE.	E. E. SPENCER.
Philipsburgh	15	22	37	.....	51	38	.....	4
St. Armand West division W.....	19	67	86	6	134	2	4	98
" " E.....	16	88	104	.....	147			
Sweetsburg	17	32	49	2	64	14	22	2
Cowansville	40	42	82	3	127	35	31	5
Durham (Village).....	21	18	39	1	61	2	10	17
" (Township) No. 1.....	56	63	119	7	163	28	71	299
" " 2.....	33	75	108	.....	165			
" " 3.....	45	67	112	1	167			
" " 4.....	44	68	112	2	161			
Clarenceville East.....	9	46	55	2	93	45	1	17
" West.....	29	72	101	4	144	31	2	29
St. Thomas	23	94	117	1	165	26	9	40
Township of Farnham, No. 1.....	51	27	78	2	117	2	50	2

MISSISQUOI.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Missisquoi, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Missisquoi, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral: d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	I. C. I. S. McCRELL	E. E. SPENCER	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.						
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.							DR. BIGHAM. E. RAGOOT. E. E. SPENCER.			
Township of Farnham, No. 2.....	70	72	142	2	2	198	....	2	116	1
Town of Farnham, No. 1.....	67	17	114	1	.....	173	}	15	152	....
“ 2.....	84	46	130	2	3	199				
“ 3.....	40	42	82	5	6	149				
Totaux—Totals.....	1388	1493	2881	39	67	4299	....	542	503	972

Majorité pour E. E. Spencer, 6er. }
Majorité for E. E. Spencer, esq. } 105

MONTCALM.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Montcalm, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RÉCAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montcalm, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
	D. A. LAFONTAINE.	J. B. T. RICHARD.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			O. MAGYAR.	J. B. T. RICHARD.		
Ste. Julienne, No. 1	107	25	132	2	28	181	80	20		
“ 2	36	5	41	6	21	55	22	4		
St. Esprit, 3	82	33	115	2	20	145	65	56		
“ 4	60	14	79	2	34	78	32	12		
St. Alexis, 5	53	25	78	2	.....	102	58	16		
“ 6	107	31	138	2	16	167	112	11		
St. Jacques, 7	9	129	138	10	10	171	23	104		
“ 8	7	156	163	2	17	189	27	108		
“ 9	9	114	123	1	24	152	7	113		
“ 10	45	50	95	.....	.....	138	15	86		
St. Liguori, 11	14	140	154	3	12	200	15	108		
“ 12	13	56	69	2	7	128	31	41		
Rawdon, 13	34	98	132	1	.....	187	3	28		
“ 14	12	21	33	2	2	79	6	91		
Chertsey, 15	10	136	146	4	13	191	37	75		

MONTCALM.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montcalm, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montcalm, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		D. A. LAFONTAINE.		J B. T. RICHARD.		O. MAGNAN.		J B. T. RICHARD.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins re-jetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Chertsey,	16	4	27	31	1	12	36	....	3 20
Wexford,	17	6	64	70	1	.....	106	....	19 12
Kilkenney,	18	98	29	127	3	7	191	....	51 16
"	19	80	36	116	4	1	200	....	45 13
Totaux—Totals ..	.....	786	1189	1975	44	224	2696	....	715 933

Majorité pour J. B. T. Richard, écuyer, }
Majority for J. B. T. Richard, esquire, }403

MONTMAGNY.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmagny, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montmagny, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.					Bulle-tins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletin admis.	
								Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.									
	N. BERNARD.	GEORGE FORTIN.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	N. BERNARD.	L. N. FORTIN.	
Montmagny, No. 1	46	51	97	....	6	150	38	36	
“ 2	49	50	99	1	5	160	60	24	
Cap St. Ignace, No. 1	40	77	117	....	15	200	78	308	
“ 2	62	76	137	5	13	200			
“ 3	28	75	103	2	10	190			
Isle aux Grues	23	44	67	2	.....	91	13	54	
St. Pierre	88	54	142	2	10	185	87	37	
St. Thomas, No. 1	103	59	162	5	15	270	87	63	
“ 2	99	47	146	23	5	220	93	47	
St Paul de Montmagny, No. 1	38	62	100	3	21	145	25	91	
“ 2	81	39	75	1	4	105	33	32	

MONTMAGNY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmagny, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montmagny, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.	N. BERNATCHEZ.					GEO. FOURNIER.		L. N. FORTIN.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots					Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.								
St. François, No. 1	63	25	85	1	29	105	61	12	
" 2.....	65	19	84	1	.....	110	76	24	
Berthier.....	113	15	128	.....	15	200	110	16	
Totaux.—Totals.....	850	672	1522	46	138	2331	760	744	

Majorité pour }
— } N. Bernatchez, écr —esq. 178.
Majorité for }

MONTMORENCY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Montmorency, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montmorency, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	L. G. DESJARDINS.	J. P. TROTTÉ.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			L. G. DESJARDINS.	O. LANGELIER.		
St. Laurent, I. O.	57	56	113	.....	4	119	.....	44	57	
St. Jean, I. O., No. 1.	41	67	108	2	.....	123	.....	35	69	
“ “ 2.	19	49	68	10	2	95	.....	38	54	
St. François, I. O.	23	41	69	1	5	81	.....	32	32	
Ste. Famille, I. O.	53	66	119	1	9	160	.....	72	43	
St. Pierre, I. O.	73	18	91	.....	5	104	.....	81	13	
Ste. Pétronille.	32	26	58	.....	1	71	.....	19	31	
Laval.	44	36	80	.....	2	95	.....	41	42	
Angé-Gardien, No. 1.	61	27	88	1	7	207	.....	63	38	
“ 2.	55	33	88	.....	5					
Chateau-Richer, No. 1.	59	46	105	.....	6	136	.....	33	84	
“ 2.	48	80	128	2	4	142	.....	58	40	
Ste. Anne.	82	75	157	.....	29	171	.....	88	40	

MONTMORENCY.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montmorency, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montmorency, in the Province of Québec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivision in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
	L. G. DESJARDINS.	J. P. TUCORRE.	Total des bulletins admis.—Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés.—Total rejected ballots.			L. G. DESJARDINS.	C. LAFLEUR.		
St. Joachim	55	42	97			123			46	50
St. Tite des Caps.....	72	36	108	1	1	124			41	46
St. Féréol.....	51	69	120		41	146			50	70
Totaux—Totals	880	767	1697	18	95	1892			792	758

Majorité pour L. G. Desjardins, écuyer, }
Majority for L. G. Desjardins, esquire, } 63

MONTREAL-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Centre, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-Centre, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
		C. J. DUBERT.	W. KEYS.	J. V. CHASE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Quartier Est,	No. 1.....	39	13	67	119	....	8	199	
"	2.....	31	1	39	71	2	1	102	
"	3.....	35	9	69	113	3	4	170	
"	4.....	39	....	75	109	6	....	185	
"	5.....	47	1	69	117	2	....	182	
Quartier Centre,	6.....	15	1	23	39	....	3	67	
"	7.....	44	1	31	76	1	2	142	
"	8.....	35	3	45	83	1	2	163	
"	9.....	38	3	61	102	....	....	169	
"	10.....	40	2	67	109	3	1	198	
"	11.....	36	11	44	91	....	....	191	
Quartier Ouest,	12.....	18	5	51	74	1	2	112	
"	13.....	12	3	41	56	1	....	107	
"	14.....	Pas de relevé—No statement.....						446	
"	15.....	33	9	58	100	2	2	178	

MONTREAL-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Centre, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-Centre, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS		C. J. DOHERTY.		W. KEYS.		I. MCGHEE.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	
		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.					
Quartier Ouest, No. 16.....	47	3	27	77	.....	106	
" 17.....	36	3	27	66	.....	129	
" 18.....	37	3	51	91	3	117	
" 19.....	48	9	23	80	2	123	
" 20.....	54	9	39	102	1	177	
" 21.....	35	6	29	70	.....	115	
Quartier Ste. Anne, No 22.....	11	1	35	56	1 3	116	
" 23.....	21	23	60	104	.....	176	
" 24.....	6	16	58	90	12 10	159	
" 25.....	7	12	16	35	..... 2	82	
" 26.....	27	69	50	146	..... 18	199	
" 27.....	13	67	35	115	13 6	192	
" 28.....	18	31	48	97	13	157	
" 29.....	Pas de relevé.—No statement.....					.....
" 30.....	15	34	39	88	1	.....

MONTREAL-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Centre, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal-Centre, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	C. J. DOHERTY.	W. KEYS.	J. McSPRANE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Quartier Ste. Anne, No. 31	21	25	57	103				
" 32	13	65	28	106				
" 33	25	46	67	138				
" 34	13	35	27	75				
" 35	20	47	44	111				
" 36	19	47	32	98				
" 37	31	46	63	140				
" 38	21	37	57	115				
" 39	6	20	11	37				
" 40	25	38	40	103	6	13	168	
" 41	29	57	34	120	7	1	184	
" 42	14	72	22	108	16	4	161	
" 43	15	79	18	112	1		153	
" 44	21	62	11	94	13	1	155	
" 45	21	43	7	71	9	2	168	
46	Pas de relevé.		No statement.				198	

MONTREAL-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Centre, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-Centre, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881					
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.					
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de vota ion.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots						Total des bulletins rejetés Total rejected ballots.					
	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. - Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each vot ng subdivision.					
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.												
In this column is entere dthe name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.												
	O. J. DOHERTY	W. KEYS.	J. MCSHANE	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. - Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each vot ng subdivision.					
Quartier Ste. Anne, No.47....	15	78	30	113	21	3	180					
" 48.....	5	73	24	102	.....	.....	143				
" 49.....	3	74	20	97	1	.....	141				
" 50.....	9	71	18	98	2	.....	148				
" 51.....	10	54	17	81	1	.....	129				
Totaux.—Totals.....	1178	1426	1894	4498	244	142	7780					

Majorité pour J. McShane, écuyer, }
Majority for J. McShane, esquire, }408

MONTREAL-EST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	L. O. DAVID.	A. GRAVEL.	Hon. L. O. TAILLON	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.								
Quartier Ste. Marie, No. 1.....	14	47	43	104	3	1	191	.....
" 2.....	37	38	34	109	1	24	199	.....
" 3.....	22	34	36	94	3	6	143	.....
" 4.....	25	19	36	80	3	.....	123	.....
" 5.....	40	28	41	109	1	5	197	.....
" 6.....	19	32	48	99	.....	.....	179	.....
" 7.....	31	15	38	74	.....	1	144	.....
" 8.....	33	37	39	109	.....	3	199	.....
" 9.....	10	18	16	44	1	6	78	.....
" 10.....	23	47	25	95	.....	9	141	.....
" 11.....	32	45	32	109	14	.....	193	.....
" 12.....	38	48	30	116	5	.....	190	.....
" 13.....	41	60	43	144	1	33	196	.....
" 14.....	37	46	22	105	2	3	175	.....
" 15.....	39	33	28	100	1	9	142	.....
" 16.....	38	41	36	115	1	.....	175	.....

A cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les mêmes, et en 1886 il y a 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.
At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same, and in 1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

MONTREAL-EST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	L. O. DAVID	A. GRAVEL	Hon L. O. TAILLON	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
Quartier Ste. Marie, No. 17.....	37	20	37	94	3	6	147		
“ 18.....	39	28	44	111	....	5	148		
“ 19.....	33	37	41	111	5	4	179		
“ 20.....	31	53	35	119	....	....	177		
“ 21.....	27	36	39	102	...	2	179		
“ 22.....	32	21	27	80	4	2	124		
“ 23.....	40	45	51	136	2	19	198		
“ 24.....	13	19	17	49	2	....	70		
“ 25.....	20	51	31	102	....	10	176		
“ 26.....	22	27	35	84	1	9	166		
“ 27.....	6	14	15	35	1	3	63		
“ 28.....	34	51	37	122	4	11	189		
“ 29.....	27	56	9	92	....	6	161		
“ 30.....	23	30	27	80	....	6	118		
“ 31.....	35	32	23	90	....	2	148		
Quartier St. Jacques, No. 32.....	36	31	43	110	....	....	177		

A cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les mêmes, et en 1886 il y a 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.

At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same, and in 1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

A cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les mêmes, et en 1886 il y a 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.

At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same, and in 1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

MONTREAL-EST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que ren- ferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		L. O. DAVID. A. GRAVEL. HON. L. O. TAILLON. Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots. Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral Dis- trict, according to the voting books.					
Quartier St. Jacques, No. 33.....	14	9	13	36	69
" 34.....	25	23	32	80	123
" 35.....	21	26	48	95	146
" 36.....	22	29	28	83	139
" 37.....	23	27	19	69	125
" 38.....	38	11	38	87	140
" 39.....	41	20	26	87	130
" 40.....	32	27	30	89	124
" 41.....	48	33	27	108	166
" 42.....	43	34	35	112	194
" 43.....	22	21	28	61	100
" 44.....	49	8	38	95	177
" 45.....	35	6	45	86	137
" 46.....	43	26	43	112	155
" 47.....	58	15	46	119	169
" 48.....	31	8	11	50	73

▲ cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les
mêmes, et en 1886 il y a 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.
At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same, and in
1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

A cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les mêmes, et en 1886 il y a 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.
At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same, and in 1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

MONTREAL-EST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to genera elections of 1881		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		L. O. DAVID.		A. GRAVEL.		HON. L. O. TAILLON		Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins rejétés. — Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Quartier St. Jacques, No. 49.....		47	4	35	86	1	151
" 50.....		34	7	39	80	1	3	131
" 51.....		55	14	41	110	1	166
" 52.....		55	42	43	140	15	200
" 53.....		28	20	16	64	3	90
" 54.....		41	49	39	129	200
" 55.....		24	38	28	90	2	1	128
" 56.....		38	43	46	127	1	17	176
" 57.....		28	28	42	98	1	19	145
" 58.....		40	50	27	117	198
" 59.....		49	52	35	116	169
" 60.....		48	28	42	118	5	180
" 61.....		44	17	22	83	1	145
" 62.....		38	21	22	81	3	7	149
" 63.....		31	43	31	95	26	162
" 64.....		23	35	28	86	142

A cette élection les arrondissements de votation ne sont pas les
mêmes, et en 1886 il y a eu 17 polls de plus qu'en 1881.
At this election the voting subdivisions are not the same,
and in 1886 there is 17 polls more than in 1881.

MONTREAL-EST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la province Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
	VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.		L. O. DAVID A. GRAVEL. HON. L. O. TAILLON. Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots. Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.— Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.— Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Quartier St. Jacques, No 65.....	18	31	19	71	2	116
Quartier St. Louis, No. 66.....	34	12	54	100	1	200
" 67.....	17	16	36	69	1	151
" 68.....	27	25	28	80	4	132
" 69.....	30	16	19	65	3	110
" 70.....	36	25	24	85	9	173
" 71.....	14	15	27	56	2	111
" 72.....	22	15	15	52	2	132
" 73.....	20	26	8	84	2	194
" 74.....	21	9	31	61	1	141
" 75.....	55	27	31	113	5	190
" 76.....	41	26	23	90	1	163
" 77.....	38	22	26	86	.....	144
" 78.....	65	14	56	135	3	200
" 79.....	73	19	45	137	3	194
" 80.....	47	17	30	94	3	146

MONTREAL-EST.

ÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Est, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-East, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
	L. O. DAVID.	A. GRAVEL.	HON. L. O. TAILLON.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.					
Quartier St. Louis, No. 81.....	36	8	21	65	....	5	101	....	....	....
" 82.....	52	13	22	87	2	4	157	....	....	....
" 83.....	22	19	14	50	2	2	97	....	....	....
" 84.....	30	23	28	81	....	5	147	....	....	....
" 85.....	59	22	39	120	....	4	198	....	....	....
" 86.....	68	20	33	123	1	3	189	....	....	....
" 87.....	43	8	20	69	1	1	123	....	....	....
" 88.....	37	20	16	83	1	4	145	....	....	....
" 89.....	33	15	33	81	2	2	115	....	....	....
" 90.....	46	9	40	95	1	.....	148	....	....	....
Totaux.—Totals	3072	2413	2869	8354	108	277	13497	....	....	....

Majorité pour L. O. David, écr. }
Majority for L. O. David, esq. } 203

L'examen final devant le juge a donné pour résultat 3056 votes à M. David, 2428 à M. Gravel et 2870 à Phon. L. O. Taillon. La majorité finale de L. O. David, écr., est de 186.
The result of the final examination before the judge gave 3056 votes to Mr. David, 2428 to Mr. Gravel, and 2870 to the Hon. L. O. Taillon. The final majority of L. O. David, esq., is 186.

MONTREAL-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Ouest, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted Ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		J. S. HALL.		W. H. ROBERTSON.		Geo W STEPHENS.			
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
Arrondissement de votation No.									
1..	31	17	52	100	....	9	198		
" "	2..	30	15	37	82	18	3	168	
" "	3..	37	9	27	73	....	....	149	
" "	4..	25	9	38	72	7	6	138	
" "	5..	21	21	20	62	7	....	109	
" "	6..	36	31	38	84	21	....	168	
" "	7..	30	14	49	93	....	2	152	
" "	8..	Pas relevé — Not stated				2	111		
" "	9..	26	17	32	75	1	2	153	
" "	10..	54	26	36	116	....	5	197	
" "	11..	28	14	29	79	8	1	140	
" "	12..	37	28	24	89	11	....	171	
" "	13..	38	17	42	97	....	....	166	
" "	14..	28	8	34	70	....	1	131	

En 1881, le district électoral n'était pas divisé de la même manière. —
In 1881, the electoral district was not divided in the same manner.

MONTREAL-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Ouest, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.			Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.			Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.			Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.			Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.			Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.		
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.			Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the d-puly return- ing-officers.			Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
			J. S. HALL.	W. H. ROBERTSON.	GEO. W. STEPHENS.			
Arrondissement de votation No. 15..	43	4	42	89	4	177	En 1881, le district électoral n'était pas divisé de la même manière.— In 1881, the electoral district was not divided in the same manner.
" "	16..	54	5	46	105	.....	190
" "	17..	33	....	20	53	3	1
" "	18..	18	14	32	64	9	1	
" "	19..	17	5	32	54	1	.....
" "	20	34	16	44	94	2	1	
" "	21..	31	18	24	73	1	1	
" "	22..	32	15	61	108	1	.....
" "	23..	27	17	56	100	1	.....
" "	24..	46	4	57	107	4	.....
" "	25..	38	4	48	91	1	1	
" "	26	48	8	53	109	1	3	
" "	27..	34	2	28	64	.....	.....
" "	28..	28	....	24	52	.....	.....

MONTREAL-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Ouest, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	J. S. HALL.	W. H. ROBERTSON.	GEO. W. STEPHENS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.
						Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
Arrondissement de votation No. 29..	42	2	30	74	5	150
" " 30..	33	1	37	71	3	123
" " 31..	60	....	0	60	....	170
" " 32..	38	....	....	62	0	108
" " 33..	34	2	15	81	....	142
" " 34..	33	....	....	33	....	16
" " 35..	30	....	....	30	....	163
" " 36..	35	3	37	74	2	122
" " 37..	31	....	....	81	12	195
" " 38..	22	10	13	45	....	158
" " 39..	1	28	2	31	13	150
" " 40..	....	11	16	27	8	161
" " 41..	19	33	9	61	4	106
" " 42..	34	31	10	85	2	132

En 1881, le district électoral de Montréal-Ouest a été divisé de la même manière.—
In 1881, the electoral district of Montreal-West was not divided in the same manner.

MONTREAL-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Montréal-Ouest, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal-West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.							Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.
	Bulletins admis.							Bulletins admis.
	Accepted ballots.							Accepted ballots.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	J. S. HALL.	W. H. ROBERTSON.	GEO. W. STEPHENS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.								
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.								
Arrondissement de votation, No. 43 ..	40	3	31	74	.....	.....	136	
“ “ 44 ..	53	3	52	108	.....	.....	196	
“ “ 45 ..	50	....	37	87	3	.....	181	
“ “ 46 ..	61	1	41	103	.....	.....	195	
“ “ 47 ..	44	8	34	86	5	.....	173	
“ “ 48 ..	33	27	21	81	15	6	191	
“ “ 49 ..	25	....	16	41	1	1	84	
“ “ 50 ..	31	36	12	79	.....	.....	155	
“ “ 51 ..	45	37	14	96	....	2	167	
“ “ 52 ..	33	14	19	66	10	1	149	
“ “ 53 ..	30	19	14	63	1	4	117	
“ “ 54 ..	26	31	6	63	8	9	139	
“ “ 55 ..	Pas relevé—No statement						186	
“ “ 56 ..	43	50	20	113	9	15	186	

En 1881, le district électoral n'était pas divisé de la même manière.—
In 1881, the electoral district was not divided in the same manner.

En 1881, le district électoral n'était pas divisé de la même manière. —
In 1881, the electoral district was not divided in the same manner.

MONTREAL-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Montréal-Ouest, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Montreal West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le d.t District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
	J. S. HALL.	W. H. ROBERTSON.	GEO. W. STEPHENS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			
Arrondissement de votation, No. 57..	20	38	10	68	12	3	129	
“ “ 58..	38	46	18	102	1	8	185	
“ “ 59..	31	38	25	94	2	7	144	
“ “ 60..	19	27	16	62	5	3	115	
Totaux.—Totals.....	1981	959	1854	4410	228	153	9257	

Majorité pour J. S. Hall, écuyer. }
Majority for J. S. Hall, esquire. } 5

NAPIERVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Napierville, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Napierville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			L. D. LAFONTAINE. F. X. PARADE.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		E. LAFONTAINE.		F. X. PARADE.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs —Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.			F. X. PARADE.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.										
Village de St. Rémi, No. 1		80	55	135	4	52	166		51	42
Paroisse de " 2		61	37	98	3	21	150		47	52
" " 3		26	27	53	1		69		28	52
" " 4		43	52	95	3	11	124			
St. Michel, 5		31	76	107	2	11	139		20	89
" 6		47	81	128	2	27	158		25	89
St. Edouard, 7		90	26	116	4	2	167		85	37
" 8		87	34	121	1	4	150		69	24
Sherrington, 9		47	63	110	1	4	149		25	52
" 10		24	43	67		19	87		16	26
" 11		41	26	67		9	89		34	25
Napierville, 12		93	42	135	5	6	179		48	33

NAPIERVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Napierville, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(*Suite.*)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Napierville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued.*)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivision in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
	E. LAFONTAINE.	F. X. PARADIS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.				L. D. LAFONTAINE.	F. X. PARADIS.
St. Cyprien, No. 13.....	67	47	114	4	6	170	....	16	72
" 14.....	52	75	127	....	22	177	....	36	69
Totaux—Totals.....	789	684	1473	30	194	1974	....	500	662

Majorité pour E. Lafontaine, écuyer, }
Majority for E. Lafontaine, esquire, } 105

NICOLET.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Nicolet, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISION. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	L. T. DORAN.	C. M. HOWE.	G. A. TURCOTTE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.				L. T. DORAN.	H. HOWE.
Ste. Brigitte, No. 1.....	41	61	12	114	....	2	231		30	97
" 2.....	12	27	10	49	....				
Ste. Perpétue.....	28	54	8	90	....	1	120		16	45
Ste. Monique, No. 1.....	15	45	21	81	....	1	103		50	75
" 2.....	28	50	33	111	1	....	157	}	29	11
" 3.....	23	34	32	89	1	....	103			
Nicoletville, No. 1.....	80	19	3	102	1	....	120		21	17
" 2.....	110	25	6	141	4	1	179		42	22
Paroisse de Nicolet, No. 1.....	36	22	14	72	....	....	107		23	48
" 2.....	47	32	15	94	3	2	136		25	34
St. Léonard, No. 1.....	24	48	64	136	....	....	185		63	56
" 2.....	13	14	32	59	3	....	77		13	61
St. Samuel.....	8	6	14	28	....	....	40		....	....
Ste. Eulalie, No. 1.....	58	20	24	102	3	....	214		57	29
" 2.....	14	7	11	32	....	....		
St. Venceslas, No. 1.....	56	38	34	128	3	....	185		56	61

NICOLET.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral, d'après les cahiers de votation.	In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral dis- trict according to the voting books.											
VOTING SUBDIVISION.	L. T. DORAIS.	C. E. HOUE.	G. A. TURCOTTE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			L. T. DORAIS.	C. HOUE.	
St. Venceslas, No 2.....	46	16	32	94	131	36	14	
St. Célestin, No. 1.....	24	55	46	125	}	319	}	50	90	
“ 2.....	26	61	37	124	.....			20		33	
LaRochele.....	35	14	3	52	1	1	65	.....	28	11	
St. Grégoire, No.1.....	84	44	15	143	.....	.....	168	.....	75	53
“ 2.....	97	27	15	138	3	1	198	.....	102	21	
Ste. Angèle.....	64	29	40	133	.....	2	156	.....	57	41
Bécancourt, No. 1.....	59	41	50	150	.....	1	197	.....	45	34
“ 2.....	44	26	23	93	1	10	117	.....	74	66	
Ste. Gertrude, No. 1.....	39	24	44	107	146	}	56	81	
“ 2.....	23	56	37	116	161		36	74	
“ 3.....	19	32	51	102	1	139				
Ste. Marie, No. 1.....	4	1	5	10	1	22	}	13	7	
“ 2.....	9	6	15	56				
Gentilly, No. 1.....	64	58	44	166	1	1	214	.....	44	74	
“ 2.....	58	30	46	134	5	.....	173	.....	60	48

NICOLET.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Nicolet, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Nicolet, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	L. T. DORAIS.	C. E. HOUDÉ.	G. A. TURCORRE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	L. T. DORAIS.	E. HOUDÉ.
St. Pierre, No. 1.....	52	....	26	78	....	....	127	....	29
“ 2.....	31	6	26	63	2	....	95	....	18
“ 3.....	68	6	32	106	3	1	152	....	29
Ste. Sophie, No. 1.....	28	9	11	48	....	}	220	....	29
“ 2.....	16	23	21	60	....			
Totaux—Totals.....	1493	1066	937	3486	24	24	4813	....	1294

Majorité pour L. T. Dorais, écr. }
Majority for L. T. Dorais, esq. } 420

OTTAWA (COMTÉ).

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral du Comté d'Ottawa, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of the County of Ottawa, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.											
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.											
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	N. E. CORRIER.	A. ROCHON.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			C. DEVLIN.	L. DONAMAIL.	
Larue.....	27	67	94						1	35	
Egan	91	9	100		93	179				67	
Cameron	4	38	42			73				40	
Blake, Bigelow, McGill	32	3	35			45			9		
Aumond	34	11	45		4	157				66	
Northfield	17	8	25			42				32	
Aylwin	43	11	54		7	103			10	61	
Kensington	27	11	38		17	56				32	
Mulgrave & Derry.....	22	9	31			60			12	9	
Bouchette	35	39	74	1		214				55	
Hincks	12	13	25			52			2	25	
St. Malachy	24	27	51			73			20	9	
Gatineau Point.....	36	39	75						4	78	
Portland	16	6	22	2		108			7	4	
L'Ange Gardien.	43	53	96	2	4	167			26	65	
N. D. du Bonsecours.....	56	26	82	1	4	125			21	13	

OTTAWA (COMTÉ).

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du Comté d'Ottawa, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the County of Ottawa, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	N. E. Co. MINE.	A. ROCHON.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voter in each voting subdivision.				
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									C. DAVIEL.	L. DUMAS.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.										
Hartwell	33	55	88	1		178			0	48
Montebello	64	18	82	2	2	121			7	21
Suffolk	10	50	60	1	9	160			48	26
Ponsonby	15	3	17			222			6	29
Clyde	25	22	47	2	6	62				
Lochaber & Gore, No 1	24		24		14	148			1	74
“ 2	9	7	16	3					16	19
Lochaber & Thurso, 3	34	23	57	3					16	9
Wright, No. 1	73	6	79		20	130				42
“ 2	29	8	37						1	74
Templeton, No. 1	24	25	49			147			38	18
“ 2	7	7	14	1	2	59			12	5
“ 3	9	24	33			129			24	7
Buckingham, No. 1	48	21	69	1		144			45	30
“ 2	21	11	33	1	9	95			12	5

OTTAWA (COMTÉ.)

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du comté d'Ottawa, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the county of Ottawa, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ABRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que se forme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	N. E. (ORMIER.	A. RUCHON.	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	C. DEVLIN	L. DUMAMEL	
Village de Buckingham, No. 1	83	36	119	1	7	212	45	36	
" 2	25	2	27			59	15	2	
Mt. sham, No. 1	20	42	62			131	31	2	
" 2	26	20	46	3			57	12	
Wakefield, No. 1	32	11	43	2	8	132	30	25	
" 2	15	14	29	7	2	64	1	25	
St. André, No. 1	65	64	129	2	20	120	21	61	
" 2	54	34	88	3	3	243	15	38	
Ripon, No. 1	44	18	62		5	127	33	21	
" 2	47	27	79	3		129	5	20	
W. P. of Hull, No. 1	32	16	48			81	40	20	
" 2	18	27	45	4		139	31	27	
" 3	13	31	44	1	9	161	48	26	
" 4	39	3	42	1	14	122			

OTTAWA (COMTÉ.)

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du comté d'Ottawa, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the county of Ottawa, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.								Accepted ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral dis- trict according to the voting books.	N. E. COMIER.	A. ROCHE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return ing officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dis ment de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	O. DEVLIN.	L. DUMAS.
S. P. of Hull, No. 1.....	51	16	67	.....	6	136	.....	49	20
“ 2.....	27	24	51	6	2	119	.....	43	3
Joly	26	9	35	.....	14	83	.....	
Ste. Angélique, No. 1	56	53	109	3	6	172	.....	44	14
“ 2.....	30	37	67	.....	1	110	.....	19	16
Eardley, No. 1	30	13	43	2	.....	112	..... } ..... }	33	75
“ 2	49	23	72	1	8	111			
Aylmer, No. 1	72	12	84	2	35	108	.....	28	31
“ 2.....	89	19	108	1	.....	139	.....	48	43
Hull, No. 1	55	12	67	.....	3	101	.....	27	10
“ 2.....	44	75	89	1	1	120	.....	31	31
“ 3.....	47	69	116	2	.....	216	.....	44	16
“ 4.....	43	64	107	.....	.....	133	.....	34	26
“ 5.....	32	77	109	2	3	168	.....	21	25

OTTAWA (COMTÉ)

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du comté d'Ottawa, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the county of Ottawa, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.— Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	N. E. CORMIER.	A. ROCHON	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	C. DAVLIN.	L. D'HAMEL.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.							
Hull, No. 6.....	38	64	102	2	6	131	13	41
" 7.....	58	108	166	2		238	48	34
" 8.....	38	81	119	6		189	27	43
" 9.....	34	66	100	2	2	203	16	25
" 10.....	31	96	127		3	167	15	52
" 11.....	33	41	74	8		96	19	32
Totaux—Totals.....	2340	1983	4323	86	203	7721	1265	1888

Majorité pour N. E. Cormier, écrl. }
 Majority for N. E. Cormier, esq. } 357

PONTIAC.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Pontiac, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Pontiac, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.				Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	H. PORTNOUS.	W. J. POCPHORE.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.
Sheen, Esher, Malakoff, No. 1.....	15	79	94	1	133	20 36
“ “ 2.....	4	5	9		18	6
Chapeau.....	3	46	49		59	27 5
Allumettes Island, No. 1.....	9	98	107	6	143	31 52
“ 2.....	49	93	142	4	200	51 58
Chichester.....	9	11	119		198	80 15
Walkam & Bryson.....	4	55	59	1	74	29 12
Mansfield.....	2	113	136	2	187	105 5
Calumet Island, No. 1.....	11	9	101		147	28 47
“ 2.....	3	40	43	1	58	16 20
Alleya.....	3	35	38		56	2 10
Leslie and Muddersfield.....	4	44	48	1	86	19 9
Thorne, No. 1.....	1	40	41		82	} 68 14
“ 2.....	8	38	46		81	

PONTIAC.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Pontiac, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Pontiac, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.		Nombre des votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
	H. PORTIERS.	W. J. FOURDRE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			T. BAYSON.	N. McCRACKIN.		
Litchfield, No. 1.....	12	32	44	.....	.....	103	.....	19	13	.....
“ 2.....	9	67	76	3	.....	179	.....	43	69	.....
Bryson.....	24	40	64	2	.....	89	.....	19	13	.....
Aldfield.....	1	15	16	.....	.....	96	.....	5	28	.....
Onslows North, No. 1.....	59	31	60	3	.....	115	.....	19	35	.....
“ 2.....	7	9	16	1	.....	28	.....		
Onslows South, No. 1.....	5	38	43	1	.....	147	.....	20	24	.....
“ 2.....	9	32	41	.....	.....	126	.....	28	13	.....
Juyon.....	13	34	47	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bristol, No. 1.....	25	43	68	5	.....	157	.....	61	39	.....
“ 2.....	16	36	52	.....	.....	137	.....	36	23	.....
“ 3.....	25	25	50	.....	.....	115	.....	19	41	.....
Clarendon, No. 1.....	13	32	45	1	.....	148	.....	52	25	.....
“ 2.....	36	56	92	2	.....	182	.....	55	46	.....

PONTIAC.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Pontiac, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Pontiac, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
	H. POIRREOUS.	W. J. POUPORE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.				Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs —Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
							C. BAYSON. N. McCURRIG.
Clarendon, No. 3	6	42	48	1	.....	121	49 16
" 4	8	61	69	3	.....	148	48 16
Shawville... ..	16	24	40	.....	.....	182	36 19
Portage du Fort.....	15	76	91	.....	.....	131	31 29
Totaux—Totals.....	432	1579	2012	39	.....	3706	1057 776

Majorité pour J. Poupore, 6er. }
Majority for J. Poupore, esq. } 1147

PORTNEUF

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Portneuf, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Portneuf, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.			
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			
VOTING SUBDIVISION.												
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	J. D. BROUSSEAU.	J. TESSIER.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.					J. D. BROUSSEAU.	Hon. F. LAVENEX.		
Cap-Santé, No. 1.....	16	65	81	.....	8	114	.....	18	72	
“ 2.....	14	60	74	.....	4	117	.....	21	51	
Portneuf, No. 1.....	11	92	103	.....		158	.....	3	106	
“ 2.....	17	80	97	.....		161	.....	37	73	
Deschambault, No. 1.....	64	46	110	2	.....	152	.....	78	40	
“ 2.....	42	38	80	4	8	127	.....	80	29		
Grandines, No. 1.....	34	54	88	2	3	125	.....	55	47		
“ 2.....	23	28	51	.....		84	.....	26	28	
St. Casimir, No. 1.....	77	53	130	.....	5	165	.....	94	52	
“ 2.....	86	58	144	.....	...	179	.....	55	20	
“ 3.....	39	42	81	.....	4	96	.....	35	25	
St. Ubalde, No. 1.....	59	32	91	4	5	139	}	92	24			
“ 2.....	23	26	49	.....		69					
Notre-Dame des Anges.....	28	17	45	1	6	70	.....	.....	.....

PORTNEUF.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Portneuf, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Portneuf, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total d'électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	J. D. BROUSSEAU.	J. TESSIER.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			J. D. BROUSSEAU.	Hon. F. LANG. LIER.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.										
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.										
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.										
St. Alban, No. 1.....	52	16	68	.....	.....	86	.....	50	2	.....
“ 2.....	44	87	131	1	.....	166	.....	89	25	.....
Mcureuils	29	41	70	.....	.....	89	.....	37	29	.....
Pointe-aux-Trembles, No. 1.....	61	44	105	3	12	135	.....	71	35	.....
“ 2.....	33	12	45	.....	2	65	.....	49	11	.....
St. Augustin, No. 1.....	64	54	118	.....	13	143	.....	109	14	.....
“ 2.....	48	28	76	2	3	88	.....	88	6	.....
Ste. Jeanne, No. 1.....	23	100	123	1	9	164	.....	27	92	.....
“ 2.....	31	17	48	.....	.....	52	.....	35	19	.....
St. Basile, No. 1.....	24	77	101	1	6	134	.....	23	76	.....
“ 2.....	15	67	82	.....	14	143	.....	19	70	.....
“ 3.....	3	24	27	.....	.....	52	.....	11	24	.....
St. Raymond, No. 1.....	43	69	112	1	10	185	.....	24	79	.....
“ 2.....	43	65	108	.....	3	136	.....	89	74	.....
“ 3.....	71	43	114	1	.....	145	.....	68	34	.....

PORTNEUF.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Portneuf, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Portneuf, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	J. D. BROUSSEAU.	J. TESSIER.	J. D. BROUSSEAU.	HON F. LANGELIER.
	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
St. Raymond, No. 4.....	72	59	131	176
" 5.....	43	21	69	90
Ste. Catherine, No. 1.....	43	51	94	135
" 2.....	8	19	27	63
Totaux.—Totals.....	1288	1425	2713	34
			140	4000
				1519
				1250

Majorité pour J. Tessier, écuyer,

Majority for J. Tessier, esquire,

} 197

QUÉBEC (COMTÉ.)

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du Comté de Québec, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the County of Quebec, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.							Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	T. C. CASSEGRAIN				H. N. P. GARNEAU.		
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
Ancienne Lorette, No. 1	62	116	178	.....	.....	2	4
“ 2.....	82	84	166	5	.....	194	
St Ambroise, No. 1.....	53	62	117	3	.....	135	
“ 2.....	61	87	148	.....	.....	173	
“ 3.....	50	99	149	4	.....	193	
Charlesbourg, No 1.....	68	55	123	.....	.....	169	
“ 2.....	57	106	157	3	.....	197	
Beauport, No. 1.....	45	38	83	15	.....	127	
“ 2.....	58	57	115	4	.....	148	
“ 3.....	75	29	104	3	.....	133	
“ 4.....	75	7	82	.....	.....	197	
“ 5.....	37	63	100	1	.....	139	
St. Dunstan.....	45	6	51	.....	.....	63	
Stoneham.....	48	11	59	.....	.....	75	
Tewkesbury.....	14	8	22	.....	.....	36	
Valcartier-Est.....	65	17	82	.....	.....	86	

QUÉBEC (COMTÉ).

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral du Comté de Québec, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the County of Quebec, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Nombre des votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
	T. C. CASGRAIN.	HON. P. GAGNEAU.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accept d ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.						
Valcartier-Ouest.....	66	19	85	.....	.....	102				
St. Félix, No. 1.....	88	20	108	4	.....	133				
“ 2.....	80	78	158	.....	.....	195				
St. Colomban, No. 1.....	24	29	53	1	.....	68				
“ 2.....	62	69	131	4	.....	78				
“ 3.....	55	36	91	.....	.....	102				
“ 4.....	62	62	124	6	.....	153				
Totaux—Totals.....	1344	1152	2496	53	.....	3100				

Majorité pour T. C. Casgrain, écuyer, }
Majority for T. C. Casgrain, esquire. } 192

QUÉBEC-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec-Centre, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Quebec-Centre, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	
		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	

QUÉBEC-CENTRE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec-Centre, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Québec-Centre, in the Province of Québec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.
	W. C. LANGUEDOC	F. R. RINFRET.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.					
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.							F. R. RINFRET.	A. F. PEACHY.	
Quartier Montcalm, No. 1	38	64	102	3	11	588	66	63	
Quartier Montcalm, No. 2	43	87	130	1	2		61	31	
“ 3	36	62	98	2	2		40	33	
“ 4	16	34	50	.....	4		39	42	
Banlieue	52	23	75	1	.....	.....	43	41	
Totaux—Totals	602	942	1544	35	38	141	853	733	

Majorité pour F. R. Rinfret, écuyer, }
Majority for F. R. Rinfret, esquire, } 340

QUÉBEC-OUEST.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Québec-Ouest, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Quebec-West, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.				Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.			
	O. MURPHY.	F. CARRAY.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.						
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, township and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	O. MURPHY.	F. CARRAY.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			F. CARRAY.	O. MURPHY
Banlieue, No. 1	13	1	14	.....	3	19	.....	.....	5	1
" 2	14	20	34	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	42	14
Quartier Champlain, No. 1	52	66	118	5	2	178	.....	.....	92	36
" " 2	55	57	112	5	10	147	.....	.....	97	41
" " 3	28	17	45	1	5	46	.....	.....	25	12
" " 4	33	67	100	1	1	162	.....	.....	34	48
Quartier Montcalm, No. 1	49	75	124	2	11	178	.....	.....	46	64
" " 2	49	67	116	12	2	136	.....	.....	53	44
" " 3	66	59	125	6	12	164	.....	.....	61	53
Quartier St. Pierre, No. 1	71	60	131	12	7	183	.....	.....	58	74
" " 2	59	64	123	4	3	182	.....	.....	71	42
" " 3	95	67	162	2	.....	220	.....	.....	47	98
" " 4	87	43	130	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	61	74
Totaux.—Totals	671	663	1334	50	56	1859	.....	.....	692	601

Majorité pour Owen Murphy, écuyer, }
Majorité pour Owen Murphy, esquire, }

8

Cette majorité de M. Murphy à l'examen fait par le juge a été portée à 20.

This majority of Mr. Murphy at the examination made by the judge was carried to 20.

RICHELIEU.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Richelieu, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Richelieu, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	L. P. R. CARDIN.	L. LEBLANC.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS						
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.						
Sorel Quartier Richelieu.....	38	66	104	5	1	173
“ Champlain, No. 1.....	32	41	73	2	.....	135
“ “ 2.....	25	20	45	1	.....	92
“ Montcalm, No. 1.....	61	42	103	2	.....	166
“ “ 2.....	63	46	109	.....	1	187
“ “ 4.....	40	37	77	.....	1	105
“ Laval, No. 1.....	50	30	80	4	.....	170
“ “ 2.....	45	32	77	5	.....	147
“ St. Laurent.....	32	44	76	1	1	112
St. Pierre de Sorel, No. 1.....	15	37	52	.....	.....	92
“ 2.....	4	20	24	.....	.....	48
St. Joseph, No. 1.....	6	17	23	1	.....	58
“ 2.....	3	25	28	1	13	37
Ste. Anne.....	55	62	117	.....	.....	168
St. Roch.....	32	54	86	1	28	133
Ville de St. Ours.....	41	23	64	1	4	76

RICHELIEU.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richelieu, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the Richelieu, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		
	L. P. R. CARDIN.	L. L. DUC.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs danschaque arron- dissement-de votation —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS							L. L. DUC.	L. MOREAU.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral dis- trict, according to the voting books.									
Paroisse de St. Ours, No. 1	42	43	85	....	1	112	....	44	32
“ 2	40	45	94	2	10	142	....	46	37
Paroisse de Ste. Victoire, No 2.....	46	80	126	4	3	172	....	75	19
“ 2.....	25	30	55	....	3	113	....	21	5
St. Louis.....	76	36	112	2	8	177	....	15	53
St. Aimé, No. 1	92	74	166	1	16	200	....	75	72
“ 2	86	29	115	....	7	152	....	36	65
St. Marcel, No. 1	47	47	94	....	....	135	....	66	20
“ 2	17	35	52	....	2	60	....	47	7
St. Robert, No. 1	47	70	117	4	1	151	....	81	39
“ 2	82	33	115	1	....	140	....	38	62
Totaux.—Totals.....	1151	1118	2269	33	109	3476	....	1105	824

Majorité pour L. P. R. Cardin, Ecr., }
Majority for L. P. R. Cardin, Esq., } 33

RICHMOND & WOLFE.

ÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richmond & Wolfe, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

ECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Richmond & Wolfe, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	J. PICARD.	J. R. RICHARD.	Total des bulletins admis.	Total accepted ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.		W. GREENSHILLS.	J. PICARD.	
			Total des bulletins rejetés.	Total rejected ballots.					
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.						In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.			
St. George, No. 17	33	49	82	2	2	110		1	53
“ 18	30	84	114	3	1	152		1	77
St. John, No. 19	32	27	59			72		2	49
“ 20	47	34	81			112		9	68
“ 21	78	31	109	1		153		4	94
St. Camille, No. 22	41	88	129			174		25	52
St. Andrew, No. 23	51	22	73		2	153		22	43
“ 24	24	53	77	2	4	145		35	25
St. George, No. 25	54	15	69	1	1	102	}	25	59
“ 26	64	52	116			180			
St. Andrew, No. 27	19	5	24			30		8	46
St. Isaac, No. 28	49	46	95		2	145			
St. John, No. 29	43	33	81		2	116		15	28
St. Andrew, No. 30	56	46	102	4	3	148		1	49
St. George, No. 31	59	70	129	1	1	175		4	68
St. John, No. 32	97	57	154	1	3	155		4	18

RICHMOND & WOLFE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Richmond & Wolfe, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Richmond & Wolfe, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881 — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis Accepted ballots.	
	J. Picard.	J. E. B. HAND. Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
Wolfeaton No. 33.....4.....	43	18 61	1 2	77
St. Adrien, No. 34.....	36	29 65	1	129
Ham North, No. 35.....	110	33 143	7	195
“ 36.....	24	61 85		105
St. Joseph de South Ham, No. 37.....	52	28 80	10	122
Totaux.—Totals	1878	1896 3574	58 184	5566
				937 15

Majorité pour J. Picard, éc. }
Majority for J. Picard, esq. } 182

RIMOUSKI.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RÉCAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rimouski, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.				
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.												
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.												
	L. N. ASSELMAN.	E. O. MARTIN.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejétés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				L. N. ASSELMAN.	J. PARANT.	
St. Mathieu, No. 1.....	16	60	76	1	4	93	....	....	15	50
“ 2.....	9	57	66	5	....	105	....	....	13	53
St. Simon, No. 3.....	56	90	146	3	....	186	....	....	84	63
St. Fabien, No. 4.....	45	70	115	4	4	129	....	....	24	60
“ 5.....	30	67	97	3	....	138	....	....	19	56
Bic, No. 6.....	79	46	125	2	1	179	....	....	76	41
“ 7.....	44	47	91	....	....	114	....	....	22	47
St. Valérien, No. 8.....	51	46	97	....	....	164	....	....	....	....
Sacré-Cœur, No 9.....	41	34	75	2	4	100	....	....	12	50
Ville de Rimouski, No. 10.....	71	59	121	3	....	182	....	....	70	36
Paroisse de Rimouski, No. 11.....	32	12	44	....	4	197	....	....	61	26
“ “ 12.....	65	14	79	3	11				51	18		
St. Blandine, No. 13.....	68	10	78	5	19	125	....	....	43	6
St. Anaclet, No. 14.....	76	32	108	6	4	144	....	....	86	12
Neigette, No. 15.....	29	26	55	1	10	75	....	....	51	8
Pointe aux Pères, No. 16.....	22	4	26	2	....	44	....	....	....	....

RIMOUSKI.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rimouski, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rimouski, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	L. N. ASSELIN.	E. O. MAUTIN	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			L. N. ASSELIN.	J. PAVANT.		
Ste. Luce, No. 17.....	12	25	37	2	6	69	.....	32	23	
“ 18.....	36	59	95	.....	5	130	.....	28	56	
St. Donat, No. 19.....	35	35	70	.....	4	113	.....	17	54	
St. Gabriel, No. 20.....	43	29	78	.....	.....	122	.....	46	31	
Ste. Flavie, No. 21.....	72	79	151	3	.....	186	.....	41	62	
Mont Joly, No. 22.....	24	23	47	1	1	56	.....	20	17	
St. Joseph, No. 23.....	18	22	40	1	3	60	.....	10	30	
Ste. Angèle, No. 24.....	17	11	28	.....	3	200	.....	11	6	
“ 25.....	82	27	109	1	6		.....	62	46	
St. Moïse, No. 26.....	37	39	76	2	7	111	.....	.....	.....
St. Octave, No. 27.....	51	28	79	.....	.....	84	.....	28	9	
“ 28.....	31	68	99	3	1	134	.....	22	51	
“ 29.....	37	45	82	.....	.....	121	.....	38	30	
McNider, No. 30.....	46	75	121	7	2	181	.....	22	59	
“ 31.....	47	45	92	7	1	129	.....	41	38	
St. Damase, No. 32.....	40	88	78	3	5	109	.....	46	14	

RIMOUSKI.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Rimouski, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rimouski, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	L. N. ASSELIN.	E. O. MARTIN.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total d'électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	L. N. ASSELIN.	J. PARANT.
St. Ulric, No. 33.....	27	112	139	1	2	} 311	37	70
“ 34.....	21	37	58	1	12		29	25
Matane, No. 35.....	41	76	117	....	1	170	37	52
“ 36.....	13	63	76	1	1	104	13	36
Canton Tessier, No. 37.....	12	37	49	3	....	71	21	30
Ste. Félicité, No. 38.....	117	50	167	5	....	} 312	46	68
“ 39.....	28	16	44	....	....		18	11
Dalibaire, No. 40.....	30	13	43	....	....	55	23	6
Romien, No. 41.....	14	12	26	1	....	40	8	12
Totaux.—Totals.....	1668	1729	3397	82	121	4854	1463	1391

Majorité pour E. O. Martin, écr.

Majority for E. O. Martin, esq.

}61 { Augmentée d'une voix par le juge recomptant les bulletins.—Augmented of one vote by the judge recounting the ballots.

ROUVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rouville, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rouville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.									
		E. LARUEU.	E. FOULIN	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	F. G. BOUTHILIER.	Fr. FOULIN
Marieville,	No. 1.....	25	47	71	2	18	119		
"	2.....	26	61	87		22	111		
Ste. Marie de Monnoir,	3.....	21	84	105	3	20	149		
"	4.....	36	48	84		23	112		
"	5.....	18	37	55		14	76		
Ste. Angèle,	6.....	57	93	150	1	39	185		
"	7.....	12	56	68		15	91		
Village de St. Césaire,	8.....	114	29	143	2	25	197		
Paroisse de St. Césaire,	9.....	37	33	70	1	14	153		
"	10.....	37	17	54		13	64		
"	11.....	53	12	65	1	11	106		
"	12.....	64	15	79		15	125		
"	13.....	56	23	79	1	8	106		

ROUVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rouville, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rouville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Nbre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.					F. G. BOUVELIER. — ET. POULIN.	
		E. LARBAUD.	E. POULIN.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.			
Canrobert,	No. 14....	15	18	33	1	7	42	8 14
Ange-Gardien,	15.....	51	26	77	....	10	103	36 16
"	16.....	14	27	41	....	4	63	16 26
"	17.....	52	29	81	....	9	113	35 30
"	18.....	18	17	35	....	4	41	9 15
St. Paul d'Abbottsford,	19.....	52	55	107	1	11	146	45 47
"	" 20.....	47	25	72	2	6	104	43 6
"	" 21.....	38	16	54	1	21	72	....
St. Jean-Baptiste,	22.....	59	52	111	....	27	153	42 19
"	23.....	31	63	94	1	21	127	13 49
St. Hilaire,	24.....	97	35	132	....	8	144	55 9
"	25.....	50	23	73	4	4	115	47 12
St. Mathias,	26.....	49	44	93	2	15	131	30 29

ROUVILLE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Rouville, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Rouville, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. — Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation. — VOTING SUBDIVISION. — In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivision in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			F. G. BOUTHILIER. — Et. POULIN.	
	E. LAREAU.	E. POULIN.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.						
Richelieu, No. 27.....	22	37	59	....	9	72	....	....	13	28
N.-D. de Bonsecours, 28.....	14	61	75	....	9	83	....	....	6	44
Totaux—Totals.....	1165	1082	2247	23	399	3113	....	....	757	847

Majorité pour E. Lareau, écuyer, }
Majority for E. Lareau, esquire, } 83

SHEFFORD

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de Shefford, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of Shefford, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- n érales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 188 1	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.							Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISION.								
In this colum is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	T. BRASSARD.	A. F. SAVARIA.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rej étés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donn és avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissment de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision	J. B. DE GRASBOIS.	J. FÉLÉAU.
Waterloo, No. 1.....	50	28	78			105	43	21
“ 2.....	40	47	87	2		137	45	34
“ 3.....	61	16	77	5		104	59	10
Shefford, No 1.....	74	57	131	3		184	63	51
“ 2.....	106	20	126		6	200	66	23
“ 3.....	56	24	80	1	2	103	147	45
Granby Village, A.....	44	39	74		1	118	39	33
“ B.....	63	23	86	2		143	35	25
Granby Township, No. 1.....	64	39	99	1	21	184	54	32
“ 2.....	77	21	98	5	7	175	72	14
“ 3.....	73	60	133	2	20	199	32	40
“ 4.....	35	38	73			134	28	34
Ste. Océile, No. 1.....	46	79	125		12	173	25	72
“ 2.....	31	38	69		10	110	21	41
St. Valérien, No. 1.....	51	70	121		1	195	21	77
“ 2.....	48	69	117		14	172	18	52

SHEFFORD.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Shefford, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.						Bulletins admis. —Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.										
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.										
	T. BRASSARD.	A. F. SAVARIA.	Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		J. B. de GROSBOIS.	J. F. GAGEAU.
Village de Ste. Pudentienne.....	32	32	64	.....	.....	76	.....	} 27 49		
Paroisse de Ste. Pudentienne, No. 1....	25	19	44	.....	.....	75	.....		
“ “ 2....	74	20	94	2	156		} 56 21	
“ “ 3....	20	26	46	1	.....	84	.....		
Roxton Falls, No. 1.....	47	43	90	1	1	151	} 66 34		
“ 2.....	28	20	48	.....	3	78	.....		
Roxton Township, No. 1.....	13	42	55	1	1	109		} 34 49	
“ 2.....	38	58	96	1	5	189	.....			43 63
“ 3.....	17	17	34	.....	1	65	.....			24 26
North Ely, No. 1.....	71	31	102	.....	11	154	.....	} 77 54		
“ 2.....	25	26	51	.....	4	83	.....		
South Ely, No. 1.....	40	96	130	1	4	186	.....			23 85
“ 2.....	29	57	86	.....	13	122	.....		24 35	
North Stuckely, No. 1.....	30	104	134	.....	22	175	.....		13 93	
“ 2.....	9	41	50	1	3	70	.....		4 33	
“ 3.....	3	158	161	1	.....	193	.....		3 127	

SHEFFORD.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Shefford, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Shefford, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.							
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	T. BRASSARD.	A. F. SAVARIA.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	J. B. DE GRASBROIS.	J. FUGÈREAU.
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books:								
South Stuckely, No. 1.	77	26	103	2	3	138	} 68	52
“ 2.	6	37	43	3	3	87		
St. Joachim de Shefford, No. 1.	85	7	92	2	2	142		
“ 2.	41	56	97	3	6	160		
Totaux—Totals.	1629	1555	3184	40	157	4929	1125	1353

Majorité pour T. Brassard, éc. }
Majorité for T. Brassard, esq. } 74

SOULANGES.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Soulanges, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Soulanges, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.—Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.		Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		—		—			—		—	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		A. J. BOUCHÉ ANNAIE.		W. DUCKERT.		Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers	S. DE BEAUFORT		W. DUCKERT.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.		Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			—		—	
Coteau Landing	19	67	86	1	1	116	19	59		
St. Clet	75	46	121		3	168	54	68		
St. Ignace, No. 1.....	99	37	136	2		193	13	19		
“ 2.....	70	7	77		2	91	29	14		
Village de Soulanges.....	9	11	20	1		31	5	11		
Paroisse de Soulanges, No. 1.....	58	84	142	4	17	189	63	73		
“ 2.....	33	49	82		1	123	27	57		
St. Zotique, No. 1.....	41	62	103		1	137	26	74		
“ 2.....	34	58	90		3	132	43	24		
St. Policarpe, No. 1.....	35	50	85		1	100	50	68		
“ 2.....	46	71	117	1	1	145	39	51		
“ 3.....	32	36	66			84	44	27		

SOULANGES.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Soulanges, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Soulanges, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. —		Accepted ballots		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	Bulletins admis. —		Accepted ballots.	
	A. J. BOURBONNAIS.	W. DUCRET.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		S. DE PRÉVILLE.	W. DUCRET.		
St. Polycarpe, No. 4.....	70	28	99	.....	1	132	.....	29	14		
St. Téléphore, No 1.....	16	34	50	2	.....	97	.....	30	23		
“ 2.....	49	40	89	.....	1	159	.....	59	47		
Totaux.—Totals.....	686	676	1363	11	32	1856	.....	589	654		

Majorité pour A. J. Bourbonnais, écuyer. }
Majority for A. J. Bourbonnais, esquire. } 10

STANSTEAD.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Stanstead, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	O. BALDWIN.	H. LOVELL.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			H. LOVELL.	J. THORNTON.		
Coaticook, No. 1.....	33	79	112	.....	1	198	.....	34	33	
" 2.....	56	52	108	1	2	199	.....	38	65	
" 3.....	71	48	119	.....	5	179	.....	35	59	
" 4.....	24	51	75	1	4	123	.....	32	27	
Dixville.....	79	28	107	.....	.....	119	.....	25	51	
Barford North.....	48	39	87	.....	3	153	.....	48	31	
Barford South.....	107	19	126	.....	2	174	.....	60	39	
Earnston, No. 1.....	50	76	126	1	.....	182	.....	60	52	
" 2.....	24	64	88	1	.....	128	.....	37	47	
" 3.....	69	33	102	.....	.....	153	.....	47	47	
" 4.....	64	43	107	1	12	158	.....	45	52	
Stanstead Plain.....	53	46	99	.....	.....	151	.....	26	74	
Beebe Plain.....	38	32	70	1	6	102	.....	39	21	
Stanstead, No. 1.....	22	37	59	.....	2	100	.....	76	64	
" 2.....	31	63	94	3	.....	137	.....	51	43	
" 3.....	24	56	80	10	1	147	.....	38	65	

STANSTEAD.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Stanstead, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Stanstead, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.			Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	Nbre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
	O. BALDWIN.	H. LOVELL.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.						
Stanstead, No. 4.....	44	42	86	.....	2	144	.....	8	101
“ 5.....	58	42	100	1	3	160	.....	} 38	43
“ 6.....	30	45	75	1	1	114	.....	
Magog East.....	107	31	138	.....	2	202	.....	28	67
Magog West.....	111	39	150	5	1	213	.....	31	68
Heatley, No. 1.....	51	57	108	.....	.....	162	.....	46	65
“ 2.....	30	37	67	1	.....	119	.....	40	45
“ 3.....	26	79	105	.....	.....	158	.....	} 65	43
“ 4.....	35	29	6	.....	.....	129	.....	
Totaux.—Totals.....	1285	1167	2452	28	47	3804	.....	953	1205

Majorité pour O. Baldwin, éc. }
Majority for O. Baldwin, esq. } 118

ST-HYACINTHE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation dans le District Electoral de St-Hyacinthe, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. Hyacinthe, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to genera elections of 1881	
	Bulletins admis.				Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots.				Accepted ballots.	
	A. O. T. BRAUCHEMEN.	HON. H. M. OIER	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers - rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officer.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision
Ville de St. Hyacinthe, No. 1.....	15	109	124	5	} :94	
“ “ 2.....	12	84	96	1		
“ “ 3.....	14	108	122	1	} 243	172
“ “ 4.....	15	80	94			
“ “ 5.....	9	55	64			
“ “ 6.....	18	80	98			147
Paroisse de St Hyacinthe.....	28	107	135			197
St. Jules, No. 1.....	53	55	108	1		171
“ 2.....	40	75	115	1		142
“ 3.....	18	9	27	1		63
St. Denis, No. 1.....	99	14	113	3	} 291	
“ 2.....	112	11	123	2		
“ 3.....	100	14	114	1		153
St. Charles, No. 1.....	60	41	101	3		133
“ 2.....	10	29	39			72
Ste. Marie Magdeleine, No. 1.....	10	35	45			65

ST-HYACINTHE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St-Hyacinthe, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suste).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. Hyacinthe, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation. VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots. Total des bulletins rejetés Total rejected ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881. Bulletins admis Accepted ballots.	
	A. O. T. BRAUHEMIN.	Hon. H. Mercier.						
Ste. Marie Magdeleine, No. 2.....	7	59	66	.....	.....	131	.....	.....
St. Damase, No. 1.....	10	39	49	.....	.....	73	.....	.....
“ 2.....	58	70	128	.....	.....	173	.....	.....
“ 3.....	50	23	73	4	.....	120	.....	.....
La Présentation, No. 1.....	36	37	73	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
“ 2.....	28	31	59	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
N.-D. de St. Hyacinthe, No. 1.....	32	80	112	3	.....	174	.....	.....
“ “ 2.....	22	59	81	10	.....	147	.....	.....
“ “ 3.....	24	77	101	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
St. Barnabé, No. 1.....	35	59	94	3	.....	138	.....	.....
“ 2.....	36	18	48	.....	.....	66	.....	.....
Totaux.—Totals	950	1458	2408	39	.....	4629	.....	.....

Majorité pour l'Hon. H. Mercier.
Majority for the Hon. H. Mercier.

}..... 508

ST-JEAN.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St-Jean, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. John, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	HON. F. G. MARCHAND.					P. PELLETIER.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.								Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	
								Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers	
								Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. —Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	

ST-JEAN.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St-Jean, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. Jean, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. —Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.
	Bulletins admis. Accepted ballots				Bulletins admis.
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation qui renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS					
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.					
	HON. F. G. MARCHAND.	P. PELLETIER.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers - Electors - with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.
					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
Ville de St. Jean, No. 5.....	47	16	63	1	90
“ 6.....	65	40	105	2	146
“ 7.....	55	24	79	17	150
Totaux.—Totals	888	600	1488	37	2248

Majorité pour l'Hon. F. G. Marchand. }
Majority for the Hon. F. G. Marchand. } 288

ST. MAURICE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Maurice, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
	L. DUPLESSIS	L. A. LOUD.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.			F. S. L. DESAULNIERS.	S. J. REMINGTON.		
La Pointe du Lac, No. 1.....	115	33	148	1	18	168	90	37		
“ 2.....	67	10	77	1		108	63	19		
Yamachiche, No. 3.....	88	63	151	1	12	179	100	32		
“ 4.....	68	39	107		41	134	80	28		
“ 5.....	57	58	115		16	138	52	28		
St. Sévère, No. 6.....	55	80	135	1	12	166	59	76		
St. Barnabé, No. 7.....	74	60	134	1		165	49	70		
“ 8.....	77	38	115	3		141	65	49		
St. Elie, No. 9.....	26	82	108		34	143	26	75		
St. Boniface, No. 10.....	66	57	123			158	54	46		
“ 11.....	48	35	83	2	7	112	44	31		
St. Etienne des Grès, No. 12.....	47	66	113			179	21	102		

ST. MAURICE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de St. Maurice, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(*Suite.*)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued.*)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881. — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881. — Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondisse- ments de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes regis- tered with the aid of the deputy returning- officer.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
VOTING SUBDIVISION.	L. DUPLESSIS.	L. A. LORD.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted Ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.				F. S. L. DESAULNIERS.	S. J. REMINGTON.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- division in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.										
St. Etienne des Grès, No. 13.....	66	44	110	3	60	179	.....	38	76
Paroisse des Trois-Rivières, No. 14....	55	25	80	.....	.....	117	.....	60	22
Totaux.—Totals	909	690	1599	13	200	2082	.....	801	691

Majorité pour L. Duplessis, écr. }
 Majority for L. Duplessis, eq. } 219

TÉMISCOUATA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Témiscouata, dans la province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Témiscouata, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENT DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to gener- elections of 1881
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.					Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing officers		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	G. H. DESCHÊNES.	L. P. PELLETIER.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.			Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.
Trois Pistoles, No. 1.....	33	126	159	4	}	315	
“ 2.....	14	96	110				
Ste. Françoise, No. 3.....	37	53	90	2		150	
Bégon, No. 4.....	33	61	94			135	
Isle Verte, No. 5.....	84	60	144		}	277	
“ 6.....	50	30	80				
St. Eloi, No. 7.....	38	68	106	1		128	
St. Paul de la Croix, No. 8.....	43	30	73			116	
St. Clément, No. 9.....	12	45	57	3	1	63	
Hocquart, No. 10.....	22	36	58		1	95	
Ste. Arsène, No. 11.....	88	46	134		1	184	
Viger, No. 12.....	47	29	76	1	}	246	
“ 13.....	41	7	48			11	
Demers, No. 14.....	26	23	49		2		
St. François-Xavier, No. 15.....	47	6	53		11	85	
Village de Cacouna, No. 16.....	46	6	52			91	

TÉMISCOUATA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Témiscouata, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Témiscouata, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.						Bulletins admis.	
	Accepted ballots.						Accepted ballots.	
	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.							

Majorité pour G. H. Deschênes, écuyer, }
Majority for G. H. Deschênes, esquire, } 208

TERREBONNE.

RÉCAPITULATION de votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Terrebonne, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	G. A. NANTERL.	D. LIMOGES	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.			
Ville de St. Jérôme, No. 1.....	65	36	101	1	19	496			
“ 2.....	53	53	106	1	24				
“ 3.....	61	72	133	.....	23				
Paroisse de St. Jérôme, No. 1.....	35	69	104	.....	29	318			
“ 2.....	64	82	146	2	29				
St. Hyppolite.....	81	39	120	.....	10	171			
St. Sauveur, No. 1.....	84	14	103	.....	68	135			
“ 2.....	33	32	65	.....	32	74			
Ste. Adèle, No. 1.....	61	25	86	1	11	118			
“ 2.....	56	47	103	.....	18	144			
Ste. Agathe, No. 1.....	30	25	57	1	29	77			
“ 2.....	88	46	134	2	63	211			
St. Faustin.....	38	10	48	1	12	81			
St. Jovite	68	40	108	.....	3	148			

TERREBONNE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Terrebonne, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.					Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	G. A. NANTÉL.	D. LIWOGES.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
Ste. Marguerite	55	16	71	1	7	92	.....
Ste. Lucie, No. 1.....	79	7	86	.....	.....	222	.....
“ 2.....	35	10	45	.....	.....		.....
St. Janvier	100	41	141	1	78	165	.....
Ste. Sophie, No. 1.....	34	43	77	.....	.....	145	.....
“ 2.....	35	9	44	.....	.....	75	.....
New Glasgow.....	6	6	12	.....	.....	21	.....
Ste. Anne des Plaines, No. 1.....	24	74	98	1	16	291	.....
“ 2.....	19	133	152	4	79		.....
Ville de Terrebonne, No. 1.....	32	64	96	.....	5	131	.....
“ 2.....	54	39	93	1	4	124	.....
Paroisse de Terrebonne.....	20	71	91	4	24	135	.....
Village de Ste. Thérèse, No. 1.....	58	23	81	.....	30	212	.....
“ 2.....	59	41	100	.....	40		.....

TERREBONNE.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Terrebonne, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Terrebonne, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.		
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissement de votation que renferme l' dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.	G. A. NANTÉL D. LIMOGES.							
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting Books.	Total des bulletins admis. Total accepted ballots Total des bulletins rejetés. Total rejected ballots. Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous- officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the d.puty return- ing-officers.					Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
Paroisse de Ste Thérèse, No. 1	83	20	103	61	} 277
“ 2	42	43	85	36	
Totaux—Totals	1552	1231	2783	21	750	3901

Majorité pour G. A. Nantel, écr. }
Majority for G. A. Nantel, esq. } 321

TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district électoral de Trois-Rivières, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision in the Electoral District of Three-Rivers, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.						Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.				
	Bulletins admis.						Bulletins admis.				
	Accepted ballots						Accepted ballots.				
	A. OLIVIER.	HON. A. TURCOTTE.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.		Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots		Non bre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-apporteurs — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
										HON. A. TURCOTTE.	S. DEMOMY.
Ville des Trois-Rivières, No. 1	63	57	120	3	2	144	....	....	45	58
“ “ 2	69	61	130	2	3	166	....	....	65	50
“ “ 3	61	35	96	7	.....	126	....	....	52	38
“ “ 4	64	74	138	.....	.....	182	....	....	69	66
“ “ 5	49	58	107	.....	.....	123	....	....	53	34
“ “ 6	41	68	109	1	1	133	....	....	49	44
“ “ 7	21	60	81	1	2	106	....	....	25	43
“ “ 8	53	56	109	2	3	124	....	....	42	57
“ “ 9	59	24	83	3	.....	104	....	....	52	11
Totaux—Totals	479	493	972	19	11	1208	....	....	452	401

Majorité pour l'Hon. A. Turcotte,
Majority for the Hon. A. Turcotte, } 14

VAUDREUIL.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Vaudreuil, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of the Vaudreuil, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.							Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881.— Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.		Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.							Bulletins admis. —Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.		Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.							Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district, according to the voting books.		Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.							Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
		D. BAULÉ.	E. LALONDE.	A. LAPOINTE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs.—Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		
Isle Perrot,	No. 1....	30	8	7	45	1	3	195	Election par acclamation.
Village de Vaudreuil,	2....	49	5	6	60	2	4	80	.....
" Como,	3....	8	1	12	21	.....	.....	81	.....
" Rigaud,	4....	28	19	29	77	1	2	111	.....
" Pointe-Fortune,	5....	6	.....	35	41	.....	9	52	.....
Vaudreuil,	6....	83	12	1	96	1	16	131	.....
"	7....	32	8	8	48	.....	4	73	.....
"	8....	20	.....	3	23	2	2	45	.....
"	9....	15	1	19	35	.....	1	81	.....
Rigaud,	10....	27	5	42	74	.....	3	124	.....
"	11....	8	6	40	54	.....	4	102	.....
"	12....	38	7	63	108	.....	2	187	.....
Très St. Rédempteur,	13....	4	1	68	73	6	13	107	.....
Ste. Marthe,	14....	10	67	54	131	3	2	188	.....
"	15....	.....	16	66	82	.....	3	131	.....

Election par acclamation.

VAUDREUIL.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le district Electoral de Vaudreuil, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(Suite.)

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Vaudreuil, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(Continued.)

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.		Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general election of 1881.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.									
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.									
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.									
		D. BRULÉ.	E. LALONDE.	A. LAPOINTE.	Total des bulletins admis. — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total d-s électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
St. Justin,	No. 16....	19	6	87	112	1	5	176	.....
"	17....	1	7	48	56	2	1	65	.....
"	18....	16	3	34	53	1	3	119	.....
St. Lazare,	19....	55	.....	25	80	2	1	130	.....
"	20....	45	4	31	80	.....	5	194	.....
Totaux.—Totals.....		494	176	678	1348	22	83	2373	.....
Election par acclamation.									

Majorité pour A. Lapointe, écuyer,

Majority for A. Lapointe, esquire,

..... 184

VERCHÈRES.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Verchères, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886,

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each candidate, in each voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Verchères, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. — Names of the candidates.				Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881.— Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881.		
	Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondis- sements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.	A. BERNARD.	A. E. LUSIER.	Total des bulletins admis — Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. — Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sou- officiers . rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy return- ing-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.							
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting sub- divisions in the said Electoral Dis- trict, according to the voting books.							
Belcœil, No. 1.....	139	22	161	3	} 296	36	83
“ 2.....	89	6	95			48	36
Centrecœur, No. 1.....	34	40	74	1	} 294	65	63
“ 2.....	59	75	134	2		22	57
St. Antoine, No 1.....	91	25	116	8		17	99
“ 2.....	73	17	90			9	83
Ste. Julie, No. 1.....	59	34	93	2	} 297	44	47
“ 2.....	76	40	116	1		42	50
St. Marc.....	89	43	132	1		61	71
Ste. Théodosie.....	20	75	95			66	17
Village de Varennes.....	38	47	85	1		15	67
Paroisse de Varennes, No. 1.....	21	16	37			92	47
“ 2.....	19	55	74	3		39	48

VERCHÈRES.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Verchères, dans la Province de Québec, aux Elections Générales de 1886.—(Suite).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Verchères, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Election of 1886.—(Continued).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.					Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general elections of 1881.				
Dans cette colonne sont inscrites le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les cahiers de votation.								Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.				
VOTING SUBDIVISION.												
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	A. BERNARD.	A. E. LUSSIER.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes donnés avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.		A. BERNARD.	J. B. BAILLON.			
Verchères, No. 1.....	27	141	168	1	.....	198	....	....	107	40	
“ 2.....	17	141	158	2	.....	192	....	....	106	33	
Totaux.—Totals	851	877	1728	25	.....	2279	....	....	768	304	

Majorité pour A. E. Lussier, écuyer, }
Majority for A. E. Luskier, esquire, } 26

cette majorité a été réduite par le juge à 21. — This majority as been reduced by the judge at 21

YAMASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Yamaska, dans la Province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Yamaska, in the Province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION.	Noms des candidats. —Names of the candidates.				Bulletins admis. — Accepted Ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections générales de 1881. — Names of candidates to general election of 1881.	
Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit District Electoral d'après les cahiers de votation.							Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.	
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS.								
In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said Electoral District, according to the voting books.	V. GLADU	L. LEMUS.	Total des bulletins admis —Total accepted ballots.	Total des bulletins rejetés. —Total rejected ballots.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous-officiers-rapporteurs. — Number of votes registered with the aid of the deputy returning-officers.	Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arrondissement de votation.—Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.	M. GLADU.	Hon. J. C. B. WATTEL.
St. Zéphirin, No. 1.....	42	119	161	1	352	{	13	105
" 2.....	31	84	115	1			12	88
La Bale, No. 1.....	75	103	178	2	400	{	46	93
" 2.....	64	89	153				36	100
Pierreville, No. 1.....	44	99	143	3	530	{	30	91
" 2.....	69	100	169	1			52	83
" 3.....	45	50	95	2			31	21
St. François, No. 1.....	104	53	157		361	{	62	63
" 2.....	56	53	109	1			39	63
Village St. Michel.....	87	9	96	2	136		105	14
St. David, No. 1.....	54	77	131	5	453	{	20	86
" 2.....	69	52	121	2			30	84
" 3.....	48	39	85	8			27	46
St. Pie de Deguire, No. 1.....	76	23	99	1	309	{	36	44
" 2.....	84	16	100	4			55	24

YAMASKA.

RÉCAPITULATION des votes inscrits pour chaque candidat, dans chaque arrondissement de votation, dans le District Electoral de Yamaska, dans la province de Québec, aux élections générales de 1886.—(*Suite*).

RECAPITULATION of the votes registered for each Candidate, in each Voting Subdivision, in the Electoral District of Yamaska, in the province of Quebec, at the General Elections of 1886.—(*Continued*).

ARRONDISSEMENTS DE VOTATION. Dans cette colonne sont inscrits le nom des paroisses, townships et arrondissements de votation que renferme le dit district électoral d'après les caniers de votation.	Noms des candidats —Names of the candidates.		Bulletins admis. — Accepted ballots.		Noms des candidats aux élections gé- nérales de 1881 — Names of candi- dates to general elections of 1881	Bulletins admis — Accepted ballots.	
	V. GLADU.	L. LEMIRE.	Total des bulletins admis. —Total accepted ballots	Total des bulletins rejetés —Total rejected ballots		M. GLADU.	Hon. J. O. S. WURTELA.
VOTING SUBDIVISIONS. In this column is entered the name of parishes, townships and voting subdivisions in the said electoral district according to the voting books.	Nombre de votes données avec l'aide des sous- officiers rapporteurs. — Number of votes re- gistered with the aid of the deputy returning officers.		Nombre total des électeurs dans chaque arron- dement de votation. — Total number of voters in each voting subdivision.				
St. Bonaventure.....	72	60	132	3	196	40	56
St. Guillaume, No. 1.....	82	45	127	2	453	91	47
“ 2.....	55	52	107	1		73	75
“ 3.....	69	30	99	6			
Paroisse de Yamaska, No. 1	133	12	145	1	358	105	14
“ 2.....	102	13	115	5		87	14
Totaux—Totals.....	1458	1177	2635	50	3538	960	1206

Majorité pour V. Gladu, 6cr.

Majority for V. Gladu, esq.

} 281

ELECTIONS PAR ACCLAMATION.

ELECTIONS BY ACCLAMATION.

Gaspé.....	Honorable E. J. Flynn.
Sherbrooke.....	" J. G. Robertson.
Québec-Est—East.....	J. Shehyn, Ecuyer—Esquire.
Argenteuil.....	W. Owens, " "
Deux-Montagnes.....	B. Beauchamp, " "
Iberville.....	A. L. Demers, " "
Dorchester.....	L. N. Larochelle, " "

LISTE des Députés élus pour siéger dans l'Assemblée Législative de la Province de Québec, en vertu des Brefs d'Elections émis par Son Honneur l'Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Gouverneur de la dite Province de Québec, et datés le neuvième jour de Septembre 1886.

LIST of the Members elected to seat in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, in conformity with the Election Writs issued by His Honor the Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Governor of the said Province of Quebec, and dated the ninth day of September, 1886.

COMTÉS. — COUNTIES.	OFFICIEERS- RAPPORTEURS. — RETURNING-OFFICERS.	MEMBRES ÉLUS. — ELECTED MEMBERS.	REMARQUES. — REMARKS.
Argenteuil.....	Th. Barron.....	William Owens.....	Par Acclamation.
Bagot.....	J. C. Bachand.....	J. Pilon.....	.....
Beauharnois.....	J. Meyers.....	E. H. Bisson.....	.....
Beauce.....	J. E. Proux.....	Hon. J. Blanchet.....	.....
Bellochasse.....	L. S. Forgues.....	N.H.E. Faucher de St-Maurice.....	.....
Berthier.....	B. E. Pollant.....	L. Sylvestre.....	.....
Bonaventure.....	J. Verge.....	H. J. Martin.....	.....
Brome.....	H. S. Foster.....	Hon. W. W. Lynch.....	.....
Chambly.....	P. Hurteau.....	A. Rocheleau.....	.....
Champlain.....	G. H. Dufresne.....	F. Trudel.....	.....
Charlevoix.....	T. Foster.....	J. Morin.....	.....
Châteauguay.....	A. M. Gagnier.....	J. E. Robidoux.....	.....
Chicoutimi & Saguenay.....	C. Hébert.....	E. St. Hilaire.....	.....
Compton.....	E. S. Orr.....	J. McIntosh.....	.....
Deux-Montagnes.....	D. Dupras.....	B. Beauchamp.....	Par acclamation.
Dorchester.....	F. Fortier.....	L. N. Larochelle.....	Par acclamation.
Drummond & Arthabaska.....	M. J. A. Poisson.....	J. E. Girouard.....	.....
Gaspé.....	J. X. Lavoie.....	Hon. E. J. Flynn.....	Par acclamation.
Hochelaga.....	F. Filiatreault.....	J. O. Villeneuve.....	.....
Huntingdon.....	A. Somerville.....	A. Cameron.....	.....
Iberville.....	M. A. Bessette.....	A. L. Demers.....	Par acclamation.
Jacques-Cartier.....	L. M. LeCavalier.....	A. Boyer.....	.....
Joliette.....	G. O. Beaudoin.....	L. Basinet.....	.....
Kamouraska.....	H. Garon.....	C. A. E. Gagnon.....	.....
Laprairie.....	A. S. A. Roberge.....	L. B. A. Charlebois.....	Off. R. Commis.
L'Assomption.....	B. Rocher.....	L. Forest.....	.....
Laval.....	A. E. Léonard.....	P. E. LeBlanc.....	.....
Lévis.....	L. N. Carrier.....	F. X. Lemieux.....	.....

LISTE des Députés élus pour siéger dans l'Assemblée Législative de la Province de Québec, en vertu des Brefs d'Election émis par Son Honneur l'Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Gouverneur de la dite Province de Québec, et datés le neuvième jour de septembre 1886.—(Suite.)

LIST of the Members elected to seat in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, in conformity with the Election Writs issued by His Honor the Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Governor of the said Province of Quebec, and dated the ninth September, 1886.—(Continued.)

COMTÉS. — COUNTIES.	OFFICIERS RAPPORTEURS. — RETURNING-OFFICERS.	MEMBRES ÉLUS. — MEMBERS ELECTED.	REMARQUES. — REMARKS.
L'Islet.....	A. Michaud.....	F. G. M. Déchéne.....	
Lotbinière.....	L. F. Lemay.....	E. H. Laliberté.....	
Maskinongé.....	J. E. Pichette.....	Ed. Caron.....	
Mégantic.....	W. H. Lambly.....	A. S. Johnson.....	
Missisquoi.....	R. Dickinson.....	E. E. Spencer.....	
Montcalm.....	A. E. Thibaudeau.....	J. B. T. Richard.....	
Montmagny.....	L. D. Lépine.....	N. Bernatchez.....	
Montmorency.....	B. Pelletier.....	L. G. Desjardins.....	
Montréal-Est—East.....	J. C. Auger.....	L. O. David.....	
“ Centre.....	J. D. Purcell.....	J. McShane.....	Off. R. Commis.
“ Ouest—West.....	W. H. Ryland.....	J. S. Hall.....	
Napierville.....	A. Richardson.....	E. Lafontaine.....	
Nicolet.....	J. A. Blondin.....	L. T. Dorais.....	
Ottawa, Comté—County.....	L. M. Coutlée.....	N. E. Cormier.....	
Pontiac.....	Ed. Rymer.....	W. J. Poupore.....	
Portneuf.....	H. O. de St. George.....	J. Tessier.....	
Québec-Est—East.....	J. P. Rhéaume.....	J. B. Shehyn.....	{ Par acclamation. Off. R. Commis.
“ Centre.....	E. T. Paquet.....	R. F. Rinfret.....	
“ Ouest—West.....	L. Stafford, jr.....	O. Murphy.....	Off. R. Commis.
Québec, Comté—County.....	J. Laurin.....	T. C. Casgrain.....	Off. R. Commis.
Richélieu.....	J. Chevalier.....	L. P. Cardin.....	
Richmond & Wolfe.....	C. P. Cleveland.....	J. Picard.....	
Rimouski.....	J. B. Saucier.....	E. O. Martin.....	
Rouville.....	E. Poulin.....	E. Lareau.....	
St. Hyacinthe.....	H. St. Germain.....	Hon. H. Mercier.....	
St. Jean.....	J. P. Carreau.....	Hon. F. G. Marchand.....	
St. Maurice.....	R. Kiernan.....	L. T. W. L. Duplessis.....	
Shefford.....	J. H. Lefebvre.....	T. Brassard.....	

LISTE des députés élus pour siéger dans l'Assemblée Législative de la Province de Québec, en vertu des Brefs d'Election émis par Son Honneur l'Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Gouverneur de la dite Province de Québec, et datés le neuvième jour de septembre 1886.—(*Suite.*)

LIST of the Members elected to seat in the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Quebec, in conformity with the Election Writs issued by His Honor the Honorable L. R. Masson, Lieutenant-Governor of the said Province of Quebec, and dated the ninth day of September, 1886.—(*Continued.*)

COMTÉS. — COUNTIES.	OFFICIERS RAPORTEURS. — RETURNING-OFFICERS.	MEMBRES ÉLUS. — MEMBERS ELECTED.	REMARQUES. — REMARKS.
Sherbrooke.....	G. F. Bowen.....	Hon. J. G. Robertson.....	Par acclamation.
Soulanges.....	J. Stevens.....	O. G. Bourbonnais.....	.....
Stanstead.....	O. Shurtliff.....	O. Baldwin.....	.....
Témiscouata.....	J. A. Sirois.....	G. H. Deschênes.....	.....
Terrebonne.....	L. G. Lachaine.....	G. A. Nantel.....	.....
Trois-Rivières.....	C. Dumoulin.....	Hon. A. Turcotte.....	.....
Vaudreuil.....	F. S. Bastien.....	A. Lapointe.....	.....
Verchères.....	A. Geoffrion.....	A. E. E. Lussier.....	.....
Yamaska.....	L. M. Blondin.....	V. Gladu.....	.....

SEVENTEENTH REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PRISONS, ASYLUMS ETC.

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR

1886.

Printed by order of the Legislature.



QUEBEC :
PRINTED BY CHARLES-FRANCOIS LANGLOIS,
PRINTER TO HER MOST MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

1887.

(Translation)

MONTREAL 20th February 1887.

Honorable CHAS. A. ERN. GAGNON,

Provincial Secretary.

SIR.

I have the honor to submit, for the consideration of His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor the seventeenth report of the Board of Inspectors of Prisons, Asylums &c, for the year 1886.

The report contains :

- 1.— The general report of the Inspectors.
- 2.— The report of L. L. L. Desaulniers as Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial schools.

I have the honor to be,

SIR,

Your obedient servant,

L. L. L. DESAULNIERS,

Chairman B. I. P. and A. and P. O.

Seventeenth Report

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PRISONS, ASYLUMS, &C,

OF THE

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR 1886.

—o—

(Translation.)

To His Honour the Honorable L. RODRIGUE MASSON,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Quebec.

SIR,

In accordance with section 15 of the Act 31 Victoria, Chapter 23 of this Province, the Inspectors of Prisons, Asylums, &c, submit their seventeenth report for your consideration.

The greater portion of the report is, as in previous years, made up of statistics.

The Inspectors have followed the practice usually adopted here as in other countries. The only difference which may be observed in the reports of the Inspectors of this Province is that, year by year, the statistics they give are more numerous, more exact and more detailed.

If there be any errors, which is quite possible, the Inspectors hope that they will not be held wholly responsible therefor, as they are not due to them but to the want of care displayed by Sheriffs and employees in drawing up their reports or to the fact that these officers do not always understand the meaning of the questions which are put to them. The figures they give are frequently quite different from what they should be.

It may be said that these errors can and should be corrected, this is quite true but it takes time, which cannot always be had because, as the Inspectors are bound to send their own reports to the Government a few days only after they have received the Sheriffs' reports, they would be unable to perform this duty if they had to await the return of the reports sent back to be corrected. The area of the Province is too great and some Sheriffs are too far away to allow of this being done within the short time allowed the Inspectors.

Moreover, when the annual report of the Inspectors is placed in manuscript form in the hands of the Provincial Secretary or of one of his colleagues, it is handed to some printer and they see it again only when it is distributed amongst the members and the press. They have no opportunity of correcting the proofs and the printers sometimes make strange mistakes.

The total prison population this year was, according to the Sheriffs' reports 3,415, that is 47 more than in 1885 and 150 less than in 1884. There were 3,363 in 1885 and 3,565 in 1884.

The number of habitual offenders this year was 557; 468 men and 149 women while it was 627 in 1885 and 612 in 1884; 357 were imprisoned for the second time, 113 for the third, 49 for the fourth, 20 for the fifth and 18 for longer periods. The number of incarcerations this year was 4,528. In 1885 it was 4,603. This year there were 827 married men against 971 in 1885 and 1,803 in 1884.

The number of married women was 335 this year while there were 364 in 1885 and 415 in 1884.

This year there were 1967 single men. In 1885, there were 1,888 and in 1884, 1,750.

There were 286 unmarried women this year. In 1885 there were 328 and in 1884, 323.

The total number of prisoners without distinction of sex shows a proportion of two unmarried prisoners against one married one. The number of prisoners by sexes shows that there are less unmarried than married women and about three times as many single as married men.

Is this an indication that marriage makes woman worse and man better? In any case, there are fewer married male prisoners than single ones while the women both married and single are about even in numbers.

On the 31st December 1886 there were in all the prisons of the Province 297 men and 131 women, in all 428.

The prisoners for whom the municipal corporations have to pay 15 cents per diem under the Act 46 Victoria, Chapter 15, of the Provincial Statutes, number 1,526 men and 651 women; 1,611 men and 389 women; in all 2,000 were sentenced for periods less than 31 days. This shows that short sentences have but little salutary effect.

293 men and 90 women were sentenced for periods of from 30 to 60 days.

226 men and 157 women were sentenced for periods of from 60 to 90 days; 211 men and 111 women for 3 to 6 months; 60 men and 23 women for 6 to 12 months; 13 men and 3 women for 12 to 23 months; in all 3,191.

48 men were sentenced to the penitentiary for 2 years; 61 for from 2 to 5 years; 8 for 5 to 10, and 2 for over 10 years making a total of 119 sent to St Vincent de' Paul; of this number 74 came from the Montreal gaol.

34 children were sent from the gaols to the Reformatory Schools.

Thus, out of 3,415 prisoners, 3,368 were sentenced (3,194 to gaol, 119 to the penitentiary, 34 to the schools and 21 to fines), leaving a balance of 47 acquittals.

70 were sentenced by the Court of Queen's Bench; 229 by Stipendiary Magistrates; 2,139 by Recorders; 245 by Justices of the Peace; 42 by Sheriffs; 169 by Police Magistrates; 1 by the Mining Inspector; 21 by Courts Martial; 5 by the Superior Court; 447 by the Court of Quarter Sessions, in all 3,368.

Although the two prisoners at Murray Bay cost \$7.77 per diem, owing to their small number and the short period for which they were incarcerated, the average cost per diem for all prisoners collectively was 62½ cents per diem.

The aggregate number of days passed by prisoners in gaol was 156,844 this year against 182,701 in 1885 and 186,094 in 1884.

The nationalities are as follows: Canada, 2,379; England, 289; France, 28; Ireland, 506; Scotland, 102; United States, 128; other countries, 105.

With reference to religious denominations, there were 2,879 Roman Catholics; 377 belonging to the Church of England; 12 to the Church of Scotland; 99 Presbyterians, 60 Methodists and 110 of other denominations.

The total amount expended for rations was \$8,330.00 or an average of 7½ cts per diem for every prisoner throughout the Province, with the exception of the Roman Catholic women, whose total maintenance cost \$100 per head per annum.

The total cost of maintenance of the gaols was \$97,785.35 this year. In 1885 it was \$104,264.51 and in 1884, \$108,815.31.

The cost of maintenance of the asylums, as paid by the Government, was \$220,015.39 while in 1885 it was \$218,144 and in 1884, \$213,380.53.

The Reformatory schools cost \$47,298.07 and the Industrial schools \$36,551.91 or \$83,849.98 in 1886. In 1885, the Reformatories cost \$47,639.95, and the Industrial Schools \$36,944.88, in all \$84,584.83 and in 1884, the Reformatories cost \$51,303.77 and the Industrial schools \$27,357.36; in all \$78,661.13.

Therefore the Government spent in 1886:

For prisons.....	\$ 97,785 35
For Asylums.....	220,015 39
For Reformatory Schools.....	47,298 07
For Industrial Schools.....	36,551 91

In all.....\$401,650 72

The total number confined in the undermentioned institutions during the years 1884, 1885 and 1886 was as follows :

PRISONS.

	POPULATION
In 1884.....	3565
In 1885.....	3368
In 1886.....	3415

ASYLUMS

In 1884—Quebec	914
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	915
“ —St. Ferdinand	50
In 1885—Quebec	1036
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	1161
“ —St. Ferdinand	50
In 1886—Quebec	1017
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	1182
“ —St. Ferdinand.....	60

BOYS REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

In 1884—Montreal.....	370
“ —Sherbrooke	15
“ —Lévis	27
In 1885—Montreal.....	344
“ —Sherbrooke	13
“ —Lévis	27
In 1886—Montreal	219
“ —Sherbrooke	9
“ —Lévis	19

GIRLS REFORMATORY SCHOOLS.

In 1884—Good Shepherd, Montreal.....	31
“ — “ “ “	89
In 1885—Montreal.....	38
“ —Quebec	89
In 1886—Montreal	51
“ —Quebec	96

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

In 1884—Good Shepherd, Montreal, girls.....	225	
“ —Levis, boys.....	306	
“ — “ girls.....	151	
		682
In 1885—Good Shepherd, Montreal, girls.....	192	
“ —Levis, boys.....	376	
“ — “ girls.....	171	
		739
In 1886—Good Shepherd, Montreal, girls	130	
“ —Levis, boys.....	310	
“ — “ girls.....	148	
		588

Total amount of expenses incurred by the Province for the maintenance of these institutions during the three years 1884, 1885 and 1886.

PRISONS

	EXPENSE.
In 1884.....	\$108,816 31
In 1885.....	104,264 51
In 1886.....	96,549 46
	<u>\$309,630 28.</u>

ASYLUMS.

In 1884—Quebec.....	\$119,217 44
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	90,734 66
“ —St. Ferdinand.....	3,428 43
	<u>\$218,144 46</u>
In 1885—Quebec.....	\$119,723 65
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	95,130 84
“ —St. Ferdinand.....	3,289 87
	<u>\$218,154 56</u>
In 1886—Quebec.....	\$118,635 37
“ —St. Jean de Dieu.....	97,227 87
“ —St. Ferdinand.....	4,152 15
	<u>\$220,015 39</u>

GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS AT MONTREAL, AND BOYS AND GIRLS AT LEVIS.

In 1884—Montreal, Good Shepherd	\$ 4,040 00
“ —Levis, boys.....	17,356 50
“ — “ girls.....	5,961 36
	<u>\$ 27,357 36.</u>
In 1885—Montreal, Good Shepherd	\$ 8,522 51
“ —Levis, boys.....	20,792 46
“ — “ girls.....	7,629 91
	<u>\$36,944 88</u>

 REFORMATORY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

In 1884—Montreal, boys.....	\$ 38,354 77
“ —Sherbrooke, boys, Protestants.....	2,393 50
“ —Levis, boys.....	1,106 00
“ —Montreal, girls.....	1,628 43
“ —Quebec	6,659 20
	<hr/> \$47,639 95
In 1886—Montreal, boys.....	\$ 35,437 82
“ —Sherbrooke, boys, Protestants.....	2,403 90
“ —Levis, boys.....	1,682 50
“ —Montreal, girls.....	2,396 98
“ —Quebec	5,377 07
	<hr/> \$ 7,298 07

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN GAOLS.

This important, in fact the most important, part of the prison service, was as efficiently performed as in previous years. The several Chaplains displayed both zeal and devotedness in their care of the unfortunate prisoners. It is a consolation to know that a certain number of them derive benefit from the salutary counsels and good examples given them by both the Roman Catholic and Protestant Chaplains.

SANITARY CONDITIONS OF THE GAOLS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

In their last year's report, the Inspectors were glad to be able to say that the epidemic which raged throughout the country had appeared in only two or three institutions in Montreal and in the St. Jean de Dieu Asylums and had not prevailed to any extent in any of them.

We have been still more fortunate this year. No disease of a malignant nature declared itself and only 13 men and 6 women died, out of a prison population of 3,415.

At the Beauport Asylum only 53 died out of 1,017 insane; at St. Ferdinand de Halifax, 5 out of the 60 idiots died; at Longue-Pointe, there were 96 deaths out of 1,182 patients. In the Reformatory and Industrial Schools, there were 4 deaths out of 952 children, making a total of 177 deaths, out of 6,748 inmates of the penal and charitable institutions of the Province.

ECONOMY IN ASYLUMS.

The Inspectors cannot refrain from repeating what they have already said many times viz: that Government would effect a considerable saving by sending to St. Ferdinand a greater number of idiots than they have done at present.

The owners of this Refuge have greatly enlarged the establishment and are now in a position to accommodate at least 125 patients, while at present they have only 60.

It is now desirable that the Government should give instructions to the medical boards to send all female idiots to St. Ferdinand, at least until the Institution is full. At Beauport 125 patients cost the country \$17,500 per annum; at St. Jean de Dieu, they cost \$12,500 while at St. Ferdinand, they cost only \$10,000 and are just as comfortable in every respect. This means a saving of \$7,500 in the first case and \$2,500 in the second. These figures are worthy of the attention of the Government.

HEATING OF THE GAOLS.

In their report last year the Inspectors remark that in the districts where the Prison and Court House are in the same building, the expense of heating has for many years been charged to the prisons while it would have been more equitable to charge a portion of it to the Department of Justice. Consequently, this year, the expense has been equally divided and the prisons are charged with only one-half.

TABLE No. 1 Showing the number of prisoners in jail on the 1st January 1886, the number admitted and the number discharged during the year and number remaining on the 31st December :—

Name of prison.	Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.				Number of prisoners admitted during the year.				Number of prisoners discharged during the year.		Number remaining on the 31st Dec, 1886.	
	Above 16 years.		Under 16 years.		Above 16 years.		Under 16 years.		M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Amherst												
Arthabaska	1	1			15	1			14	1	2	1
Aylmer	2	2			36	2	4		37	3	5	1
Beauharnois			1		15				16			
Chicoutimi	2				4				5			
Joliette	4				19	1	4		24	1	3	
Malbaie	1				1				2			
Montmagny	1				11	2	1	1	13	3		
Montreal. { Men	225		1		2142		14		2187		196	
{ Catholic Women		106			585					601		90
{ Protestant												
{ Women		13			110					115		8
New-Carlisle	1				11		1		12			1
Percé	7				7	2	1		14	1	1	1
Quebec	59	24			282	73	5		406	76	40	21
Rimouski	1				20	4	2		22	4	1	
Rivière du Loup					11	2	2		10	1	3	1
Sherbrooke	7	1	1		142	18	13		153	19	10	
Sorel		1			101	4	5		100	5	6	
St. Johns	4	2			70	6	6		73	6	7	2
St-Joseph					12	1		1	10	2	2	
St-Hyacinthe	1				28	1	2		31	1		
Ste-Scholastique	3				20	4	5		23	4	5	
Sweetsburg	8	1			28		5	1	35	1	6	1
Three-Rivers	13	3			122	15	6	2	135	16	8	4
	342	154	3		3200	831	76	5	3323	860	297	131

TABLE No. 2 showing the total number of prisoners, the number of old offenders and the number imprisoned for debt, the largest number incarcerated at any time in all prisons, also the number for which municipal corporations are bound to pay 15 cents per diem, in virtue of the Quebec Statute, 46 Viet, Chap. 15 :—

NAME OF PRISON.	Name of prisoners for whom municipal corporations are bound to pay in virtue of Statute Q. 46 Vic. Chap. 15.		Total number of imprisonments	Number of prisoners in all prisons.												The greatest number at one time																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	M.	F.		For the 1st time.		For the 2nd time.		For the 3rd time.		For the 4th time.		For the 5th time.		Offen.	For debt.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.		F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
Amherst.....			18	14	2	2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

TABLE No. 3 showing the nationality and the religion of prisoners in the Province :—

NAME OF PRISON.	NATIONALITY.						RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.							
	Canada.	England.	France.	Ireland.	Scotland.	United States.	Other Countries.	Roman Catholics.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Presbyterians.	Methodists.	Other denominations.	Total
Arherst	18							17					1	18
Arthabaska	31	2		13				37	3	1	2	2	1	46
Aylmer	14					2		12		1	3	3		16
Beauharnois	5							5						5
Chicoutimi	25							28						28
Joliette	2							2						2
Malbaie	16							16						16
Montnégny	1069	151	20	189	74	66	65	1272	206			23	50	1634
Men	201	36		141	7	5	2	392			83			392
Catholic women.	17	36		12	9	5	3		62		6	9	5	83
Protestant do	12	1						10	3					13
New-Carlisle	16	1						15	2					17
Percé	204	21	3	108	10	8	24	378	29	8			22	438
Quebec	28					1		26	1		1			27
Rimouski	12			1		1	1	14	1					15
Rivière du Loup	123	27		18	2	11	1	116	39	1		10	11	182
Sherbrooke	102	5		2			2	104	6			5	1	111
Sorel	53	1	1	7		23	8	67	9				7	88
St-Johns	12	1		1				13	1					14
St-Joseph	19	5	1	2		5		26	2		2	1	2	32
St-Hyacinthe	32							30	2					32
St-Scholastique	40			1		1		24	5			7	7	43
Sweetaburg	145	2	3	11			3	154	6	1			3	164
Three-Rivers														
Totals	2257	289	28	506	103	128	106	2879	377	13	99	60	110	3416

TABLE No. 4 showing the Civil Status, Habits, and Degree of Education of prisoners, the number of Insane in Gaols, the number who became insane during the year and those transferred to Asylums:—

NAME OF PRISON.	Married prisoners.		Single prisoners.		Habits of prisoners.				Unable to read or write.		Insane admitted during the year.		Insane now in gaol.		Become insane in gaol.		Lunatics transferred to asylums.		Prisoners escaped and not retaken.	
							Temperate.													
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Amherst	9	1	7	1	11	2	5	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arthabaska	18	3	24	1	10	2	32	2	28	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Aylmer	4	4	12	1	11	1	5	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Beauharnois	6	1	12	1	11	1	1	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chicoutimi	10	1	17	1	15	1	12	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St-Joliette	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malbaie	3	2	10	1	18	3	1	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montmagny	327	214	1307	178	976	299	659	554	554	6	6	6	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6
Men	42	42	40	40	40	40	40	42	16	16	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Catholic women	9	2	8	1	11	2	3	10	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Protestant do	7	2	8	1	12	2	3	17	17	17	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New-Carlisle	170	35	195	38	91	14	274	59	198	198	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Perce	13	1	12	2	16	1	8	2	14	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Quebec	5	1	8	1	14	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kimouski	44	8	120	10	64	2	99	2	76	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Riviere-du-Loup	51	2	55	3	11	3	95	2	76	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sherbrooke	17	6	63	2	26	3	54	5	25	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sorel	6	1	7	1	12	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St-Johns	5	1	26	1	6	1	25	1	10	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St-Joseph	15	4	13	1	19	4	9	17	17	17	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St-Hyacinthe	30	1	13	1	16	1	16	1	11	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St-Scholastique	80	11	66	7	14	7	130	13	70	13	16	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweetsburg																				
Three-Rivers																				

TABLE No. 3 showing the nationality and the religion of prisoners in the Province :—

TABLE No. 3 showing the nationality and the religion of prisoners in the Province :—														
NAME OF PRISON.	NATIONALITY.						RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.							
	Canada.	England.	France.	Ireland.	Scotland.	United States.	Other Countries.	Roman Catholics.	Church of England.	Church of Scotland.	Presbyterians.	Methodists.	Other denominations.	Total
Archerst	18							17					1	18
Arthabaska	31	2		13				37	3	1	2	2	1	46
Aylmer	14					2		12		1	3	3		16
Beauharnois	5							5						5
Chicoutimi	25							28						28
Joliette	2							2						2
Malbaie	16							16						16
Montnaguy	1069	151	20	189	74	66	65	1272	206			23	50	1634
Men	201	36		141	7	5	2	392			83			392
Catholic women.	17	36		12	9	5	3		62			9	5	83
Protestant do	12	1						10	2	3	6			13
New-Carlisle	16	1						15	2					17
Percé	204	21	3	108	10	8	24	378	29	8			22	438
Quebec	28					1		26	1		1			27
Rimouski	12			1		1		14	1					15
Rivière du Loup	123	27		18	2	11	1	116	39	1		10	11	183
Sherbrooke	102	5		2				104	6		5			111
Sorel	63	1	1	7		23	8	67	9			5	7	88
St-Johns	12	1		1				13	1					14
St-Joseph	19	5	1	2		5		25	2		2	1	2	32
St-Hyacinthe	32							30	2					32
Ste-Scholastique	40			1		1	1	24	5					43
Sweetburg	146	2	3	11			3	154	6	1		7	3	164
Three-Rivers														
Totals	2257	249	28	606	102	128	106	2870	377	12	99	60	110	3416

TABLE No. 4 showing the Civil Status, Habits, and Degree of Education of prisoners, the number of Insane in Gaols, the number who became insane during the year and those transferred to Asylums :—

NAME OF PRISON.	Married prisoners.		Single prisoners.		Habits of prisoners.				Insane admitted during the year.		Insane now in gaol.		Become insane in gaol.		Lunatics transferred to asylums.		Prisoners escaped and not retaken.	
							Tem- perate.		Un- able to read or write.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Amherst	9	1	7	1	11	3	5	12	12									
Arthabaska	18	3	24	1	10	2	32	2	28							1		
Aylmer	4		12		11		5		7	1					1			
Beauharnois	5						1		5									
Chicoutimi	10	1	17		15	1	12		13									
C-Joliette	1		1		5				1									
Malbaie	3	2	10	1	18	3			4	2								
Montmagny	327		1307		975		659		554	6	1		6		2		1	2
Men									163						6			
Catholic women.		214		178		229		40	241							7		
Protestant do		42		40		40			16				2			2		
New-Carlisle	9		4		11		2		10									
Perce	7	2	8		12	2	3		17									
Quebec	170	35	195	38	91	14	274	59	198	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	
Rimouski	12	1	12	2	16	1	8	2	14	2	2				2	2		
Riviere-du-Loup	5	1	8	1	14		1		6				1		2			
Sherbrooke	44	8	120	10	64	2	99	17	75	7			2				4	
Sorel	51	2	55	3	11	3	95	2	76	3					1			
St-Johns	17	6	63	2	26	3	54	5	25									
St-Joseph	5	1	7	1	12	1			9	1								
St-Jyacinthe	5	1	26		6		25	1	10									
Ste-Charles	15	4	13		19	4	9		17	3					2			
Sweetsburg	30		13	1	16		26	1	11	3						1		
Treze-Rivers	80	11	66	7	14	7	130	13	70	16								
Totals	827	335	1968	286	1858	314	1440	308	1420	46	6	2	10	9	19	16		8

TABLE No. 5 showing the number of prisoners deceased during the year, the number of escapes, the number accused, those condemned and by what Court they were sentenced:—

NAME OF PRISON.	Prisoners escaped and retaken.		Prisoners died during the year.		Prisoners accused.		Prisoners condemned.		By what Court condemned.												
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Queen's Bench.	Sutpendary Magistrate.	Recorders.	Justice of the Peace.	Sheriffs.	Coroner.	Police Magistrate.	Inspector of mines.	Inspector of Fisheries.	Courts Martial.	Superior Court.	Court of Quarter Sessions.	
Amherst					16	2	11	1	6			6									
Arthabaska			43	3			34	3	1	5	14	13	3						1		
Aylmer			16				10		2	5		2							1		
Beauharnois			5				4			1		2							1		
Chicoutimi			27	1			16		2			8	6								
Joliette	1		2				1		1												
Malbale			13	3			6	3	1				4								
Montmagny			2156				1816		42		1258	72			130						314
Men	7										479	17			29						32
Catholic women		5					585								2						5
Protestant do							110				98	2									
New Carlisle			13				13		6	6			1								
Perce			15	2			14	2	2			16									
Quebec	5		387	73			358	72	6		295	24	2		8	1					95
Rimouski			24	3			24	3	2	22		2							1		
Rivière-du-Loup			10	1			8	1				3	1								
Sherbrooke	1		163	19			82	14		65		31									
Sorel			107	4			44	1	3	40		2									
St-Johns			70	7			56	4		38		1							21		
St-Joseph			10	2			9	2	2	1		6			1				1		
St-Hyacinthe			31	1			29			16											
St-Scholastique			28	4			13	3	1			13	5								
Sweet'sburg			40	1			22					1	12								
Three Rivers	1	1	135	17			34	8		23		18	14								
Totals	2	13	6	3311	635		2591	777	70	939	3139	347	42		170	1			91	6	417

TABLE No. 6 showing the number of prisoners sentenced to common gaol, and the term of sentence.

NAME	30 days and under.		From 30 to 60 days.		From 60 to 90 days.		From 3 to 6 months.		From 6 to 12 months.		From 12 to 23 months.		Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Amherst.....	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Arthabaska.....	19	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	27
Aylmer.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Beauharnois.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Chicoutimi.....	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Joliette.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Malbale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Montmagny.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
do { Men.....	1289	.....	172	.....	129	.....	125	.....	18	3	.....	.....	1736
do { Catholic women.....	.....	292	.....	64	.....	123	.....	67	10	.....	.....	.....	557
do { Protestant do.....	.....	75	.....	5	.....	9	.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	102
New Carlisle.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Percé.....	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	15
Québec.....	128	7	86	12	50	18	52	29	16	4	.....	.....	403
Rimouski.....	21	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Rivière-du-Loup.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Sherbrooke.....	29	2	9	5	16	7	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	83
Sorel.....	19	.....	6	.....	7	.....	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	43
St. Johns.....	37	.....	3	3	2	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
St. Joseph.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10
St. Hyacinthe.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22
Ste. Scholastique.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Sweetsburg.....	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	16
Three Rivers.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	.....	3	5	8	.....	32
Totals.....	1611	389	293	90	226	157	213	111	60	23	13	5	3191

and fuel, the cost of daily rations, cost of clothing

NAME OF PRISON.	Hours of		No. of cells.		Cost of daily rations.	Number of cords of wood.	Number of tons of coal.	Cost of		Cost of clothing.
	Rising.	Retiring.	For one.	For several.				Wood.	Coal.	
Amherst.....	6	7	8	8	15cts	50	.....	\$ 30 00	.....	\$ 8 50
Arthabaska.....	7	7	12	2	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	50	.....	200 00	.....	80 40
Aylmer.....	6	7	8	8	13	8	22	52 00	\$ 132 00	.....
Beauharnois.....	6	7	8	4	11	84	.....	176 00	.....	12 15
Chicoutimi.....	6	7	8	8	8	38	10	142 00	71 13	35 00
Joliette.....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	8	8	10	26	.....	47 08	.....	4 34
Malbaie.....	6	7	16	8	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	18	.....	76 50	.....	71 65
Montmagny.....	6	7	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	527 30	1,581 90	3,698 29
Montréal { Men.....	6	7	6	.....	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	.....	303 68	101 50
{ Catholic women.....	7	8	6	2	10	25	.....	48 75	.....	2 00
{ Protestant do.....	7	8	15	1	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	45	.....	125 00	.....	39 46
New-Carlisle.....	7	8	105	33	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	90	273	442 22	1,535 60	1,299 03
Percé.....	7	8	8	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	90 40	.....	.....
Quebec.....	5	7	10	2	11	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	36 40	30 00	7 60
Rimouski.....	6	7	28	9	8	165	5	544 50	35 00	20 00
Rivière-du-Loup.....	6	7	8	8	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	6	124 75	20 25	108 10
Sherbrooke.....	6	7	8	8	6	24	13	120 00	62 50	17 79
Forel.....	6	7	8	8	8	30	.....	59 40	.....	30 98
St-Johns.....	6	7	8	8	8	41 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	260 00	23 00	9 26
St-Joseph.....	6	8	8	4	9	50	10	122 50	66 00	86 55
St-Alvaenthe.....	6	8	8	8	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	37 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	90 75	.....	.....
Ste-Scholastique.....	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	22	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	.....	425 00	.....	142 92
Sweet-burg.....	6	7	8	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three Rivers.....	6	7	8	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	452	163	.....	951 $\frac{1}{2}$	359	\$3,790 55	\$3,861 11	\$5,775 52

TABLE 9, showing the cost of maintenance of Court Houses and Gaols, of Medical Attendance and also the Revenue derived from Municipal Corporations under the Statute of Quebec, 46 Victoria, Chapter 15, the amount due, if any, under the same Act, the aggregate number of days passed in gaol, the average cost per diem of each prisoner in proportion to the total amount expended:—

NAME OF PRISON.	Cost of maintenance.		Cost of medical attendance.	Revenue from mu- nicipal corporations under 46 Victoria, Chapter 15.	Amount due if any under the same Act.	Aggregate number of days passed by prisoners in gaol.	Average cost per diem of each prisoner in proportion to total expense.
	of Court Houses.	of gaols.					
Amherst.....	\$ 205 61	\$ 213 68	82 00	\$ 2 40	.....	472	\$1 484
Arbabaska.....	743 00	775 19	186 00	.....	.....	2,168	0 88
Aylmer.....	.....	118 00	26 99	.....	.....	368	2 65
Beauharnois.....	16 58	210 89	42 00	10 50	.....	229	3 28
Chicoutimi.....	40 00	1,108 18	5 00	.....	\$10 50	807	1 38
Follette.....	10 00	268 67	11 75	.....	.....	80	7 77
Malbaie.....	15 00	31 86	11 90	.....	.....	420	1 14
Montmagny.....	.....	2,276 62	1,675 00	4,000 50	.....	67,955	0 50
Montréal { Men.....	.....	.....	500 00	4,405 00	.....	37,852	0 36
Montréal { Catholic women.....	.....	.....	550 00	506 00	.....	2,900	0 94
Montréal { Protestant do.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	397	2 33
New Carlisle.....	30 00	110 93	.....	.....	.....	787	1 38
Percé.....	139 80	309 02	105 00	.....	.....	24,342	0 71
Quebec.....	117 90	6,184 27	556 25	.....	.....	498	0 96
Rimouski.....	43 23	148 80	30 02	.....	.....	606	2 08
Rivière-du-Loup.....	.....	31 89	117 00	.....	.....	81	0 81
Sherbrooke.....	.....	1,932 94	.....	128 25	.....	5,256	1 13
Sorel.....	24 99	915 09	37 50	65 80	.....	1,427	0 53
St. Johns.....	155 99	924 15	4 50	.....	.....	2,643	0 97
St. Joseph.....	6 50	210 42	41 00	.....	.....	816	1 24
St. Hyacinthe.....	402 00	733 00	5 00	.....	.....	688	0 86
Ste. Scholastique.....	188 00	188 00	100 99	.....	.....	1,078	1 37
Sweetburg.....	2 25	784 30	58 75	.....	.....	3,778	0 99
Three Rivers.....	.....	1,003 06	.....	3 16	3 16	.....	.....
Total.....	\$4,100 55	\$10,000 90	\$1,437 55	\$20,111 00	\$13 05	156,111	.....

OF PRISON.

* Temporarily engaged [a] Book Keeper \$800. Cook \$47.00. Engineer \$540.00 [b] Engineer [c] Engineer [d] Physician [e] [f] Fireman [g] 2 sergeants, 2 firemen, 1 laborer, 2 nurses, 1 physician,

TABLE No. 11, showing the number of prisoners, the aggregate number of days passed in prison and the total amount expended on each prison:—

NAME OF PRISON.	Number of prisoners incarcerated during the year.	Aggregate number of days.	Total salary of officers.	Total cost of prison.	Revenue from prisoners' labor.
Amherst.....	13	472	\$ 316 50	\$ 700 68	.....
Arthabaska	46	2,168	665 00	1,906 59	.....
Aylmer	13	368	335 00	998 49	.....
Beauharnois	4	229	310 00	751 18	.....
Chicoutimi	24	807	290 00	1,113 84	.....
Joliette	1	80	290 00	621 91	.....
Malbaie	16	450	290 00	481 47	.....
St. Montigny	2,156	67,955	15,050 88	38,085 52**	.....
St. Joseph { Men	555	37,552	1,100 00	13,942 52	.....
St. Joseph { Catholic women	110	2,940	1,260 00	2,751 02	.....
St. Joseph { Protestant do	12	397	565 00	927 77	.....
New Carlisle	17	787	605 00	1,091 52	\$ 84 00
Percé	460	24,342	10,411 80	17,325 87	63 49
Quebec	26	495	290 00	481 92	.....
Rimouski	15	606	934 90	1,261 64	.....
Rivière-du-Loup	173	5,256	1,768 75	4,266 19	.....
Sherbrooke	110	1,427	413 00	1,618 69	.....
Sorel	82	2,643	290 00	1,418 94	.....
St. Johns	14	816	450 00	792 00	.....
St. Joseph	31	588	291 50	733 00	60 00
St. Hyacinthe	29	1,079	290 00	916 08	.....
St. Scholastique	34	1,377	326 00	1,263 45	.....
Sweet'sburg	148	3,778	1,676 00	3,747 88	.....
Three Rivers					
Totals	4,126*	156,844	\$ 38,110 48	\$ 97,786 35	\$ 907 49

* This figure does not include the prisoners incarcerated between the 1st of January 1884 and the 31st of December 1884. The amount paid for their maintenance is not mentioned.

TABLE No. 12, showing the offences for which the prisoners were incarcerated :

Assault simple.....	59	Infringement of sanitary laws	7
“ and battery.....	166	Insanity	2
“ aggravated.....	58	Infringement of municipal by-laws.....	26
“ felonious	3	Insulting language.....	1
“ indecent.....	20	Leaving ship.....	12
“ on constables.....	57	“ service.....	2
“ with intent to rob.....	1	Larceny.....	509
Arson	4	“ Suspicion of.....	8
Attempt to poison cattle.....	1	Madness	27
Burglary.....	18	Manslaughter	2
Bigamy.....	3	Murder	13
Bail want of.....	21	“ attempt to.....	3
Begging	4	Misfeasance	9
Capias.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretences	21
Coercive imprisonment.....	13	“ goods	3
Conspiracy.....	3	Obstructing railway.....	2
Carters unlicensed.....	3	Perjury	5
Cruelty to animals.....	6	Pedler-unlicensed	1
Contempt of Court.....	3	Rape	7
Concealment of birth.....	1	Resisting constables	14
Carrying concealed arms.....	7	Refusal to pay carter.....	20
Deserting from ship.....	38	“ to do duty.....	18
“ “ service	19	“ to support wife.....	14
Disobeying orders.....	3	“ to appear as witness.....	11
Disorderly conduct.....	531	“ to obey orders.....	2
Debt	30	“ to embark.....	7
Damage to property.....	80	“ to support family	11
Delirium tremens	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	18
Drunkenness.....	1235	Robbery	47
Disturbing peace.....	6	“ highway	15
Embezzlement.....	13	“ from the person.....	40
Felony	28	Selling liquor without license.....	35
“ suspicion of.....	4	Sodomy	2
“ attempt.....	1	Suicide, attempt to commit.....	4
Forgery	9	Threats	24
Forcible entry.....	32	Theft of cattle.....	17
Gambling	12	Theft of letters.....	2
House breaking.....	10	Uttering counterfeit coin.....	1
House of ill-fame (keeping).....	50	Vagrancy	477
“ “ (inmates).....	70	Wounding.....	29
Indecent exposure.....	19		
Infanticide.....	1		

4,108

TABLE No. I3 showing the profession, trade or occupation of the prisoners.

Advocates	2	Joiners	4
Agents	10	Labourers	156
Apothecary	1	Laundresses	2
Artist	1	Milkmen	15
Barbers	23	Merchants	12
Bakers	21	Moulders	2
Butchers	34	Masons	2
Brick makers	8	Machinists	2
Boatman	1	Musician	1
Broker	1	Miners	1
Boiler makers	11	Nail-makers	1
Blacksmiths	27	No occupation	35
Beggars	59	Notaries	1
Book-binders	4	Peddlers	1
Burgesses	5	Printers	2
Book Keepers	18	Physicians	1
Coachmen	3	Pawnbroker	1
Carpenters	64	Pilot	1
Clerks	73	Painters	12
Cigar-makers	6	Plumbers	17
Cashier	1	Prostitutes	11
Confectioners	6	Plasterers	1
Cooks	8	Roofers	2
Curriers	10	Railway employees	3
Carters	86	Shoemakers	122
Children	16	Students	1
Contractors	10	Sailors	12
Cabinet makers	14	Soldiers	2
Coopers	2	Saddlers	4
Domestics	20	Stone cutters	2
Engineers	5	Tavern keepers	1
Fishermen	19	Traders	2
Farm labourers	71	Tinsmiths	1
Farmers	18	Teacher	1
Furriers	2	Tailors	4
Grocers	3	Tobacconist	1
Hatters	3	Turners	1
Hotel Keepers	2	Tanners	2
Insane	15	Vagrants	62
Jewellers	2	Weavers	1

[illegible]Digitized by Google

TABLE No 14 Showing the offences for which prisoners were sentenced :—

NAME	OF PRISON.																					
	Felony.	Suspicion of felony.	Attempt at felony.	Adulteration.	Forgery.	Keeping dog without license.	Man-slaughter.	Infanticide.	Drunkenness.	Arson.	Infringing health laws.	Insanity.	Infringing municipal laws.	Gambling.	Larceny.	Insulting language.	Suspicion of larceny.	Murder.	Homicide.	Attempt to murder.	Threats.	Contempt of Court.
Amherst.....																						
Arthabaska.....																						
Aylmer.....		1	1		1			1	4						1			2		1		
Beauharnois.....															4							
Chicoutimi.....															16						2	
Joliette.....									4													
Malbaie.....																						
Montmagny.....		1																				
Men.....	15				8			770	2	5					331			1				
Catholic women.....								237				4			34		8	5			20	1
Protestant do.....																						
New-Carlisle.....	10	2						55							7						1	
Percé.....																						
Quebec.....							2						26		2	1		4	2			1
Rimouski.....															48							
Rivière-du-Loup.....															5							
Sherbrooke.....															5							
Sorel.....								50	1	1					38							
St-Johns.....	2								25						10					1		1
St-Joseph.....															2							
St-Hyacinthe.....	1										1											
St-Scholastique.....												1						1		1		
Sweetsburg.....									93	1				10						1		
Three Rivers.....														2	2							
Totals.....	28	4	1		9		2	1	1235	4	7	2	26	12	509	1	8	13	2	3	24	3

Table No. 14 showing the offences for which the prisoners were sentenced:—

NAME	OF PRISON.																				
	Refusal to appear as witness.	Illegally detaining children.	Resisting police.	Refusal to obey.	Refusal to embark.	Refusal to support family.	Receiving stolen goods	Sodomy.	Suicide-attempt.	Killing a horse.	Disturbing the peace.	Attempt to poison cattle.	Selling liquor without license.	Rape.	Robbery.	House breaking.	Highway robbery.	Robbery from the person.	Theft of cattle.	Theft of letters.	Vagrancy.
Amherst											2		2	1	3				1		1
Arthalaska																					3
Aylmer											1			1	5						1
Beauharnois				1																	
Chicoutimi																					
Joliette				1																	
Malbato															1						3
Montmagny											1		1		3		10	34	3	1	183
Men	10						12	1	3				10								
Catholic women.							1		1				2					3			188
Protestant do																					21
New-Carlisle																					2
Percé													1								
Quebec						7	3						10		1		15	2	1		2
Rimouski																					
Rivière-du-Loup								1			1							1	6		16
Sherbrooke													4	2					2		84
Sorel						2									13					1	2
St-John							1														
St-Joseph													2	1					1		1
St-Hyacinthe											1	1			13				1		14
Ste-Scholastique													3		7					1	5
Sweetsburg							1						1	2							
Three Rivers	1					9									1				2		2
Totals	11			2	7	11	18	2	4	1	6	1	35	7	47	10	15	40	17	2	477

NAME	Advocates.	Agents.	Apothecary.	Tavernkeepers.	Madmen.	Artists.	Barbers.	Bakers.	Butchers.	Brick makers.	Boatman.	Burgess.	Jeweller.	Coachman.	Traders.	Carpenters.	Clerks.	Cigar makers.
Amhers	2	10	1	11	15	1	23	21	34	8	1		2	3	24	64	73	6
Arthabaka					1													
Aylmer					1												2	
Beauharois					1											1		
Chicoutimi																1		
St-Joli																		
Mal'be																		
Montmagny	1	4	1	2		1	13	12	12	8			1		11	46	55	2
Men																		
Catholic women																		
Protestant do																		
New Carlisle																	1	
Perce		1		9	5		4	5	5		1			1	3	11	7	
Quebec					5											1	2	
Rimouski	1				5													
Rivière-du-Loup					1													
Sherbrooke		1						1	1								1	
Sorel		1												1	2	2		
St-John														1	1			
St-Joseph																		
St-Hyacinthe					2		1											
St-Scholastique								1	1								1	
Sweetsburg													1					
Three Rivers		3					6	2	2						4	4	6	
Totals	2	10	1	11	15	1	23	21	34	8	1		2	3	24	64	73	6

TABLE No. 15 Showing the profession trade or occupation of the prisoners:

NAME OF PRISON.	Nail makers.	Broker.	Cashier.	Hatters.	Roofers.	Confectioners.	Peddlers.	Shoemakers.	Farm labourers.	Cooks.	Curriers.	Carters.	Boiler makers.	Drummers men.	Students.	Grocers.	Railway employees.	Children.
Amherst.....									4					1				
Arthabaska.....									5									
Aylmer.....				2					2									
Beauharnois.....									2									
Chicoutimi.....									3									
St-Joliette.....					1				1									4
Mabou.....									1									
Montmagny.....				1			1	114	6	8	9	62	5	2	2			
Montreal { Men.....	4					4												
{ Catholic Women.....																		
{ Protestant do.....																		
Montréal { New-Cardinal.....									3									
{ Percé.....								3										
Quebec.....		1			1	2	6	11				16		1	1	3		5
Rimouski.....							1		6					3				
Riviere-du-Loup.....									4									
Sherbrooke.....														6	1		1	
Sorel.....	2								5			1	3	3				
St-Johns.....							1	1	2				3	1			2	7
St-Joseph.....									8									
St-Hyacinthe.....					1						1							
Ste-Scholastique.....									6									
Sweetsburg.....								1						1				
Three Rivers.....			1				1	5	8			7		2				
Totals.....	6	1	1	3	3	6	12	132	71	8	10	86	11	20	4	3	3	16

TABLE No. 15 Showing the profession, trade or occupation of the prisoners :—

NAME OF PRISON.	Cabinet makers.	Contractors.	Farmers.	Furriers.	Tinsmiths.	Blacksmiths.	Store-keepers.	Watch makers.	Hotel keepers.	Teachers.	No occupation.	Engineers.	Printers.	Gardeners.	Journalists.	Labourers.	Landreases.	Milkmen.	Merchants.
Amherst.....																			
Arthabaska.....														1		9			
Aylmer.....	1															30			2
Beauharnois.....						1										10			1
Chicoutimi.....															2				
St-Joliette.....						1										11			
Malbaie.....																1			
Montmagny.....																6			
Men.....		1		2	10	15			7			2	16	5		983		2	8
Catholic Women.....											539								
Protestant do.....																			
New-Carlisle.....																			
Percé.....																			
Quebec.....	6	7			2	5			12	1		1	2		2	166		21	2
Rimouski.....												1				11			
Rivière-du-Joup.....																8			1
Sherbrooke.....	1	11			3	4			3							104			3
Sorel.....					1								1			59			
St-Johns.....					2											23	1		
St-Joseph.....																3			
St-Hyacinthe.....													1			16			
St-Scholastique.....																19			
Sweetsburg.....					1				2							29			
Three Rivers.....	1					1			1		13	1	1			61			1
Totals.....	10	18	2	2	19	27			22	1	552	5	21	6	4	1556	2	23	18

NAME OF PRISON.	Moulders.	Masons.	Machinists.	Tailors.	Joiners.	Musicians.	Physicians.	Furniture-makers.	Beggars.	Female beggars.	Miners.	Notaries.	Silver-smiths.	Rawnbrokers.	Pilot.	Painters.	Plumbers.	Photographers.	Fishermen.
Amherst.....																			
Arthabaska									1										
Aylmer.....																			
Beauharnois.....																			
Chicoutimi.....																			
St-Joliette.....																			
Malbale																			
Montmagny																			
Men.....	17	14	34	54		1	2	5				1	1	1		83	13		
Rel. { Catholic Women																			
Rel. { Protestant do																			
New-Carlisle																			
Percé					1	1													9
Quebec	1		3	10					1	80	1		1		1	12	4		8
Rimouski								2											1
Rivière-du-Loup																			
Sherbrooke	1		2	1				1			8								
Sorel	1		2		3			1	19										1
St-Johns.....	1		2					4	2										
St-Joseph.....									1										
St-Hyacinthe.....																			
Ste-Scholastique.....																			
Sweetsburg				3															
Three-Rivers		2							6			1				7			
Totals.....	21	16	43	111	4	1	2	14	58	1	3	2	2	1	1	52	17		19

TABLE No. 15 Showing the profession, trade or occupation of the prisoners :

NAME OF PRISON.	Prostitutes.	Plasterers.	Book-binders.	Gentlemen.	Soldiers.	Saddlers.	Book-keepers.	Tailors.	Stone-cutters.	Tabaccoonists.	Dyers.	Weavers.	Turners.	Tanners.	Coopers.	Carpet makers.	Trappers.	Telegraph operators.	Vagrants.
Amherst.....
Arthabaska.....
Aylmer.....
Beauharnois.....
Chicoutimi.....
St-Joliette.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Malbaie.....
Montmagny.....
Montreal { Men.....	11	4	.....	.....	9	11	41	22	.....	.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal { Catholic Women.....
Montreal { Protestant do.....
New-Carlisle.....
Perce.....
Quebec.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rimouski.....
Rivière-du-Loup.....
Sherbrooke.....	1	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sorel.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Johns.....	27	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St-Joseph.....
St-Hyacinthe.....
St-Scholastique.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet'sburg.....
Three Rivers.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Total.....	21	11	4	5	29	9	18	49	26	1	.....	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	62

AMHERST GAOL.

J. B. Charbonneau, deputy sheriff and gaoler.

No report has been sent in to the inspectors.

ARTHBASKA COURT HOUSE AND GAOL.

Sheriff, A. Quesnel.

Gaoler, Al. Béland, salary..... \$200 00

Turnkey, Philippe Girouard, salary..... 90 00

	M.	W.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	1	1
“ “ incarcerated during the year....	15	1—18
“ “ discharged “ “	14	0
“ “ sent to asylum “ “	0	1
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	2	1—18
“ “ recommittals	2	0
Greatest number at any time.....	— 4	
Total cost of maintenance of prison.....	\$700 68	
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 15	
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	1 48½	
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	472	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 28th May by Inspector de Martigny who reports the gaol clean and the public offices in a deplorable condition. The building has slightly settled and the walls have cracked in every direction.

The walls have been repaired but the traces left by these repairs present an appearance of dilapidation and unfinished work.

A carpet and arm-chair are required in the judge's room. The Court room very fine one and if the advocates desks were covered with cloth and the chairs replaced by new ones, it would be all the better. The books are well kept.

On 8th July, Inspector Smith went there and reported that there were no prisoners; that the books were well kept and the prison in good order.

AYLMER GAOL.

L. M. Coutlée, sheriff.

Mark Haldane, gaoler, salary.....	\$200	00
M. Draper, turnkey "	365	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	2	2
" " admitted during the year.....	45	9
" " discharged	36	3
" " sent to penitentiary during the year.....	1	0
" " remaining on 31st December	5	1-46
" " recommitals	5	0
Greatest number at any time.....	9	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$1,906	59
Average cost of rations per diem.....		12½
" " each prisoner per diem.....		88
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	2168	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 1st April by Inspector Desaulniers. There were three prisoners at that date. He found no difference either for better or worse in this miserable gaol.

If Aylmer continues to be the *chef-lieu* of the district, it will be necessary to build at least an outer wall here like everywhere else, with a wood shed which would also hold the straw, stoves and pipes etc.

The books were carelessly kept but the prison fairly clean. On the 12th August, Inspector Smith found 6 men and 1 woman. As one of the prisoners demanded a summary trial before a Magistrate, the inspector applied for it and it was granted.

He recommends that the roof be repaired where it leaks and that a wood shed be built if this place is to continue to be the *chef-lieu* of the district. Every thing else fairly good.

BEAUHARNOIS GAOL.

P. Laberge, sheriff.

J. M. Prudhomme, gaoler, salary.....	\$200	00
Jos. Prudhomme, turnkey, "	90	00

	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	1	0
“ “ admitted during the year.....	15	0—16
“ “ discharged	12	0
“ “ sent to asylum.....	1	0
“ “ “ “ penitentiary.....	2	0
“ “ “ “ reformatory school	1	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	0	0—16
Greatest number at any time.....	4	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$988	49
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	13
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	2	65
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	368	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 13th May by Inspector Smith who found 3 prisoners and reports that the guardian complained of his lodgings being too small. The prison was clean but the books badly kept.

Inspected on 29th July by Inspector de Martigny who found everything badly kept and that the furnace did not turn out as expected, as regards saving of fuel and heat. He attributes this to the fact that two small furnaces were put in instead of one large enough to heat the whole building. Both furnaces hold so little coal that they have to be filled every two or three hours to prevent them from going out. This has necessitated the employment of a night fireman and a consequent increase in the expenses. The inspector recommends that these two furnaces be replaced by one of suitable dimensions so as to give a more uniform heat everywhere and do away with the night fireman. He also adds that he considers it necessary to call special attention to the laying of the hot water pipes in the gaol. He says that they are but slightly attached to the walls by iron brackets and that they can easily be pulled off. In one place he observed that one of the pipes was attached only by one end, the bracket at the other end being completely detached from the wall. These pipes, which are always accessible to the prisoners, might easily become dangerous weapons in their hands. He repeats the recommendation already made by Inspector Desaulniers to have these pipes solidly attached to the walls.

There were no prisoners in the gaol at the time. The books were fairly well kept.

CHICOUTIMI GAOL.

P. Bossé, sheriff.

François Guay, gaoler, salary.....	\$200	00
Ad. Bélanger turnkey "	90	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	1	0
" " admitted during the year.....	4	0—
" " discharged " "	5	0
" " remaining on 31st December.....	0	0—
" " recommitments	2	0
Greatest number at any time.....		2
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$851	60
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	11
" " each prisoner per diem.....	3	28
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	229	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 12th August by Inspector de Martigny who found no prisoners in it and observes that the gaol was pretty clean and fairly well kept, and that the prothonotary's office is poorly furnished.

In obedience to instructions from the Government, this gaol is inspected once a year.

JOLIETTE GAOL.

A. M. Rivard, sheriff.

Ulric Gervais, gaoler, salary.....	\$200	00
A. Gervais, turnkey do	90	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	4	0
" " admitted during the year.....	23	1—25
" " discharged " "	19	1
" " sent to reformatory school	3	0
" " " " penitentiary during the year.....	2	0
" " remaining on 31st December.....	3	0—25
" " recommitments	10	0
Greatest number at any time.....		6
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$1113	18
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	8
" " each prisoner per diem.....	1	38
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	807	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 12th May by Inspector de Martigny who found only one prisoner in it. The Court House has been extensively repaired ; the court room especially looks very clean. The furniture in the judge's chamber requires to be renewed, with the exception of the carpet and chair which are still good enough, although a little warm.

Inspected on the 10th November by Inspector Desaulniers who found everything in good order and two prisoners. He caused a stop to be put to the practice of paying one cent more per loaf for bread than was paid in the town.

MALBAIE GAOL.

P. H. Cimon, sheriff.

L. H. Chaperon, gaoler, salary.....	\$200 00		
————— turnkey “	90 00		
		M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	0	0	
“ “ admitted during the year.....	2	0—2	
“ “ discharged “ “	1	0	
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	1	0—2	
Greatest number at any time	1		
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$621 84		
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 10		
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	7 76		
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	80		

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 4th August by Inspector de Martigny who found everything in good order, no prisoners, and the gaoler absent as usual. In obedience to instructions from the Government, this gaol is inspected only once a year.

MONTMAGNY GAOL.

J. D. Lépine, sheriff.

J. E. Morissette, gaoler, salary.....	\$200 00
Jos. C. Morissette, turnkey salary.....	90 00

	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886	1	0
“ “ admitted during the year.....	12	3—
“ “ discharged “ “	11	2
“ “ sent to Reformatory school.....	2	1
“ “ remaining on 31st December	0	0—
Greatest number at any time.....		8
Total cost of maintaining prison	\$481	91
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	08½
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	1	14½
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	420	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 18th June by Inspector Desaulniers who found only one prisoner there, under sentence. The gaol and court house were very clean.

Inspected on 10th August by Inspector de Martigny who found the same prisoner there and everything very clean.

Inspected on the 2nd November by Inspector Desaulniers who held an investigation in connection with the escape of one Frédéric Journaux. A report of this investigation was sent to the Attorney-General.

MEN'S GAOL, MONTREAL.

Honorable P. J. O. Chauveau, sheriff.

Reverend L. M. Lavallée, Catholic chaplain, salary.....	\$300	00
Reverend J. D. Bothwick, Protestant “ “	300	00
Louis Payette, gaoler, salary.....	1200	00
W. Lindsay, assistant-gaoler, salary.....	800	00
E. Brissette, book-keeper, salary.....	600	00
Ovide Parent, engineer, salary.....	540	00
	Per diem.	
Thomas Bates, cook, salary.....	1	50
G. Pinet, turnkey, salary.....	1	75
Ths. Michel, turnkey, salary	1	50
H. Collerette, turnkey, salary.....	1	50
Cyrille Harnois, turnkey salary.....	1	50
W. Fullum, turnkey, salary.....	1	50
J. E. Gravelle, turnkey, salary.....	1	50
Edouard Piché, turnkey, salary.....	1	50
Siméon Lesage, turnkey, salary.....	1	50
Sévère Waddell, turnkey.....	1	50
W. N. Schiller, porter, salary.....	1	50
W. Kyle, sergent of the guard, salary.....	1	75

Jos. Couture, guard, salary.....	1 50
P. Fitzgerald, guard, salary.....	1 50
Ed. Fox, guard, salary.....	1 50
Ulric Moreau, guard, salary.....	1 50
Frs. David, guard, salary.....	1 50
G. McGlynn, guard, salary.....	1 50
Jos. Leblanc, guard, salary.....	1 50
Jos. Ouimet, guard, salary.....	1 50
Frs. Lauzon, guard, salary.....	1 50
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	229
“ “ admitted during the year.....	2156—2385
“ “ discharged during the year.....	2092
“ “ sent to asylum do.....	6
“ “ “ reformatory school do.....	6
“ “ “ penitentiary “ do.....	74
“ “ deceased during the year.....	7
“ “ escaped and not retaken.....	2
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	198—2385
“ “ recommittals.....	263
Greatest number at any time.....	251
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$38,685 47
Average cost of rations per diem.....	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
“ “ each prisoners per diem.....	56 $\frac{1}{2}$
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	67,955

INSPECTIONS

Inspected on the 12th March by Inspector Smith who only observes that he found 214 prisoners there.

Inspected on the 30th April by Inspector Desaulniers who held an investigation in connection with the escape of a prisoner named Laurin. There were then 207 prisoners. He also inspected it on the 1st May when there were 179 prisoners.

Inspected on the 12th May by Inspectors Desaulniers and de Martigny who found 163 prisoners. The prison was in good order as usual.

Inspected on the 14th September by Inspectors Desaulniers and de Martigny who report that they found in the prison infirmary, a young idiot who should be removed to the asylum. They also report that the outer wall around the buildings and grounds should be repointed, especially inside the yard.

Inspected on the 4th December by the whole Board. There were then 200 prisoners. They found in a half darkened cell a prisoner who had been confined there for several days for refusing to work, and who, notwithstanding the pres-

sing solicitations of the inspectors persisted in his foolish obstinacy, preferring to remain in the cell and be deprived of his ordinary food instead of doing the work to which he was sentenced, namely to break stone.

The inspectors take this opportunity to renew the recommendations they have so strongly urged upon the Government in past years with reference to the advantages to be derived by establishing workshops in this prison so as to substitute remunerative and moralizing labor for the brutalizing work of breaking stone, which is about the only one done at present and which causes a loss to the Government of several thousand dollars every year.

The inspectors also consider themselves justified in reminding the Ministers of the reasons which they have given in past years in support of the rebuilding of the Montreal Gaol, in order to make a Central Prison of it and also with a view of establishing a small prison or depot for prisoners awaiting trial.

In order to save the trouble of making searches and to facilitate the consideration of these reasons, the inspectors take the liberty of reproducing in this report a portion of what they said in their 13th and 14th reports.

The present gaol of the district of Montreal is nothing more than the old building erected in 1836 and delivered in 1837 for the incarceration of the political prisoners of the period.

As every one knows, the city and district have increased in population and in importance to a surprising degree since that period. Like everywhere else, the number of prisoners has increased in proportion with the astonishing increase of the honest population and the gaol which was large enough fifty years ago can no longer meet present requirements.

It no longer has either the proportions, the exterior form, internal division or arrangements and appliances of modern gaols. It is neither safe nor well situated. It is surrounded on all sides by numerous buildings which render its already limited safety still less, by restricting the area over which the guards have to watch. It has no workshops nor any place for establishing them. Its surrounding walls not being half high enough and the Canadian Pacific Railway workshops being quite close to the wall, the result is that escapes are easily effected and are very frequent. It is too far from the Court House which causes innumerable embarrassments and heavy expense for transporting prisoners.

Every day, the prison authorities, uncertain as to the number of cases which are to be called and, very often, not knowing what case will be on for trial, so as not to cause any delay in the proceedings of the court and even to avoid being severely censured by the judges, order a considerable number of prisoners to be taken to the Court House. These prisoners pass the whole day waiting till their trial comes off, the day passes in vain hopes and at night the prisoners are taken

back to gaol, thereby entailing unnecessary expense. On the following day these trips and expenses recommence, very often unnecessarily. This going and coming presents serious danger of escapes which the police fear and which keeps them in a constant state of anxiety.

The gaol is not adapted for a proper classification of the prisoners nor for safe and easy custody; neither could it be transformed into a prison on the cell system, should the authorities decide upon adopting it, and with which Belgium, Holland, France and England in fact nearly all the countries of Europe are satisfied.

These are some of the reasons which lead the inspectors to ask that the Montreal gaol be rebuilt.

Now let us see what benefits society and the criminals themselves would derive from such reconstruction. The number of these benefits would vary according to the system adopted.

If the system of keeping the prisoners together be continued and regular and moralizing labour is not introduced, the advantages would not be very great.

But if it be reconstructed with a view of establishing a central prison in the Province, the advantages will be greater and if the system of individual separation of the prisoners be introduced into such prison, the advantages will be still more numerous.

As the inspectors wish the present gaol to be rebuilt only with a view of making it a central prison, properly situated and built on the plan of the most modern gaols, they consider the question only in that light.

This central prison would contain only those who are sentenced to hard labour by the courts throughout the whole Province, so that the inmates would be recruited from amongst those who are sentenced to hard labour in the common gaols for a period of over three or six months, from amongst those who are sentenced to the penitentiary for a period not exceeding two years, and habitual criminals sentenced for the third time.

By sending to the central prison the prisoners sentenced to the common gaols as aforesaid, the latter would be almost emptied and by keeping in this central prison those who are sentenced to two years penitentiary, we would remove from that institution which is already too small, a sufficient number of criminals to do away with its over-crowding. We would thus have the threefold advantage of reducing the population of the small prisons to almost nothing, of giving room in the penitentiary and of supplying the central prison with the necessary number of inmates for the object in view.

A fourth advantage would also be gained which is assuredly not the least,

by placing the habitual criminals in it. This depraved class, whose reformation is so difficult, would have a thousand chances to one they now have, of reforming during a sufficiently long stay in this prison. This class of criminals who really seem to like prison life, always give as the reason for falling back into their old vicious habits : the use of intoxicating liquors, former evil associates, bad company and returning to their same haunts of debauchery.

Short sentences in common gaols do not keep prisons habitués long enough to allow of their old associates dispersing, or of their evils haunts disappearing, so as to give them a chance of reforming.

Lengthy imprisonment in a central prison where there is regular work, and where religion is taught, is the only means of effect real reform because it causes the prisoners to form new habits, it awakens feelings of self-respect, gives a taste for an honest life and causes the advantages of healthy and remunerative labour to be appreciated. Habitual criminals must therefore be confined for long periods, not in a common gaol, where they could be idle and consequently become worse, but in a central prison where they would work and receive religious, moral and industrial instruction and would be treated with the discernment which their unfortunate condition requires.

These central or intermediate prisons between the penitentiary and common gaols, exist everywhere and are everywhere acknowledged to be, not only useful but necessary. It is also generally admitted that they do a great deal of good, in the first place to the prisoners who learn trades which enable them to earn an honest living when they are set free, and they improve their character by inspiring them with a taste for work and by making them appreciate the benefits of religion. These prisons are also beneficial to the public by relieving the State from the expenditure of large amounts for their maintenance, as the product of the prisoners' labour nearly always suffices to cover expenses.

We have now to see where and how such a prison should be built. The site should be carefully selected and be on high ground, in a healthy place, with plenty of air. It should also be on a sufficiently large scale to enable the prisoners to be isolated, to be employed in farming, brick-making and quarrying; not be too far from town nor, if possible, from a line of railway.

As this would be the central prison for the whole Province, it should be built so as to be large enough for many years to come. It should have wings extending from a central or main building whence better supervision could be had over the whole edifice. These wings should at first be four in number and afterwards be increased to six or eight. They would have a row of wards or cells against the outer wall on each side, which would be separated by a passage ten feet wide around which galleries would be placed. The wings would be three stories

high and 36 feet wide inside, while at the end of each wing, opposite the passage, there would be a window ten feet wide and of the same height as the three stories.

A prison combining the above advantages presents every desirable facility for carrying on varied and productive labour.

As it would always have a population of from about two hundred to two hundred and fifty prisoners within its walls, it could keep its workshops constantly going and yield a considerable revenue.

To give an example of what such an institution can do, the inspectors cannot do better than to give the following statistics from the report of the inspectors of the Province of Ontario with reference to the quantity, cost and value of the work done in the Toronto Central Prison.

"Although this prison is not yet as large as it is intended to be," say the inspectors, the "prisoners' work in 1881 yielded the sum of \$44,332.00 in money, besides \$19,358.00 in goods supplied to the Government and to municipalities, making a total revenue of \$63,690.00. This, as against an expenditure of \$48,613.00 for the maintenance of the establishment and of \$17,496.00 for the purchase of raw material, amounting in all to \$66,109.00, leaves but a small deficit of \$2,419.00." Does not this really mean that it pays expenses?

The central prison, isolated from all dwellings, affords another advantage to the prisoners because, as they have but few opportunities of seeing any one from outside to whom they can speak or even make signs, they are less disturbed, have more opportunities for reflection and in their inner conscience can acknowledge their errors, regret their evil conduct, abhor their degradation and be sorry for having fallen into the evil ways which have brought their punishment upon them.

The conversion of the present Montreal gaol into a central prison for the Province would deprive the district of Montreal of its common gaol and as the central prison would only receive those who are sentenced to hard labour, it would be necessary to build another gaol for prisoners awaiting trial and for those who are sentenced for periods not exceeding three or six months.

As much a common gaol would never have many inmates, it would not require to be large and a staff of five or six would be sufficient. As it would be for the prisoners of the district and especially for those of the city of Montreal, it should be built by the Government and by the Corporation jointly. A small amount would be sufficient to meet the expenses of its construction and maintenance.

This expense could even be reduced to almost nothing if it were built of the materials of the old building when demolished and by utilizing the labour of the prisoners in the central prison.

In order to avoid the present expenses of transporting prisoners, the inconvenience and other difficulties caused by the distance between the present gaol and the Court House, the new gaol should be as near as possible to the Court House, if not adjoining it, so that there would be no expense for transporting prisoners and that their removal would occupy but a few minutes.

CATHOLIC FEMALE GAOL.

The Ladies of the Good Shepherd, in charge.

Reverend Sister Mr. de Ste. Thérèse, Lady Superior.

Reverend M. Thérien, chaplain, salary.....	\$300 00
Dr. Mount, physician.....	\$500 00
	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	106
“ “ admitted during the year.....	585—191
“ “ discharged “ “	589
“ “ sent to asylum during the year.....	7
“ “ deceased “ “	5
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	90—691
“ recommitments.....	104
Greatest number at any time.....	126
Cost of prisoners' board and cost of maintaining prison.....	\$13,942 52
Aggregate number of days passed by prisoners in gaol.....	37,852

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected by the same inspectors as the men's gaol on the 12th March, when there were 92 prisoners; on the 1st May when there were 99; on the 12th May, when there were 89; on the 14th September 113 and on the 4th December 99.

It is unnecessary to repeat that this gaol is quite unrecognizable since the nuns have had charge of it. Everything goes on well and there are no more scandals as there used to be. The number of prisoners has considerably diminished during the year, as the Recorder has greatly modified his severity against a certain class of habitual criminals who used to be sent to this gaol.

PROTESTANT FEMALE GAOL.

Miss Mary Wade, matron, salary.....	\$200 00
“ E. Rawlings, assistant-matron, salary	160 00
Reverend J. D. Bothwick, chaplain	100 00

	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	13
“ “ admitted during the year.....	110-123
“ “ discharged “ “	113
“ “ sent to Asylums.....	2
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	8-123
“ “ recommitments	17
Greatest number at any time.....	21
Total cost of maintaining prison	\$2,751 02
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 06½
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	2900

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected by the same inspectors as the men's gaol on the 1st March when there were 11 prisoners ; on the 1st May 17 ; on the 4th September 14 and on the 4th December 10.

This prison is kept in very good order by the present matron and her assistant. The number of prisoners in this, as in the other women's gaol, has decreased by more than one half. The disorders noticeable in the past no longer exist. The prisoners are kept constantly occupied, either at work, at prayers or by means of readings which ladies of the city frequently give.

NEW CARLISLE GAOL.

W. M. Shepherd, sheriff.	
B. McGie, gaoler, salary.....	\$200 00
R. Guilker, turnkey “	265 00
	M. F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	1 0
“ “ admitted during the year... ..	12 0-13
“ “ discharged “ “	8 0
“ “ sent to penitentiary	4 0
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	1 0-13
“ “ recommitments.....	1 0
Greatest number at any time.....	10
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$924 77
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 10
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	2 33
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	397

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 24th August by Inspector Smith who found only one prisoner and the prison and Court House in good order. The gaoler who is 87 years old has been ill in bed for two years and is replaced by the turnkey. A report on these facts was sent to the Attorney-General with the remark that it would be prudent to appoint a younger gaoler as the construction of the Baie des Chaleurs Railway might give rise to a considerable increase in the number of prisoners.

PERCÉ GAOL.

L. Z. Joncas, sheriff

L. E. Tuzo, gaoler, salary.....	\$240	00
P. Paquet, turnkey, "	365	00
J. A. Pigeon, physician salary.....	100	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	7	0
" " admitted during the year.....	8	2—17
" " discharged " "	13	1
" " sent to penitentiary	1	0
" " remaining on 31st December.....	1	1—17
" " recommitments	2	1
Greatest number at any time	8	
Total cost of maintaining prison	\$1,091	52
Average cost of rations per diem.....		0 12½
" each per diem		1 38
Total number of days spent in prison by prisoners.....	787	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 20th August by Inspector Smith who found no prisoners, the prison in fairly good order and the books well kept. The roof needs repairs.

QUEBEC GAOL.

Honorable C. Alleyne and E. T. Paquet, sheriffs.

Reverend Mr. Têtu, Catholic Chaplain, salary.....	\$300	00
" Mr. Richardson, Protestant Chaplain salary.....	300	00
Oliv. Robitaille, physician, salary.....	400	00
W. M. McLaren, gaoler, salary.....	1200	00
H. Mulholland, assistant-gaoler, salary.....	300	00
W. Browning, turnkey, salary	365	00
J. B. Lapointe, turnkey, salary.....	365	00
J. B. Jennings, sergeant of the guards, salary.....	600	00
Henry Morton " " salary.....	600	00

Mrs. Plamondon, matron, salary	240	00
Moyse Hardi, fireman, salary	400	00
Olivier Plamondon, fireman, salary.....	600	00
H. Mahoney, labourer, salary.....	268	00
Nine guards, salary.....	4500	00
Two hospital attendants at \$24 per annum each.....	48	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886	59	24
“ “ admitted during the year.....	387	73-543
“ “ discharged “ “	378	73
“ “ sent to Reformatory school.....	4	0
“ “ “ “ asylums	2	3
“ “ “ “ penitentiary	16	0
“ “ deceased	5	0
“ “ escaped and not retaken.....	1	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December	40	24
“ “ recommitals	71	18-543
Greatest number at any time.....	94	
Total cost of maintaining prison	\$17,325	87
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	08½
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	71	
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	24,342	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 15th June by Inspectors Smith and Desaulniers. There were then 69 prisoners in all : 51 men and 18 women.

Also on the 18th September by Inspectors de Martigny and Desaulniers. There were 45 prisoners, 31 men and 14 women. There were 9 sick in the infirmary.

250 tons and 23 chaldrons of coal were bought at an expense of \$1,535.60 and 90 cords of wood costing \$442.22 making a total of \$1,977.82 for fuel.

Inspected also on the 15th October by Inspector Desaulniers who held an investigation in connection with the escape of one Louis Bernier, sentenced on the 15th September for theft of \$75.00.

There were on that day 64 prisoners, 19 of whom were women and 3 awaiting trial for murder.

Inspected on the 15th December by Inspectors Smith and de Martigny. There were 62 prisoners, 40 of whom were men ; 32 men and 18 women were sentenced to hard labour and 5 men were awaiting trial.

The books were well kept by the gaoler and the prison was clean.

The inspectors still hope that the cost of management and maintenance of this too large prison will be decreased before long.

RIMOUSKI GAOL.

C. F. Lapointe, sheriff.

J. A. Martin, gaoler, salary \$200 00

L. Martin, turnkey, salary..... 90 00

Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886..... M. F.

" " admitted during the year..... 1 0

" " discharged " " 22 4

" " sent to asylums..... 19 2

" " remaining on 31st December..... 2 2

" " recommittals 1 0

Greatest number at any time 5

Total cost of maintaining prison \$481 92

Average cost of rations per diem..... 0 09

each per diem 0 96 $\frac{2}{3}$

Total number of days spent in prison by prisoners..... 498

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 17th June by Inspector Desaulniers who found no prisoners and everything clean. Inspected on the 30th September by Inspector Smith who found two men and one woman. This inspector recommends that the gaoler should also be the crier and guardian of the Court.

The county council has caused two cells to be constructed at Matane, 60 miles below Rimouski for the custody of prisoners until they can be conveyed to the *chef-lieu*. The inspector says that these cells are very suitable.

RIVIÈRE-DU-LOUP GAOL.

F. A. Sirois, sheriff.

T. L. Béchard, gaoler, salary \$200 00

P. Martin, turnkey, salary..... 365 00

Isaac Lavoie, fireman, salary 333 00

Arthémise Fortin, matron, salary..... 36 40

Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886..... M. F.

" " admitted during the year..... 1 0

" " discharged 13 2-15

" " sent to asylum..... 12 0

" " " " reformatory school 1 0

" " deceased " " 1 0

" " remaining on 31st December..... 3 1-4

Greatest number at any time..... 4

Total cost of maintaining prison..... \$988 49

Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 13
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	2 65
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	368

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 17th June by Inspector Desaulniers, who found no prisoners, the gaol clean but still unfinished. The building, although very fine outside, is very badly divided inside. Several of the drain-pipes are not in working order.

Repairs have to be made before the building is finished and after it has been in use only two years.

Inspected also by Inspector de Martigny, who found only one prisoner, and the gaol as clean as could be expected while repairs were being made. A prisoner who set fire to his cell while intoxicated was burnt to death, shortly after being shut up in it. Books found well kept at each inspection.

SHERBROOKE GAOL.

P. F. Bowen, sheriff		
M. Read gaoler, salary	\$400	00
Zep. Boisvert, turnkey, salary	365	00
John Cherney “ “	365	00
Will. Irving “ “	365	00
Mary Read, matron “	273	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	8	1
“ “ admitted during the year.....	155	18-182
“ “ discharged “ “	140	19
“ “ sent to reformatory school	4	0
“ “ “ “ penitentiary during the year.....	9	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	10	0-182
“ “ recommitments	12	7
Greatest number at any time.....	18	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$4266	10
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0	8
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	0	81
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	5256	

INSPECTIONS.

Special inspection on 19th and 20th May by Inspector Smith in connection with the escape of four prisoners during the day-time. A report of this investigation was sent to the authorities a few days later.

Inspected on 28th December by Inspector Desaulniers. There were 13 prisoners all under sentence except one. The prison was clean and fairly well kept.

SOREL GAOL.

P. Guevremont, sheriff.

B. Mongeon, turnkey, salary	\$200	00
Marie Lacouture, salary.....	123	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	0	1
“ “ admitted during the year.....	106	4-111
“ “ discharged.....	97	5
“ “ sent to asylums	1	0
“ “ “ “ reformatory school.....	2	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December	6	0-111
“ “ recommitals	4	0
Greatest number at any time.....	10	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$1,618	69
Average cost of rations per diem.....		09½
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....		1 13½
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	1427	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 26th July by Inspector de Martigny who found five prisoners, one being a woman. This inspector observes that he found the gaol clean but that the court house and gaol yard were far from being so. The surrounding wall requires repairs, and instructions were accordingly given to have the necessary work done as soon as possible so as to remove all danger of escape.

Inspected on the 11th June by Inspector Desaulniers, who found 2 men and 1 woman. The prison was clean, the grounds well cultivated and the yard rather neglected. Books fairly well kept. No escapes this year.

ST-JOHN'S GAOL.

C. Nolin, Sheriff.

Abraham Fortin, gaoler, salary.....	\$200	00
Ernest Fortin, turnkey, salary	90	00
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	4	2
“ “ admitted during the year... ..	76	6-88
“ “ discharged “ “	71	5
“ “ sent to Reformatory school	2	1
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	7	2-88
“ “ recommitals.....	6	1
Greatest number at any time.....	14	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$1,418	94
Average cost of rations per diem.....		0 06
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....		0 53½
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	2,643	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on 11th February by Inspector Smith who found in it 7 men and 2 women. One woman was there for shelter, not having been sentenced. The

court house and prison were dirty. However, the books were well kept. The inspector mentions the complaint of the prothonotary with reference to the dampness of the vault in which the archives are kept and to the impossibility of heating it as it is at present.

Inspected also by Inspector Desaulniers on the 28th November. There were three men and the old woman above mentioned, for whom the corporation pays the 15 cents required by law.

The court house and gaol had been cleaned. The fire-wood had been sawed and split by the prisoners, and had cost \$5.00 a cord.

The prothonotary again complained, with reason, of the dampness of the vault. The inspector saw a parish register which had nearly rotted and other registers of great importance which were rapidly deteriorating. This evil must at once be remedied as the results are very evident and will cause irreparable damage.

ST-JOSEPH GAOL. (Beauce).

G. C. Taschereau, sheriff.

Nap. Voyer, gaoler, salary	\$200	00
P. Drouin, turnkey, salary	229	00
Délina Dion, matron, salary	21	20
	M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....	0	0
“ “ admitted during the year.....	12	2—14
“ “ discharged “ “	9	2
“ “ sent to Penitentiary.....	1	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	2	0—14
Greatest number at any time.....	5	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$792	00
Average cost of rations per diem	0	08
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	0	97
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	816	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 26th May by Inspector de Martigny, who found only one prisoner, the prison clean and the books well kept. The north end of the main building is in bad order; the water leaks through and spoils the plaster of the ceiling in the advocates' room. This part of the building should be roofed with galvanized iron. Inspector Desaulniers made another inspection on the 28th December and found two prisoners, the prison clean and books not very well kept.

This inspector called the attention of the sheriff and gaoler to the danger of allowing the prisoners' wives to enter the gaol to see their husbands, besides its being an infringement of the prison rules.

When the inspector made the remark that too much was paid for the extra guard, the sheriff replied that he could not get for a lower figure.

ST-HYACINTHE GAOL.

Sam Adam, sheriff.

Alex. Choquette, gaoler, salary \$200 00

Arthur Choquette, turnkey salary 90 00

M. F.

Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886..... 1 0

" " admitted during the year..... 30 1-32

" " discharged " " 32 1

" " sent to Asylum " 2 0

" " " " Penitentiary " 7 0

" " remaining on 31st December..... 0 0-32

" " recommitals 1 0

Greatest number at any time..... 13

Total cost of maintaining prison \$733 00

Average cost of rations per diem..... 0 09

" " each prisoner per diem..... 1 24½

Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison..... 588

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 18th June by Dr. de Martigny. There was then only one prisoner and there was none when Inspector Desaulniers visited the gaol on the 29th December. These two inspectors have but praise to award for the manner in which the books are kept and for the cleanliness of the gaol.

The trees which the sheriff has had planted in front of Court House and the flowers in the gaoler's garden make the grounds a pretty sight.

STE SCHOLASTIQUE GAOL.

Z. Roussille, sheriff.

Al. Drouin, gaoler, salary \$200 00

Ls. Presseault, turnkey, salary 90 00

M. F.

Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.. 4 0

" " admitted during the year..... 24 4-32

" " discharged " " 21 4

" " sent to reformatory school during the year 1 0

" " " " Penitentiary " 1 0

" " remaining on 31st December..... 5 0-32

" " recommitals 5 0

Greatest number at any time 5

Total cost of maintaining prison \$916 00

Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 09
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	0 85
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	1078

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 8th March by Inspector Smith who found only one prisoner. The court house and gaol were well kept. The court room and offices had just been painted and furnished. However the old chair for the judge had not been replaced and instructions were given to buy a new one, provided the price did not exceed \$20.00.

SWEETSBURG GAOL.

S. W. Foster, sheriff.

N. Vincent, gaoler, salary.....	\$200 00	
N. L. Jones, turnkey, salary.....	90 00	
	M.	F
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886 .	8	1
“ “ admitted during the year.....	33	1— 43
“ “ discharged “ “	26	1
“ “ sent to asylums during the year.....	2	0
“ “ “ “ reformatory school during the year	5	0
“ “ “ “ Penitentiary “	2	0
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	6	1— 43
Greatest number at any time.....	15	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....	\$1263 45	
Average cost of rations per diem.....	0 06½	
“ “ each prisoner per diem.....	0 91	
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....	1377	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 14th June by Inspector Smith, who found four men and two women and everything in good order. Inspected on the 20th October by Inspector Desaulniers; there were then five prisoners. The prison was fairly clean but the ceilings of the third flat were damaged. The prisoners were occupied in sawing and splitting fire-wood. The inspector noticed that a considerable quantity of meat was used and asked the gaoler the reason for it. The latter replied that it was because it was impossible to get meat without bone. This may be a good reason, but it is perhaps not the only one for the expense.

THREE-RIVERS GAOL.

Chs Dumoulin, sheriff

Rev. Mr. B. Comeau, chaplain, salary \$100 00

G. Badeau, physician “ 200 00

W. Ginnis, gaoler	"	400 00	
F. Adair, turnkey	"	365 00	
P. Bélisle "	"	365 00	
Esther Ginnis, matron	"	146 00	
		M.	F.
Number of prisoners on 1st January 1886.....		13	3
" " admitted during the year.....		131	17-164
" " discharged " "		136	15
" " deceased " "		0	1
" " remaining on 31st December.....		8	4-164
" " recommitments		19	1
Greatest number at any time.....		19	
Total cost of maintaining prison.....		\$3747	88
Average cost of rations per diem.....		0	10½
" " each prisoner per diem.....		0	99½
Total number of days spent by prisoners in prison.....		3778	

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 26th March by Inspector Desaulniers, who found 8 men, 6 women and 4 children, 3 of whom were with their mothers. The floor in the office and that of the north-west ward had been renewed. Everything was clean as usual. The amount of milk consumed was considerable on account of the children and it was recommended that it be reduced as much as possible.

Inspected by Inspector de Martigny on the 5th August; there were then 14 prisoners, 3 of whom were children with their mothers. The books were well kept and everything in good order.

Inspected by Inspector Desaulniers on the 10th November. There were then only 6 men and 3 women, one of whom was imprisoned until they could give bail for \$25.00 to keep the peace. As she will never be able to do so, this poor unfortunate will have to remain in gaol for the remainder of her life, if she be not pardoned.

One of the men was sent here on the 15th October 1884 as a dangerous lunatic. This may be true, but he has been very quiet ever since he is in gaol.

ASYLUMS.

The asylums in this province have continued to do their work well.

The medical boards established by the Act 47 Victoria, Chapter 20 have performed their duties with zeal and care, but owing to certain reasons which still exist and which the inspectors mentioned at length in their report last year, the boards have merely inspected the establishments and patients, and decided upon the cases to be admitted and to be discharged.

The Inspectors hope that these difficulties will be removed, that good understanding will prevail as in former years and the reforms pointed out by them will be effected.

Only two medical boards are organized, one for the Quebec and the other for the Longue-Pointe Asylum.

The Beauport asylum, Quebec, has about the same number of patients, namely from 950 to 1,000, the Longue-Pointe Asylum has from 1,000 to 1100. In the St-Ferdinand Asylum there is but a limited number of patients, only 60, although there are beds and space enough for 125. The nuns who own this fine establishment have made extensive improvements during the past two years, and during the present one have expended nearly \$4,000 in continuing to enlarge their building. The wing last added measures 56 feet by 38 and is two stories high.

The upper story contains a large dormitory and infirmary, in the lower story are the laundry, pantry and some rooms. Around these buildings are galleries where the patients take exercise. They are closed in with iron gratings which prevent all danger of accident, but allow the air to circulate and the patients to look out.

Considerable improvements have also been made in the Beauport and Longue-Pointe Asylums. In the latter, new wards have been opened and others enlarged so as to give more air and comfort to the patients.

There have been much fewer cases of mechanical restraint and confinement in cells than formerly. When we last visited this asylum (on the 3rd December) we found only one patient in a cell and not one under restraint. Two rooms, one for the men and one for the women, have been fitted up with circular shower baths. The physician himself applies them so as to judge of their effect. He expects good results from this treatment and has already found that they have contributed to soothe and cure some patients. The cells in which the violent patients used to sleep and in which they were confined during the day time when the paroxysms came on, have been pulled down. These cells were situated under the roof, and were not sufficiently lighted nor ventilated. They have been replaced by new rooms, more spacious, better built and better situated as regards air and light which they have in abundance.

This improvement was first effected in the men's department and will be extended to the women's.

In the Quebec asylum the proprietors have opened a large night ward or dormitory and a fine day ward in which will be placed the old and infirm patients who were formerly kept in other wards.

Workmen are at present engaged in building a large recreation room and a dining room which will soon be opened for the patients whose health is improving.

In this dining room there will be admitted only those who perform some kind of manual labor and in order to induce as many as possible to work, the food will be better there than in the ordinary dining-rooms.

The Inspectors are happy to say that at the request of one the proprietors (Dr. Larue), they have decided to do what the inspectors had long been asking for, namely to separate the epileptic and violent patients from the others and to place them in special wards, instead of keeping them scattered about wards in which the clean and quiet patients are confined.

The proprietors have also acceded to the wishes of the inspectors by placing the food regime of the asylum, if not under the control of the medical board, at least under that of the house physicians instead of leaving it as hitherto to the discretion of the cook, so that the food will now be more varied and better adapted to the requirements of each day and of each patient.

QUEBEC ASYLUM (Beauport).

F. E. Roy, M. D.	}	Proprietors.
G. A. Larue, M. D.		
A. E. P. Landry.		

C. Vincelette, Warden.

Rev. M. J. B. Bolduc.	}	Chaplains.
" W. S. Vial.		

	M.	F.
Number of patients on 1st January 1886.....	468	427—905
" " admitted during the year.....	70—	42—112—1017
" " discharged " " 	47—	30—77
" " deceased " " 	24—	29—53
" " remaining on 31st December....	467—	420—886—1017

PERCENTAGES.

Number of patients treated during the year.....	}	1036	{	discharged cured.....	41—	4.03 p. c.
				" improved...	21—	2.00 p. c.
				" not improved	15	
Number admitted during the year.	}	112	{	discharged cured.....	41—	36.51 p. c.
				" improved...	21—	18.75 p. c.
				" not improved	15	

Amount paid by the government for the maintenance of the asylum.\$118,635.37

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 1st February by the whole board who found 460 men and 429 women, also on the 15th June when there were 465 men and 436 women, in all 901. Also on the 17th September by Inspectors Desaulniers and de Martigny.

There were then only 468 men and 422 women; in all 890. Of the women 35 were in the infirmary, 6 being in bed.

One woman had on the *wristlets*, 4 the *belt* and 1 the *muff*.

Amongst the men 4 had on the *wristlets*, 1 the *mits* and 1 was in a cell.

The fourth inspection was made on the 14th December by Inspectors Smith and de Martigny. The asylum then contained the same number as at the time of the previous inspection.

The inspectors observe in their report that there is a sufficient staff of keepers, that 21 women and 10 men were under mechanical restraint and that it had been applied to 2037 during the year, that there were a few more cases than in previous years, but that they were of shorter duration, so that the aggregate number of days was not greater.

ST-JEAN DE DIEU ASYLUM.

Proprietors, the Sisters of Providence; Rev. Sister Thérèse, Lady Superior.

	M.	F.
Number of patients on 1st January 1886.....	453	498—951
“ “ admitted during the year.....	118—113	231—1182
“ “ discharged “ “	39—48	87
“ “ deceased “ “	50—46	96
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	482—517	999—1182

PERCENTAGES.

Number of patients treated during the year.....	1182
“ “ admitted during the year.....	231
Admitted. } discharged cured.....	24
} “ improved	7
} “ not cured nor improved...	13
Number of patients treated. } discharged cured	46
} “ improved.....	19
} “ not cured nor improved...	22

Amount paid by the government for the maintenance of the asylum during the year..... \$97,227.87

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 26th April by Inspectors de Martigny and Desaulniers. The previous inspection had been made on the 16th December 1885. There were on the 26th April 504 men and 456 women, in all 960 Government patients and 81 private patients. There were 65 Protestants.

Another inspection was made by the same inspectors on the 13th September

when they found 518 men and 486 women, in all 986; private patients 103, Protestants, 79.

Another was made on the 3rd December by the whole Board who found 512 men, and 475 women, in all 987; private patients 104; Protestants 79.

There were 66 Sisters, 37 male keepers, 8 female keepers, 78 lay sisters and 3 men as night watchmen.

ST FERDINAND ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS.

The Sisters of Charity, proprietors.

Rev. Sister Ste Angèle, Lady Superior.

	F.
Number of idiots on 1st January 1886.....	48
“ “ admitted during the year.....	18—66
“ “ deceased “	5
“ “ transferred to Quebec Asylum.....	1
“ “ remaining on 31st December	60—6
Amount paid by the government for the maintenance of the asylum	\$4152 15

This fine little asylum was inspected by Inspector Desaulniers on the 7th October who found 59 female idiots all in good health and to all appearances very happy.

BELMONT REFUGE.

G. Wakeham, proprietor and director.

Number of patients on 1st January 1886.....	13
“ “ admitted during the year.....	28—41
“ “ discharged cured	15
“ “ “ improved	7
“ “ “ not improved.....	5
“ “ deceased	2
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	12—41
Annual grant of government.....	\$700 00

INSPECTIONS.

Inspected on the 30th December by Inspectors Smith who found 12 patients there. He had no special remark to make in his report beyond the fact that the establishment was well kept and the patients very comfortable and in good rooms.

Owing to his great age, 78, Mr. Wakeham, who has spent the greater part of his life in caring for a large number of the unfortunate victims of intemperance, is very anxious to pass his remaining years in peace and quiet, and he therefore

informs the Inspectors in his yearly report that he is prepared to hand over his establishment to any person who may be willing to take charge of it.

The whole respectfully submitted,

L. L. I. DESAULNIERS.

Chairman,

WALTON SMITH,

Inspector.

A. L. de MARTIGNY,

Inspector.

Quebec, 31st December 1886.

SPECIAL REPORT

—OF—

L. L. L. DESAULNIERS

AS INSPECTOR OF REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

—o—

These schools are in about the same position as last year.

The Lévis schools, which have the largest number of children, both boys and girls, over four hundred in all, seem to be still highly thought of by the public. The number of children does not diminish and they come from all parts of the country, and the general satisfaction expressed from one end of the Province to the other when they were established continues to be felt.

The unexpected success of these schools would lead one to think that the people considered that there had long been something wanting and that was the want of these very schools. As soon as they were opened, children were sent there by hundreds, because every one saw at once what an immense amount of good they would do to the many orphans and abandoned children who would otherwise have fallen into vicious habits and finished their lives in gaol.

The schools are remarkably well managed and I always have much pleasure in inspecting them, for the children always look so happy and are so grateful for what is done for them. They find life in their new home very pleasant, after all the privations and sufferings they have had to bear. They are now comfortably housed, well clad, well fed and kindly treated by the Sisters who take a mother's care of them.

The above remarks apply equally or at least in a great measure, to the schools at Quebec and Montreal under the management of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd who continue to do their good work successfully, courageously and devotedly. The only matter of regret is that, the financial position of the province does not allow of a greater number of children being placed in these schools.

At the Good Shepherd's in Quebec the number is generally about the same varying from 90 to 100, while in Montreal it has continually decreased until at

present there are only about one hundred instead of the one hundred and fifty or sixty who were there over a year ago.

With reference to the Reformatory School under the Brothers in Montreal, I think it is hardly necessary to say anything particular about it. It is so well and so favorably known to the public generally and so thoroughly appreciated by all who take an interest in the youth of this country and above all by those who have visited it, that anything I might say would not add to its well deserved reputation.

Nearly 300 children go through this establishment during the year.

They are so well treated there and become so attached to their guardians that many of them leave with regret and would like to remain after the expiration of their sentence.

The Brother Superior says in his report that nothing particular has occurred during the year, that proper discipline has been maintained, that the work done has been satisfactory; that the health of the children has been good and only two deaths occurred.

He also observes for the third or fourth time that it is much to be regretted that so many children are pardoned so soon, before they have been able to learn a trade and to be reformed.

These premature pardons result in many recommitments and produce a bad effect upon the others. This is quite true, and I have no hesitation in saying, that the children of poor parents especially should not be pardoned until they have been completely reformed, have acquired good habits and have learnt a trade to enable to earn their living honestly.

The Superior adds that the state of uncertainty in which he has been kept for more than two years with reference to the renewal of his contract has prevented him from carrying out several undertakings. It is therefore desirable that this question of contract be decided as soon as possible.

BOY'S REFORMATORY SCHOOL (Montreal).

Rev. Brother Justinian, Superior.

Number of children on 1st January 1886.....	255
“ “ admitted during the year.....	93—348
“ “ pardoned	47
“ “ discharged on expiration of sentence.....	77
“ “ transferred to penitentiary	1
“ “ “ “ Lévis	2
“ “ deceased	2
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	219—348

NATIONALITIES.

French Canadians, Irish, French.

PLACE OF BIRTH.

Province of Quebec and United States.

TRADES.

Shoemakers, 3 Shops.....	72
Tailors.....	38
Saddlers.....	22
Tinsmiths.....	25
Printers.....	10
Joiners.....	9
Painters.....	4
Coachmakers.....	4
Stuffers.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	5
Bakers.....	3
No trade.....	20

219

The amount paid by the Government for the maintenance of the school during the year was \$35,437.62.

INSPECTIONS.

On the 10th April I found 254 children occupied as follows : 78 in the shoemakers' shops ; 40 tailors ; 25 saddlers ; 36 tinsmiths ; 12 printers ; 1 binder ; 10 joiners ; 9 painters ; 2 carriage-makers ; 9 stuffers ; 3 blacksmiths ; 3 bakers ; at school, 33 ; in all, 254.

On the 9th August there were 250 children being 20 less than the minimum guaranteed by contract ; the workshops were working and the conduct of the children was good.

On the 15th October and 35th November the number of children was about the same. I have no remark to make in connection with these two visits.

The establishment is always kept very clean and the children are properly clothed and well treated.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL AT SHERBROOKE FOR PROTESTANT BOYS.

G. F. Bowen, sheriff, }
M. Read, gaoler. } Directors.

Number of children on 1st January 1886..... 5

"	"	admitted during the year.....	6—11
"	"	discharged " "	2
"	"	remaining on 31st December.....	9—11

Amount paid by the Government for the maintenance of the school \$2,403.90

INSPECTION.

Inspected on the 28th December when I found only 7 children all employed as printers by a printer of the city. They work in one of the wards of the gaol¹.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD—MONTREAL.

The Sisters of the Good Shepherd, proprietors and managers.

Reverend Sister Saint-Alphonse de Liguori, Lady Superior.

Number of children on 1st January 1886	28
" " admitted during the year	23—51
" " discharged on expiration of sentence.....	10
" " discharged on pardon.....	5
" " remaining on 31st December	41—51
Fatherless children.....	4
Motherless "	16
Orphans "	7
Children of intemperate parents.....	18
" unable to read or write.....	8
RELIGION—Catholics.....	40
" —Protestant.....	1
NATIONALITY—French Canadians.....	30
" —Irish.....	7
" —English.. ..	2
" —French	1
" —other origin.....	1
Children who are doing well.....	12
" " doubtful	10
" about whom nothing is known.....	19
" aged 10 years.....	6
" " 11 "	3
" " 12 "	8
" " 13 "	3
" " 14 "	9
" " 15 "	11
" " 16 "	1

Occupations of parents : 1 plumber, 1 jeweller, 2 blacksmiths, 2 butchers, 1 painter, 1 shoemaker, 2 masons, 2 mechanics, 11 labourers, 1 carter, 1 beggar, 5 occupation unknown.

Amount paid by the Government \$2,396.98.

INSPECTIONS.

I inspected this school on the 5th April and found 32 children.

On the 8th August there were 37 and on the 29th September 38.

The Sisters are so kind to the children that they seem to like them better than their own mothers.

REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD AT QUEBEC.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, proprietors and managers.

Reverend Sister Saint-Louis de Gonzague, Lady Superior.

Number of children on 1st January 1886.....	31
“ “ admitted during the year	28-11
“ “ discharged on expiration of sentence	21
“ “ remaining on 31st December.....	28-11
NATIONALITY—French Canadians.....	94
“ —Irish.....	4
Children doing well.....	20
“ aged 7 years.....	12
“ “ 8 “	18
“ “ 9 “	17
“ “ 10 “	20
“ “ 11 “	18
“ “ 12 “	4
“ “ 13 “	1
“ “ 14 “	1
“ “ 15 “	28

Nearly all the parents are labourers.

This school cost \$5,377.07 in 1886.

Fatherless children 32; motherless, 16; fatherless and motherless, 30; intemperate parents, 60; unable to read and write, 15. All Roman Catholics.

INSPECTIONS.

On the 3rd February I found 98 children at Government expense, out of a total of 118.

On the 13th June, 89; on the 27th December, 97 at the Government expense in all 118.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS—LEVIS.

Reverend Sister Saint Pierre, Lady Superior.

Number of children on the 1st January 1886	18
“ “ admitted during the year	28-11
“ “ pardoned.....	7

"	"	remaining on 31st December.....	19—26
Discharged	on expiration of sentence.....		6
"	"	Escaped.....	1
Fatherless children.....			14
Motherless	"		3
Orphan.....			7
Of intemperate parents.....			8
All Catholics.....			
French Canadians.....			12
Irish	"		4
Children doing well.....			19
"	other origins.....		4
Children aged 9 years.....			2
"	" 10 "		8
"	" 11 "		9
The parents are labourers.			
Expense of the school in 1886 paid by Government.....			\$,1682.50

INSPECTIONS.

On the 13th June and 27th December. There were 24 children on the first and only 19 on the last occasion. All were well and seemed to be happy and content. Several could read well, write fairly and knew something of arithmetic

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS KEPT BY THE SAME NUNS.

Reverend Sister St. Alphonse de Liguori, Superior.

Number of children on 1st January 1886	128
“ “ admitted during the year	2-130
“ “ discharged on expiration of sentence	22
“ “ remaining on 31st December	108-130
Fatherless children.....	27
Motherless “	19
Orphan “	18
Of intemperate parents.....	50
Unable to read or write	25
RELIGION—Catholics.....	108
NATIONALITY—French Canadians.....	85
“ —English.....	4
“ —Irish.....	18
“ —Other origin	1
Children doing well.....	78
“ aged 3 years.....	11
“ “ 4 “	6
“ “ 5 “	8
“ “ 6 “	16

"	"	7	"	.....	19
"	"	8	"	.....	18
"	"	9	"	.....	11
"	"	10	"	.....	10
"	"	11	"	.....	9

Occupation of parents:—1 farmer, 1 currier, 1 blacksmith, 1 carpenter, 1 mason, 2 carters, 1 shoemaker, 37 labourers, 3 beggars; occupation unknown 14

INSPECTIONS.

On the 5th April, 8th August and 29th September. On the first occasion I found 122 children, on the second 113 and on the third 108. The number has decreased during the year.

Several have been allowed to leave at the request of their parents and about ten others will leave shortly.

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS—LÉVIS.

The Sisters of Charity, proprietors and managers.

Reverend Sister Saint-Pierre, Lady Superior.

Number of children on the 1st January 1886.....	292
" " admitted during the year.....	96—388
" " left.....	78
" " remaining on 31st December.....	310—388

Of those who left, 30 had finished their time, 5 were pardoned, 14 were sent back to their parents and 2 died.

Fatherless children.....	146
Motherless ".....	75
Orphan ".....	53
Of intemperate parents.....	120
Unable to read or write.....	14

RELIGION—Catholics..... 310

NATIONALITY—French-Canadians..... 275

" —English..... 6

" —Irish..... 22

" —French..... 6

" —Other origins..... 7

Children aged 4 years..... 1

" " 5 "..... 2

" " 6 "..... 8

" " 7 "..... 39

" " 8 "..... 33

" " 9 "..... 51

" " 10 "..... 79

" " 11 "..... 97—310

The parents are labourers.

The school cost \$22,094.59 for the year.

INSPECTIONS.

On the 13th June, there were 285 children besides 6 half-boarders at Government expense. On the 27th December there were 329 children.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS KEPT BY THE SAME SISTERS.

Number of children on 1st January 1886.....	128
“ “ admitted during the year	50—178
“ “ left.....	30
“ “ remaining on 31st December	148—178

Of those who left: 14 had finished their time; 3 were pardoned; 7 were placed out; 4 were sent back to their parents and 2 died.

Fatherless children.....	74
Motherless “	53
Orphan “	21
Of intemperate parents	81
Unable to read or write	11

RELIGION—All Catholics.

NATIONALITY.—French Canadians.....	138
“ —Irish	2
“ —Other origins.....	8
Children aged 5 years.....	3
“ “ 6 “	5
“ “ 7 “	24
“ “ 8 “	14
“ “ 9 “	37
“ “ 10 “	47
“ “ 11 “	18

The Government paid \$7,479.61 for this school during the year.

INSPECTIONS.

On the 13th June I found 105 girls besides 3 half-boarders at Government expense.

On the 27 December there were 148 girls.

A great many are well up in the elements of grammar and arithmetic; several write very well.

The Sisters spare nothing to make their schools a success and to make the children comfortable.

The building is an extensive one and was considerably enlarged last year. This year a fine chapel has been commenced and roofed in ; it is in a great measure paid for by the generous liberality of Honorable Mr. Couture, of Lévis.

The whole respectfully submitted.

L. L. L. DESAULNIERS
Inspector of R. and I. Schools.

Quebec, 31st December 1886.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGES
General Report of the Inspectors.....	5
" Remarks on statistics.....	5
" Comparison of statistics.....	9
" Religious instruction in gaols.....	11
" Sanitary condition of gaols.....	11
" Economy in asylums.....	11
" Heating of gaols.....	11
Gaols General statistical tables.....	12
" 1. Amherst.....	35
" 2. Arthabaska.....	35
" 3. Aylmer.....	36
" 4. Beauharnois.....	36
" 5. Chicoutimi.....	38
" 6. Joliette.....	38
" 7. Malbaie.....	39
" 8. Montmagny.....	39
" 9. Montreal, Men.....	40
" 10. " Catholic Women.....	46
" 11. " Protestant Women.....	46
" 12. New-Carlisle.....	47
" 13. Percé.....	48
" 14. Quebec.....	48
" 15. Rimouski.....	50
" 16. Rivière du Loup.....	50
" 17. Sherbrooke.....	51
" 18. Sorel.....	52
" 19. St. John's.....	52
" 20. St. Joseph-Beauce.....	53
" 21. St. Hyacinthe.....	54
" 22. Ste. Scholastique.....	54
" 23. Sweetsburg.....	55

" 24 Three Rivers.....	51
Asylums General.....	52
" Quebec.....	52
" St. Jean de Dieu.....	53
" St. Ferdinand.....	54
Belmont Refuge.....	55
Report of L. L. L. Desaulniers, as Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools ..	56
" General remarks.....	56
" Boys' Reformatory school under Brothers of Charity.....	57
" Sherbrooke Reformatory school.....	58
" Good Shepherd Reformatory school, Montreal ..	59
" " " " " Quebec.....	59
" Boys' Reformatory school, Lévis.....	60
" Industrial school for girls, Montreal ..	61
" Boys' Industrial school, Lévis.....	62
" Girls' Industrial school, Lévis.....	63



BOUND

JAN 4 1945

**UNIV. OF MICH.
LIBRARY**

